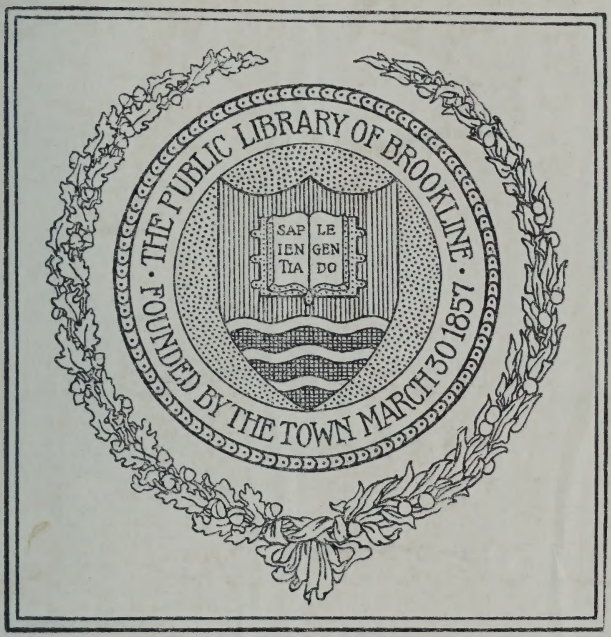
PUBLIC LIBRARY OF BROOKLINE
3 1712 01366 6006



GIVEN BY

DATE April 1931

225th

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF

BROOKLINE

MASSACHUSETTS

AND

THE TOWN RECORDS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31

1930

BOSTON:
CHAPPLE PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD.
1931

Qtr
April 1931

Ref
974.45
B81c

1930
copy 1

PUBLIC LIBRARY
BROOKLINE

36
Sample

Town of Brookline

ELECTED OFFICERS FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1930-1931

Selectmen and Board of Health

Charles F. Rowley, *Chairman*

Walter J. Cusick — Theodore G. Bremer

Daniel A. Rollins — Philip G. Bowker

Moderator

Philip S. Parker

Town Clerk

Fred B. Richardson

Board of Public Welfare

Charles F. Rowley, *Chairman*

Miss Martha W. Edgerly — Walter J. Cusick

Miss Anna A. Rooney — Daniel A. Rollins

Miss Marion C. Cutler — Theodore G. Bremer

Philip G. Bowker

Treasurer and Collector

Albert P. Briggs

Assessors

Charles H. Stearns (1932)

Charles A. Bowditch (1931) — *John T. Comerford (1933)

School Committee

Abbot Peterson, *Chairman* (1932)

	Term Expires
Thomas P. Kendrick	1931
Francis A. Niccolls	1931
Sidney T. Strickland	1931
Richard C. Floyd	1932
Lotta Bradburn Schick	1932
Edith C. Baker	1933
Margaret M. Robinson	1933
William T. Reid, Jr.	1933

**Resigned January 7, 1931.

* Appointed to fill vacancy January 19, 1931.

Trustees of the Public Library

Arthur L. Endicott, *Chairman* (1932)

	Term Expires		Term Expires
Albert F. Bigelow	1931	Eleanor Parker	1932
Thomas M. Devlin	1931	Harold P. Williams	1932
Carleton S. Francis	1931	Harvey Cushing	1933
Barrett P. Tyler	1931	Arthur P. Denny	1933
John T. Creagh	1932	Walter Humphreys	1933

Abbot Peterson 1933

Planning Board

†John H. Sherburne, *Chairman* (1933)

Frederick Law Olmstead	1931	††Gorham Dana	1932
James D. Henderson	1931	William B. Coffin	1932

‡Henry Ware 1931

Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery

Charles H. Stearns, *Chairman* (1931)

Henry R. Shepley	1931	Charles F. White	1932
Frederick A. Leavitt	1932	Albert F. Bigelow	1933

Henry B. Cabot 1933

Water Board

Timothy J. Burke, *Chairman* (1931)

George H. Francis	1932	Francis W. Hamilton	1933

Park Commissioners

Paul M. Hubbard, *Chairman* (1932)

Francis J. Oakes, Jr.	1931	Richard C. Floyd	1933

Committee for Planting Trees

Ernest B. Dane, *Chairman*

Henry B. Cabot — Emma G. Cummings

Auditors

David B. Church — Robert M. Boehner

Fergus J. Hickey

Constables

John E. Griffin

Dell W. Turner — Michael F. Fahey

Matthew S. McNeilly — Charles L. Hapgood

---

† Resigned from board December 15, 1930.
†† Elected chairman December 29, 1930.
‡ Appointed to fill vacancy due to resignation of John H. Sherburne December 29, 1930.

APPOINTEES FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1930-1931

Board of Selectmen

Agnes G. Killion, *Secretary*
Elizabeth J. Morrow, *Stenographer*
Agnes R. Donahue, *Stenographer*

Board of Health

Agnes G. Killion, *Secretary*
For other appointments in this Department see report of Board of Health

Board of Public Welfare

Agnes G. Killion, *Secretary*
Mary D. Perkins, *Matron of Almshouse*

Park Commissioners

Agnes G. Killion, *Secretary*

Water Board

Z. R. Forbes, *Clerk and Water Registrar*
Fayette F. Forbes, *Superintendent of Water Works*

Town Engineer

Henry A. Varney

Town Accountant

Leon L. Allen

Superintendent of Streets and Sewers

Daniel G. Lacy
Stephen E. Burke, *Assistant Superintendent*
John G. Gerrish, *Mechanical Engineer*

Superintendent of Wires and Lights and Gas Inspection

Eugene N. Davis

Assessors

Herbert N. Bates, *Secretary*

Planning Board

Henry A. Varney, *Secretary*

Registrars of Voters

Joseph W. Cook, *Chairman* ..... Term expires 1931
Harold Williams ..... Term expires 1932
Thomas R. Daly ..... Term expires 1933
Fred B. Richardson, *Town Clerk, Secretary ex-officio*

Public Library

Louisa M. Hooper, *Librarian*

Forestry Department

Daniel G. Lacy, *Superintendent*
Helen M. Rick, *Clerk*

School Department

Oscar C. Gallagher, *Superintendent*
For other appointments in this Department see report of Superintendent of Schools

Police Department

H. Allen Rutherford, *Chief of Police*

Fire Department

W. W. Estabrook, Station B. Headquarters, *Fire Commissioner*
Selden R. Allen, *Chief*

Building Commissioner

Ernest Lyon

Board of Appeal

Henry Ware, *Chairman* (1932)
Michael D. Mealey (1931) Leonard C. Wason (1933)

Examiners of Gas Fitters

Walter J. Cusick Ernest Lyon Thomas A. Conroy

Moth Superintendent

Ernest B. Dane

Walnut Hills Cemetery

Fred B. Richardson, *Clerk*
Myron D. Fisher, *Superintendent*

Measurers of Wood and Bark

Willard E. Ward, William F. Coughlin

Inspector of Petroleum
Willard E. Ward

Sealer of Weights and Measures
Willard E. Ward
Deputy Sealers—William F. Coughlin, Matthew F. Mealey

Agent for the Burial of Indigent Soldiers and Marines
Edward C. Kelley

Keeper of the Lock-up
H. Allen Rutherford

Weigher of Hay
William F. Foley

Superintendent of Town Hall
Michael F. Fahey

Gymnasium and Baths Committee
Richard C. Floyd, *Chairman*
William F. Foley — Augustus W. Soule
For Officers and Assistants at Gymnasium and Bathhouse see report of Gymnasium and Baths Committee

Playground Commission
Richard C. Floyd, *Chairman*
William F. Foley — Warren D. Arnold
Paul M. Hubbard — Stewart Burchard

Measurer of Upper Leather
Jacob Printz*

Forest Warden
Selden R. Allen

Fence Viewers
Thomas F. Costello — Charles R. Burns

*Deceased

TOWN RECORDS

OF

BROOKLINE

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE

MUNICIPAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31

1930

BOSTON:
CHAPPLE PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD.
1931

BROOKLINE TOWN RECORDS

FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1930

ANNUAL ELECTION MARCH 4, 1930

WARRANT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Norfolk, ss.

To any Constable of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections to meet at the polling places designated for the several precincts in the said town on Tuesday, the fourth day of March, 1930, at seven o'clock in the forenoon for the following purposes, to wit:

To choose by ballot the following town officers: Moderator for one year; Town Clerk for one year; five Selectmen for one year; Collector of Taxes for one year; Treasurer for one year; one Assessor for three years; three members of the School Committee for three years; four Trustees of the Public Library for three years; two Trustees of the Walnut Hills Cemetery for three years; one Park Commissioner for three years; one member of the Water Board for three years; three Auditors for one year; three members of the Committee on Planting Trees for one year; one member of the Planning Board for one year (to fill vacancy); one member of the Planning Board for two years (to fill vacancy); one member of the Planning Board for three years; five Constables for one year; also nine town-meeting members in each precinct for three years; also the following town-meeting members to fill vacancies: in precinct one, one town-meeting member for two years; in precinct three, one town-meeting member for two years; in precinct six, two town-meeting members for two years; in precinct seven, two town-meeting members for one year; in precinct eight, one town-meeting member for one year.

For these purposes the polls will be open at seven o'clock in the forenoon and shall be closed at seven o'clock in the afternoon.

And in the name of the said Commonwealth, you are further required to notify and warn the said inhabitants to meet at the Town Hall in the said town on Tuesday, the eighteenth day of March, 1930, at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:

First, To choose or appoint the usual town officers not heretofore mentioned in such manner as the town may determine.

Second, To see if the town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the current financial year.

Third, To act upon the appropriations asked for or proposed in the annual town reports by the Selectmen or by any town officer or committee.

Fourth, To see if the town will appropriate the sum of forty-five thousand dollars ($45,000) to be expended by the School Committee for the purchase of land on Walnut Street for a new site for the William H. Lincoln School.

Fifth, To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of four hundred fifteen thousand dollars ($415,000) to be expended by the School Committee for the construction of a new Lincoln School building and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Sixth, To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of forty-one thousand dollars ($41,000) to be expended by the School Committee for the purchase of furniture and furnishings for the Lawrence School.

Seventh, To appropriate the sum of three thousand one hundred dollars ($3,100) to be expended by the Water Department in laying a water pipe and placing two hydrants in the grounds of the Walnut Hills Cemetery.

Eighth, To appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000) to be expended by the trustees of the Walnut Hills Cemetery for grading and surfacing driveways in the said cemetery.

Ninth, To see if the town will amend the Zoning By-law by including within the 3-D district a parcel of land on the westerly side of Milton Road bounded on the north by the present dividing line between the 3-D and the 4-D district, on the east by Milton Road fifty-seven (57) feet, on the south by land now or late of John J. Gaffey and on the west by land of E. G. Cummings and others, as shown on Zoning Map No. 4-G, prepared by H. A. Varney, Town Engineer, dated January 6, 1930 and verified by the signatures of the Planning Board and amending Zoning Map No. 4.

Tenth, To see if the town will amend the Zoning By-law by including within the 2-B district a parcel of land lying between the present 2-B district on the northeasterly side of Harvard Street and a line one hundred forty (140) feet northeasterly from the northeasterly side line of Harvard Street and extending northwesterly from Green Street to land now or late of J. E. Rothwell and others trustees, as shown on Zoning Map No. 4-H, prepared by H. A. Varney, Town Engineer, dated January 6, 1930 and verified by the signatures of the Planning Board and amending Zoning Map No. 4.

Eleventh, To see if the town will appropriate the sum of twelve thousand dollars ($12,000) to be expended by the Park Commission for the enlargement and improvement of Brookline Field.

Twelfth, To see if the town will appropriate the sum of twenty-seven thousand dollars ($27,000) to be expended by the Selectmen for the construction of an addition to the Police Station.

Thirteenth, To see if the town will vote to use a lot of land on the northerly side of Boylston Street and the easterly side of Reservoir Road now belonging to the town and lying between said Boylston Street and a line drawn parallel thereto and one hundred fifty (150) feet distant therefrom, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of land owned by the Town of Brookline to be reserved for Fire Department purposes" dated January 10, 1930 by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, and filed and recorded in the office of the Town Clerk, for the purpose of erecting and maintaining a new fire station thereon and for other purposes connected therewith.

Fourteenth, To see if the town will appropriate the sum of seventy-two thousand five hundred dollars ($72,500) to be expended by the Selectmen and the Fire Commissioner for a new fire station to be erected on a lot of land on the northerly side of Boylston Street and the easterly side of Reservoir Road referred to in the thirteenth article and for furnishings for the same.

Fifteenth, To appropriate the sum of twenty-six thousand dol-

lars ($26,000) to be expended by the Fire Commissioner for the purpose of purchasing an eighty-five (85) foot aerial ladder and a new hose tender with booster pump for the Fire Department.

Sixteenth, To see if the town will appoint a committee to consider the question of providing a suitable memorial in honor of those who lost their lives in the late World War.

Seventeenth, To appropriate the sum of one thousand two hundred fifty dollars ($1,250) for interior repairs in the building No. 50 Harvard Street occupied by the Headquarters of the American Legion and in the Boylston School on Boylston Street occupied by the Stephen F. Rutledge Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Eighteenth, To see if the town will vote to give the name of Mountfort Street to the new street recently constructed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts between Essex Street and the present Mountfort Street.

Nineteenth, To see if the town will vote to change the name of the present Mountfort Street between Carlton Street and Essex Street to Lenox Street.

Twentieth, To see if the town will vote to abandon the easement now belonging to the said town for highway purposes in two parcels of land lying on the southerly side of Newton Street, outside the southerly side line of Newton Street as accepted by the town March 19, 1929.

Twenty-first, To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000) to pay to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts a portion of the expense of constructing the roadway at the junction of Newton Street, and the West Roxbury Parkway.

Twenty-second, To accept and allow Arlington Road from Newton Street to land of O'Loughlin and Driscoll as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Twenty-third, To accept and allow Kensington Circle from one portion of Arlington Road to another portion of said Arlington Road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Twenty-fourth, To accept and allow Princeton Road from Newton Street to Lagrange Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Twenty-fifth, To accept and allow Rangeley Road from Princeton Road to Lagrange Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Twenty-sixth, To accept and allow the alteration, relocation and widening of Newton Street from the West Roxbury Parkway to Hammond Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Twenty-seventh, To accept and allow Bonad Road from the

Brookline-Boston line to land of Moseley Taylor as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Twenty-eighth, To accept and allow Russett Road from the Brookline-Boston line to land of Moseley Taylor as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Twenty-ninth, To accept and allow Asheville Road from South Street to land of the Weld Golf Course Trust Incorporated as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Thirtieth, To accept and allow Grassmere Road from South Street to land of the Weld Golf Course Trust Incorporated as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Thirty-first, To accept and allow Ledyard Road from the Brookline-Boston line to land of the Weld Golf Course Trust Incorporated as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Thirty-second, To accept and allow Clearwater Road from South Street to the Brookline-Boston line as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Thirty-third, To accept and allow Jordan Road from the Brookline-Boston line to Summit Avenue as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Thirty-fourth, To accept and allow Bellingham Road from Grove Street to South Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefore and to make entry for the purpose of constructon before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Thirty-fifth, To see if the town will appropriate the sum of two hundred fifty-six thousand eight hundred dollars ($256,800) for the construction of the roads, streets and widenings thereof accepted by the town at this meeting and for land damages in connection with the same and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the said sum.

Thirty-sixth, To accept and allow the main drain and common sewer location between the West Roxbury Parkway and the Walnut Hills Cemetery adjacent to the southeasterly side line of Grove Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Thirty-seventh, To hear and act upon reports of town officers and committees.

Thirty-eighth, To appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen seven days at least before the day of the said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this third day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty.

CHARLES F. ROWLEY,
WALTER J. CUSICK,
THEO. G. BREMER,
DANIEL A. ROLLINS,
PHILIP G. BOWKER,
Board of Selectmen.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Brookline, Mass., February 8, 1930.

Norfolk, ss.

By virtue of this warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named. by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode, and also by posting attested copies of said warrant in twenty or more public places in said Brookline, all of which was done seven days at least before said day of meeting.

MICHAEL F. FAHEY, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections, met at the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Brookline on Tuesday, the fourth day of March, 1930, at seven o'clock in the forenoon.

Polling places had been designated as follows:

Precinct 1, Devotion Hall; Precinct 2, Devotion Hall; Precinct 3, Pierce Primary School; Precinct 4, Fire Station A, Brookline Village; Precinct 5, Old Boylston School; Precinct 6, Pierce Primary School; Precinct 7, Gardner Manor; Precinct 8, Leyden Chapel; Precinct 9, Heath School.

The following served as precinct officers in the respective precincts, by appointment either by the Selectmen or by the warden of the precinct by authority of his position as presiding election officer:

Precinct One

Wallace B. Fowlie, Warden
Leo H. Leary, Clerk
Annie K. Dooley, Inspector
Francis J. Potts, Inspector
Harry E. Adams, Inspector
Hugh J. Cassidy, Inspector
Myrtle D. Niccolls, Inspector
Richard Keegan, Inspector

Precinct Two

William L. Aldrich, Warden
Jacob C. Morse, Clerk
Dexter B. Wiswell, Inspector
Pauline Dennis, Inspector
Agnes F. Diskin, Inspector
Francis J. Ryan, Inspector
Helen McGarry, Inspector
Edward J. Dowd, Inspector

Precinct Three

Arthur A. Smallman, Warden
Lewis J. Kennealy, Dep. War.
Raymond J. Kennealy, Clerk
Ellis J. Oliver, Deputy Clerk
Florence C. Robertson, Inspector
Robert J. Logan, Inspector
Margaret E. O'Brien, Inspector
Agnes Sullivan, Inspector

Precinct Four

Thomas B. McCaffery, Warden
James E. Norris, Dep. Warden
George W. Pree, Clerk
Henry V. O'Day, Deputy Clerk
Leo A. Handy, Inspector
James A. Huban, Inspector
John P. Kelley, Inspector
John J. Fahey, Inspector
William G. Green, Door Keeper

Precinct Five

James M. Driscoll, Warden
Fred J. Dawson, Dep. Warden
Michael J. McLaughlin, Clerk
Thomas F. Barrett, Inspector
John S. Meaney, Inspector
Thomas H. Mullowney, Inspector
Harriet E. Woods, Inspector
Robert H. M. Clark, Inspector

Precinct Six

Michael J. O'Day, Warden
Alfred H. Cornell, Clerk
Margaret T. Cahill, Inspector
Grace T. Potter, Inspector
George P. McGinnis, Inspector
Peter T. McMahon, Inspector
Joseph P. O'Loughlin, Inspector
Leo R. Armstrong, Inspector

Precinct Seven

Warren A. Fogarty, Warden
Alice F. Boyden, Dep. Warden
Albert C. Aldrich, Clerk
Doris L. McNeilly, Inspector
Wallace L. McKinnon, Inspector
William D. Luhrs, Inspector
Gladys I. Fogarty, Inspector
John F. Fleming, Inspector
George W. Delano, Inspector

Precinct Eight

Lawrence J. Lehneman, Warden
W. Raymond Lyons, Dep. War.
Walter F. Kelley, Clerk
Dorothy M. O'Shea, Dep. Clerk
George B. Doyle, Inspector
Charles H. Herzig, Inspector
Everett J. Ryan, Inspector
Alice C. Kelsey, Inspector
Herbert K. Jones, Inspector

Precinct Nine

Thomas H. Finan, Warden
Joseph F. Caton, Clerk
Fred J. Love, Inspector
Thomas F. Missett, Inspector
James F. Lyons, Inspector
Patrick F. Reagan, Inspector
Mary T. Sullivan, Inspector
Alvin J. Sherman, Inspector

Upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts they were tabulated and the total result of the ballot was announced as follows:

	PRECINCTS									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Totals
Moderator, 1 year										
Philip S. Parker, 141 Carlton Street	735	773	690	409	594	700	855	822	932	6,510
Town Clerk, 1 year										
Fred B. Richardson, 41 Stanton Road	733	779	740	492	750	765	875	817	934	6,885
Selectmen, 1 year										
Philip G. Bowker, 48 Welland Road	712	871	813	668	822	823	843	769	888	7,209
Theodore G. Bremer, 42 Fisher Avenue	715	674	598	379	560	646	756	785	972	6,085
David B. Church, 34 Orchard Road	429	603	675	693	839	654	712	534	617	5,756
Walter J. Cusick, 147 Kent Street	604	724	721	640	855	713	778	730	960	6,725
Daniel A. Rollins, 108 Marion Street	704	763	689	404	562	706	855	809	886	6,378
Charles F. Rowley, 195 Middlesex Road	723	719	614	383	532	590	782	828	934	6,105
Treasurer, 1 year										
Albert P. Briggs, 187 Walnut Street	759	829	741	423	646	757	911	853	970	6,889
Collector, 1 year										
Albert P. Briggs, 187 Walnut Street	730	779	702	390	594	729	870	824	921	6,539
Auditors, 1 year										
Robert M. Boehner, 500 Washington Street	680	702	612	357	531	698	811	794	872	6,057
Stewart Dalzell, Jr., 12 Lincoln Road	684	726	675	408	679	735	805	789	871	6,372
Fergus J. Hickey, 130 Westbourne Terrace	697	746	721	515	682	765	827	784	957	6,694
School Committee, 3 years										
Edith C. Baker, 111 Ivy Street	734	787	651	335	465	645	864	870	909	6,260
N. Brooks Morrison, 126 Harvard Street	409	581	662	597	621	607	499	429	539	4,944
William T. Reid, Jr., 14 Hawthorn Road	719	711	643	329	482	653	874	878	922	6,211
Margaret M. Robinson, 230 Cypress Street	468	551	527	643	902	635	643	538	875	5,782

Trustees Walnut Hills Cemetery, 3 years											
Albert F. Bigelow, 246 Dudley Street	711	738	655	367	550	679	815	812	913	6,240
Henry B. Cabot, 275 Heath Street	709	737	647	359	570	688	830	807	920	6,267
Assessor, 3 years											
John T. Comerford, 103 Francis Street	603	614	606	370	496	616	716	715	753	5,489
Trustees Public Library, 3 years											
Harvey Cushing, 305 Walnut Street	727	774	692	397	619	719	855	800	936	6,519
Arthur B. Denny, 1051 Boylston Street	694	770	670	376	563	674	824	782	917	6,270
Walter Humphreys, 249 Clinton Road	700	730	651	359	541	663	822	775	902	6,143
Abbot Peterson, 353 Walnut Street	708	744	666	376	567	688	823	776	920	6,268
Member of Water Board, 3 years											
Francis W. Hamilton, 34 Gorham Avenue	692	723	659	380	525	691	824	783	886	6,163
Park Commissioner, 3 years											
Richard C. Floyd, 342 Clark Road	691	732	670	374	529	691	784	777	871	6,119
Committee on Planting Trees, 1 year											
Henry B. Cabot, 275 Heath Street	706	760	653	361	539	683	795	781	899	6,177
Emma G. Cummings, 16 Kennard Road	703	757	645	358	533	654	802	784	890	6,126
Ernest B. Dane, 360 Heath Street	709	644	666	410	571	679	826	788	927	6,220
Planning Board, 1 year											
James D. Henderson, 55 Green Street	685	729	648	369	520	661	838	784	852	6,086
Planning Board, 2 years											
William B. Coffin, 446 Walnut Street	673	702	630	366	524	655	805	785	863	6,003
Planning Board, 3 years											
John H. Sherburne, 92 High Street	661	684	606	370	544	641	780	795	831	5,912

Constables, 1 year										
Michael F. Fahey, 47 Waverly Street	672	704	650	482	612	700	785	754	921	6,280
John E. Griffin, 9 Thayer Street	670	689	623	409	543	669	769	757	849	5,978
Charles L. Hapgood, 15 Park Vale	686	706	659	371	518	673	857	759	838	6,067
Matthew S. McNeilly, 92 Lancaster Terrace	675	701	634	397	528	676	801	761	843	6,016
Dell W. Turner, 44 Harris Street	671	695	683	389	541	700	800	763	849	6,091
Registered Voters										
Men	1,234	1,266	941	757	862	858	1,264	1,037	1,042	9,261
Women	1,656	1,481	1,275	719	1,083	1,200	1,622	1,402	1,209	11,647
Total	2,890	2,747	2,216	1,476	1,945	2,058	2,886	2,439	2,251	20,908
Number Voting										
Men	449	524	522	531	643	581	548	521	701	5,020
Women	522	595	596	437	664	586	675	601	774	5,450
Total	971	1,119	1,118	968	1,307	1,167	1,223	1,122	1,475	10,470

The votes for town meeting members were as follows by precincts:

PRECINCT 1

Three Years

Lawrence B. Damon, 249 Kent Street	692
Raymond M. Howard, 34 Parkman Street	692
Charles A. Newhall, 1180 Beacon Street	697
C. Augustus Norwood, 11 Hawes Street	689
Gilbert R. Payson, Jr., 22 Carlton Street	693
Otis Weld Richardson, 21 Mason Street	689
Charles W. Ward, 67 Colchester Street	689
Frank O. White, 97 Sewall Avenue	690
George S. Parker, 22 Euston Street	705

One Year

Thomas Allen	663

PRECINCT 2

Three Years

Harry E. Adams, 64 Naples Road	694
Joseph W. Cowles, 131 Thorndike Street	667
Hiram Dexter, 114 Centre Street	678
Charles H. Eglee, 9 Centre Street	671
John F. Fleming, 41 Williams Street	693
George F. Hussey, 14 Green Street	661
Sylvester Kaufman, 28 Babcock Street	703
Jacob C. Morse, 93 Fuller Street	750
Elias H. Sondheim, 106 Thorndike Street	62
John J. Enright, 8 Brewster Terrace	29

PRECINCT 3

Three Years

Leo R. Armstrong, 12 Harris Street	574
Merton E. Aspinwall, 69 Brook Street	534
Chester T. Burr, 45 St. Paul Street	550
Roger Clapp, 57 St. Paul Street	508
John T. Comerford, 103 Francis Street	646
Thomas F. Costello, 51 St. Paul Street	505
Thomas M. Daley, 44 Harrison Street	473
Ernest T. Davey, 33 Aspinwall Street	424
William R. Kennealy, 117 Harvard Street	438
James J. Lynch, 71 Toxteth Street	314
Arthur A. O'Shea, 123 Aspinwall Street	280
Malcolm C. Sherman, 197 Longwood Avenue	480

Two Years

Robert P. Lougee, 59 St. Paul Street	574

PRECINCT 4

Three Years

Robert H. M. Clark, 15 Linden Street	328
Mary E. Cooney, 49 Kent Street	445
James G. Hyland, 12 Morss Avenue	434
J. Leo Johnson, 64 Linden Place	362
Kiernan A. Mulvey, 85 Pearl Street	435
Peter W. Pate, 63 Walter Avenue	482
John J. Russell, 3 Flora Street	435
Joseph J. Sheehan, 40 Bowker Street	472
Thomas J. Walsh, 8 Perry Street	427
John F. Weinstein, 17 Bowker Street	300

PRECINCT 5

Three Years

John L. Carolan, 5 Wellington Terrace	680
Michael J. Fahey, 27 High Street	644
Tappan E. Francis, 25 Glen Road	495
John P. Hart, 238 Cypress Street	673
Michael Hennessy, 29 Hawthorn Road	745
Michael J. Lally, 51 Franklin Street	622
John H. Mullaney, 244 Cypress Street	680
Catherine Nixon, 84 Walnut Street	523
Jeffrey Richardson, 231 Pond Avenue	422
Margaret M. Robinson, 230 Cypress Street	775
Harold Wight, 2 Vogel Terrace	175

PRECINCT 6

Three Years

A. Frank Bonney, 65 Greenough Street	604
William A. Bryant, 61 Clark Road	535
Harry E. Chase, 22 Greenough Street	581
Francis W. Hamilton, 34 Gorham Avenue	586
Thomas A. Hill, 102 Cypress Street	735
Richard Johnson, 181 Davis Avenue	610
Edward C. Kelley, 36 Cypress Street	558
John E. O'Hearn, 191 Davis Avenue	501
John C. Parkard, 7 Dana Street	558
Chester F. Robart, 14 Welland Road	494
Hyman P. Selya, 401 Washington Street	204
Sara C. White, 105 Sumner Road	585

Two Years

John H. Moran, 401 Boylston Street	719
Thomas J. Ford, 36 Cypress Street	487

PRECINCT 7

Three Years

John K. Allen, 43 Salisbury Road	744
Hosea Starr Ballou, 139 Winthrop Road	685
Richard S. Bowers, 22 Atherton Road	737
B. Frank Carroll, 512 Washington Street	660

John C. Curtin, 1580 Beacon Street 672
George W. Duncklee, 11 Griggs Terrace 712
Benjamin S. Eastman, 30 Evans Road 732
Horace Leonard Howe, 142 Summit Avenue 714
Harold Field Kellogg, 1671 Beacon Street 680
Alice Clement Kelsey, 132 Summit Avenue 505

One Year

Morris A. Hall, 785 Washington Street 786
Henry P. Spaulding, 32 Salisbury Road 787

PRECINCT 8

Three Years

Edmond F. Brigham, 142 Clinton Road 726
Earl E. Davidson, 8 Strathmore Road 731
Dana Estes, 23 Englewood Avenue 725
James H. Henderson, 15 Claflin Path 760
Frederick A. Hinchcliffe, 168 Tappan Street 724
Frederick A. Leavitt, 166 Tappan Street 762
Edward B. Miles, 239 Clinton Road 728
William A. Schick, Jr. 125 Addington Road 777
Robert G. Stone, 575 Boylston Street 716

One Year

John D. Wright, 1901 Beacon Street 770

PRECINCT 9

Three Years

Charles B. Blanchard, 57 Hedge Road 729
Kenneth B. Bond, 495 Boylston Street 555
James J. Carolan, 64 Wolcott Road 335
Harold E. Casey, 16 Shaw Road 288
William B. Coffin, 446 Walnut Street 620
Edmund C. Dow, 341 Newton Street 481
Leo C. Graham, 229 Grove Street 231
William J. Hickey, Jr., 39 Sheafe Street 626
John F. Howe, 164 Willard Road 540
William C. Kendrick, 171 Wolcott Road 442
John E. F. Magee, 168 South Street 314
Alice M. Morton, 172 Dean Road 447
Samuel J. McNeilly, 671 Hammond Street 556
Harold C. Sears, 15 Circuit Road 609
John F. Taylor, 12 Glenland Road 517
Henry A. Varney, 37 Wolcott Road 349
Orrin G. Wood, 388 Warren Street 684

The ballots cast in the several precincts were returned to the Town Clerk in sealed packages. The voting lists used at the entrances to the polling places and at the

Ballot boxes with tally sheets and copy of the precinct record of election, were also returned all properly sealed in conformity with the laws governing elections.

The persons declared elected town officers were notified as required by General Laws, and the persons elected town meeting members were notified as required by Chapter 36, Special Acts of 1921.

Attest:

FRED B. RICHARDSON,
Town Clerk.

ANNUAL MEETING MARCH 18, 1930

Pursuant to the warrant of the Selectmen served according to law upon the inhabitants of the town of Brookline by a constable of said town and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk at least four days before the day of the meeting to the town-meeting members elected and qualified to act in town meetings in Brookline under the provisions of Chapter 36, Special Acts of 1921, accepted by the town of Brookline, March 1, 1921, the town-meeting members so qualified met at the Town Hall in said town on Tuesday, the eighteenth day of March, 1930, at half past seven in the evening.

Lists of the duly qualified town-meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in charge of Thomas M. Daley, Thomas B. McCaffery, Thomas H. Finan and Thomas R. Daley, tellers, who were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties. The lists contained the names of two hundred and sixty-three (263) town-meeting members qualified to participate in and vote in town meetings in Brookline; two hundred forty-two (242) being the town-meeting members elected from the nine precincts and twenty-one (21) town-meeting members at large.

No town-meeting member was allowed within the rail until his name had been found on the list and checked.

At thirty minutes after seven o'clock the tellers reported that one hundred eighty-three (183) names of town-meeting members had been checked or more than one-half of all the town-meeting members qualified and the Town Clerk reported that a quorum was present.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Philip S. Parker, Esq.

The meeting was opened by prayer offered by Rev. Ashley Day Leavitt, D.D., Pastor of Harvard Church.

The Moderator then requested the town-meeting members to rise in respect to those members who had died since the last Annual Town Meeting and the Clerk read the following list:

Name	Precinct	Elected	Died
J. Parker Boyden	6	March, 1916	May 25, 1929
Henry F. Bryant	6	March, 1916	June 16, 1929
Walter W. Caswell	2	March, 1916	June 29, 1929
Albion F. Bemis	2	March, 1916	August 14, 1929
Herbert M. Leland	3	March, 1916	November 3, 1929
James Shepherd	7	March, 1916	November 9, 1929
Daniel F. Appel	8	March, 1916	November 23, 1929
Joseph L. Hale	3	March, 1916	February 8, 1930
Fred J. Dawson	5	March, 1916	March 5, 1930

First Article,—To choose or appoint the usual town officers not heretofore mentioned in such manner as the town may determine.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, That the Board of Selectmen elected for 1930 with Miss Martha W. Edgerly, Miss Anna A. Rooney, and Miss Marion C. Cutler be the Board of Public Welfare for the ensuing year.

Voted, That the number of Measurers of Wood and Bark be two, to be named by the Selectmen.

Second Article,—To see if the town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the current financial year.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money, from time to time, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1930, to an amount not exceeding in the aggregate one million seven hundred thousand dollars ($1,700,000), and to issue a note or notes therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority of the Selectmen, payable within one year from the time the loan is made with interest thereon at a rate not exceeding six percent per annum; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the said financial year.

Third Article,—To act upon the appropriations asked for or proposed in the annual town reports by the Selectmen or by the town officers or committees.

ANNUAL APPROPRIATION VOTE

Voted, The following sums are hereby appropriated for the current annual expenses, for the purposes and subject to the limitations specified: a total of $4,490,230.73.

A. ($855,032 00)

For maintaining the public schools, $855,032 00, specifically appropriated as follows:

1.	General control	$17,122 00	
2.	Instructional service	692,480 00	
3.	Operation of school plant	79,000 00	
4.	Maintenance of plant	27,958 00	
5.	Auxiliary activities	17,950 00	
6.	Fixed charges (pensions)	4,300 00	
7.	Capital outlay	7,572 00	
8.	State-aided vocational classes	8,650 00	
	To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the School Committee and approved by the Selectmen.		$855,032 00

B. ($70,875 00)

For maintaining the Public Library, $70,875 00.

9.	Public Library	$70,875 00	
	To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Trustees of the Public Library and approved by the Selectmen.		$70,875 00

C. ($274,270 00)

For the maintenance of the Water Works and for the ordinary extensions of the same, including the construction of street mains, $274,270 00, specifically appropriated as follows:

10.	Maintenance of Water Works	$202,870 00	
	The salaries of the Water Board shall be at the rate of $750 each.		
11.	Extension of Water Works	71,400 00	
	To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Water Board and approved by the Selectmen.		$274,270 00

D. ($132,477 00)

For the care and maintenance and for the construction and extension of parks and public grounds; for planting and preserving trees, and for the improving and care of cemeteries, $132,477 00, specifically appropriated as follows:

12.	Parks and public grounds maintenance	$79,029 00	
13.	Parks and public grounds construction and extension	16,550 00	
	To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Park Commissioners and approved by the Selectmen.		
14.	Planting and preserving trees	25,599 00	
	Item 14 for Planting and Preserving Trees was passed unanimously and was so declared.		
15.	Suppression of insect pests	$10,799 00	
	To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen upon the recommendation of the Committee on Planting and Preserving Trees.		
16.	Care of Brookline Cemetery, Walnut Street	500 00	
	To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery and approved by the Selectmen.		$132,477 00

E. ($657,874 00)

For maintaining highways, laying dust, constructing and repairing sidewalks, and lighting streets and ways, $657,874 00, specifically appropriated as follows:

17.	Highways	$499,574 00	
18.	Sidewalks	70,000 00	
19.	Lighting streets	88,300 00	
	To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen.		$657,874 00

F. ($136,386 00)

For Collection of ashes, rubbish, and collection of garbage, $136,386 00, specifically appropriated as follows:

20.	Collection of ashes and rubbish	$85,850 00	
21.	Collection of garbage	50,536 00	
	To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen.		$136,386 00

G. ($854,620 00)

For maintaining the public safety and health, $854,620 00, specifically appropriated as follows:

22.	Police Department	$302,731 00	
23.	Wires and Lights	24,560 00	
24.	Fire Department	334,672 00	
	The salary of the Fire Commissioner shall be at the rate of $500 per annum.		
25.	Health Department	123,290 00	
26.	Gymnasium and Bathhouse	33,725 00	
27.	Supervised Play	11,043 00	
28.	Building Department	19,436 00	
	The salary of the Superintendent of Gas Inspection fixed by the Board of Health at the rate of $300 per annum, is hereby approved.		
29.	Department of Weights and Measures	$5,163 00	
	To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen.		$854,620 00

H. ($161,500 00)

For constructing, maintaining, and repairing sewers and surface-water drains, $161,500 00, specifically appropriated as follows:

30.	Construction of sewers	$70,000 00	
31.	Construction of surface-water drains	80,000 00	
32.	Maintaining and repairing sewers and surface-water drains	11,500 00	
	To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen.		$161,500 00

I. ($68,200 00)

For support of the poor and relief of soldiers, $68,200 00 specifically appropriated as follows:

33. Public Welfare $64,200 00
The salaries of the three members of the Board of Public Welfare who are not also Selectmen shall be at the rate of $500 each per annum.
34. Relief of soldiers 4,000 00
To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen. ——— $68,200 00

J.

For state, county, and metropolitan taxes such sums as may be assessed: $597,616 73

35. State tax, such sum as may be assessed $143,220 00
36. County tax, such sum as may be assessed 177,096 73
37. Metropolitan sewer tax, such sum as may be assessed 93,500 00
38. Metropolitan park tax, such sum as may be assessed 153,800 00
39. Metropolitan water tax, such sum as may be assessed 30,000 00
To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen. ——— $597,616 73

K. ($266,425 00)*

For so much of the principal of the town debt as matures during the current fiscal year, including that which matures January 1, 1931.

40. Payment of maturing funded debt, such sum as may be required $266,425 00*
To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen.
The repayment of any money borrowed in anticipation of taxes during 1930 is hereby authorized, such repayments to be made upon the orders of the Selectmen, but a separate account of such borrowing and repayments shall be kept.

L. ($125,299 00)

For interest on the town debt and temporary loans, $125,299 00, specifically appropriated as follows:

41. Interest due on funded debt $95,299 00
42. Interest on temporary loans 30,000 00
To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen. ——— $125,299 00

*Approximated.

M. ($289,656 00)

For general expenses of administration, and certain miscellaneous purposes, $289,656 00, specifically appropriated as follows:

43.	Selectmen's Department	$16,022 00	
	The salaries of the Selectmen as Selectmen, members of the Board of Public Welfare, and Board of Health shall be at the rate of $2,500 per annum for the chairman and at the rate of $1,500 per annum for each of the other four.		
44.	Assessors' Department	18,346 00	
	The salaries of the Assessors shall be at the rate of $2,000 per annum.		
45.	Treasury Department	22,587 00	
	The salary of the Treasurer and Collector shall be at the rate of $4,000 per annum.		
46.	Town Clerk's Department	24,049 00	
	The salary of the Town Clerk as Town Clerk, Registrar of Voters ex officio, and Clerk of Walnut Hills Cemetery Trustees, should he be chosen to that position, shall be at the rate of $4,100 per annum.		
47.	Auditing and Accounting	7,653 00	
	The salary of the Board of Auditors shall be $150 for auditing the accounts for the financial year ending December 31, 1929.		
48.	Engineering Department	61,899 00	
49.	Planning Board	730 00	
50.	Maintenance of Town Hall	13,685 00	
51.	Heating and Lighting Plant	33,700 00	
52.	Exterior repairs of town buildings	18,000 00	
53.	Garage and automobiles	36,285 00	
54.	Memorial observances	1,400 00	
55.	Headquarters of American Legion & Veterans of Foreign Wars	2,500 00	
56.	Celebration of Fourth of July	1,000 00	
57.	Band concerts	1,000 00	
58.	Legal expenses	12,000 00	
	The Selectmen are hereby authorized to employ counsel to represent the town at any hearing in which it is interested before a Committee of the General Court and to use the whole or any part of this appropriation for the purpose.		
No. 58 was passed unanimously.			
59.	Printing town reports and warrants	7,000 00	
60.	Miscellaneous expenses and contingencies	11,500 00	
61.	Reserve Fund		
62.	Law library	300 00	
	To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen.		$289,656 00

The rate of salaries fixed in this vote is fixed for the twelve months from and after April 1, 1930.

All money received by departments under any of the items in the above vote shall be paid into the Town Treasury and is not appropriated for the use of the departments receiving the same.

Whenever work is done or materials furnished by one department for another department, the cost of which is charged in the first instance to the appropriation of the former department, credit shall forthwith be given to the former department upon the books of the Accountant, upon the approval of the latter department, and the officers authorized to draw orders against the appropriations therefor.

Voted, That such sums are hereby appropriated as may be required for so much of the principal of the town debts as matures during the current fiscal year, including that which matures January 1, 1931, and for a year's installments on loans authorized but not issued at the beginning of the year, and on loans which may be authorized during the year.

Voted, The amount of unappropriated free cash in the Treasury at the beginning of the year, together with the amounts received before the amount of the tax levy for 1930 is determined from taxes on incomes on account of previous levies, shall be used for defraying the above appropriations as far as possible, and the balance shall be raised by taxation as provided by law, unless special provision is otherwise made in connection with any specific item.

On motion of Harold P. Williams:

Voted, That the Moderator appoint a committee of three to consider and report to the next town meeting as to the advisability of establishing a permanent commission to formulate and maintain standards and classifications for the salaries and wages of Town officials and employees.

Fourth Article,—To see if the town will appropriate the sum of forty-five thousand dollars ($45,000) to be expended by the School Committee for the purchase of land on Walnut Street for a new site for the William H. Lincoln School.

Abbot Peterson offered the following vote:

Voted, To appropriate the sum of forty-five thousand dollars ($45,000) to be expended by the School Committee for the purchase of land on Walnut Street for a new site for the William H. Lincoln School which was defeated, 116 voting in the affirmative and 87 in the negative.

A two-thirds vote was necessary to pass this vote.

Fifth Article,—To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of four hundred fifteen thousand dollars ($415,000) to be expended by the School Committee for the construction of a new Lincoln School building and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

No action was taken on this article.

Sixth Article,—To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of forty-one thousand dollars ($41,000) to be expended by the School Committee for the purchase of furniture and furnishings for the Lawrence School.

On motion of Abbot Peterson:

Voted, To appropriate the sum of forty-one thousand dollars ($41,000) to be expended by the School Committee for the purchase of furniture and furnishings for the Lawrence School.

Seventh Article,—To appropriate the sum of three thousand one hundred dollars ($3,100) to be expended by the Water Department in laying a water pipe and placing two hydrants in the grounds of the Walnut Hills Cemetery.

On motion of Timothy J. Burke:

Voted, To appropriate the sum of three thousand one hundred dollars ($3,100) to be expended by the Water Department in laying a water pipe and placing two hydrants in the grounds of the Walnut Hills Cemetery.

Eighth Article,—To appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000) to be expended by the Trustees of the Walnut Hills Cemetery for grading and surfacing driveways in the said cemetery.

On motion of Charles H. Stearns:

Voted, To appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000) to be expended by the Trustees of the Walnut Hills Cemetery for grading and surfacing driveways in the said cemetery.

Ninth Article,—To see if the town will amend the Zoning Bylaw by including within the 3-D district a parcel of land on the westerly side of Milton Road bounded on the north by the present dividing line between the 3-D and the 4-D district, on the east by Milton Road fifty-seven (57) feet, on the south by land now or late of John J. Gaffey, and on the west by land of E. G. Cummings and others, as shown on Zoning Map No. 4-G, prepared by H. A. Varney, Town Engineer, dated January 6, 1930, and verified by the signatures of the Planning Board and amending Zoning Map No. 4.

On motion of John H. Sherburne:

Voted, To amend the Zoning By-law by including within the 3-D district a parcel of land on the westerly side of Milton Road bounded on the north by the present dividing line between the 3-D and the 4-D district, on the east by Milton Road fifty-seven (57) feet, on the south by land now or late of John J. Gaffey, and on the west by land of E. G. Cummings and others, as shown on Zoning Map No. 4-G, prepared by H. A. Varney, Town Engineer, dated January 6, 1930, and verified by the signatures of the Planning Board and amending Zoning Map No. 4.

This vote was passed unanimously.

Tenth Article,—To see if the town will amend the Zoning By-law by including within the 2-B district a parcel of land lying between the present 2-B district on the northeasterly side of Harvard Street and a line one hundred forty (140) feet northeasterly from the northeasterly side line of Harvard Street and extending northwesterly from Green Street to land now or late of J. E. Rothwell and others trustees, as shown on Zoning Map No 4-H, prepared by H. A. Varney, Town Engineer, dated January 6, 1930, and verified by the signatures of the Planning Board and amending Zoning Map No. 4.

On motion of John H. Sherburne:

Voted, To amend the Zoning By-law by including within the 2-B district a parcel of land lying between the present 2-B district on the northeasterly side of Harvard Street and a line one hundred forty (140) feet northeasterly from the northeasterly side line of Harvard Street and extending northwesterly from Green Street to land now or late of J. E. Rothwell and others trustees, as shown on Zoning Map No. 4-H, prepared by H. A. Varney, Town Engineer, dated January 6, 1930, and verified by the signatures of the Planning Board and amending Zoning Map No. 4.

This motion was lost—52 voting in the affirmative and 85 in the negative. A two-thirds vote was required for adoption.

Eleventh Article,—To see if the town will appropriate the sum of twelve thousand dollars ($12,000) to be expended by the Park Commission for the enlargement and improvement of Brookline Field.

On motion of Paul M. Hubbard:

Voted, To appropriate the sum of twelve thousand dollars ($12,000) to be expended by the Park Commission for the enlargement and improvement of Brookline Field.

Twelfth Article,—To see if the town will appropriate the sum of twenty-seven thousand dollars ($27,000) to be expended by the Selectmen for the construction of an addition to the Police Station.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To appropriate the sum of twenty-seven thousand dollars ($27,000) to be expended by the Selectmen for the construction of an addition to the Police Station.

Thirteenth Article,—To see if the town will vote to use a lot of land on the northerly side of Boylston Street and the easterly side of Reservoir Road now belonging to the town and lying between said Boylston Street and a line drawn parallel thereto and one hundred fifty (150) feet distant therefrom, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of land owned by the Town of Brookline to be reserved for Fire Department purposes," dated January 10, 1930, by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, and filed and recorded in the office of the Town Clerk, for the purpose of erecting and maintaining a new fire station thereon and for other purposes connected therewith.

On the motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To use a lot of land on the northerly side of Boylston Street and the easterly side of Reservoir Road now belonging to the town and lying between said Boylston Street and a line drawn parallel thereto and one hundred fifty (150) feet distant therefrom, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of land owned by the Town of Brookline to be reserved for Fire Department purposes," dated January 10, 1930, by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, and filed and recorded in the office of the Town Clerk, for the purpose of erecting and maintaining a new fire station thereon and for other purposes connected therewith.

Fourteenth Article,—To see if the town will appropriate the sum of seventy-two thousand five hundred dollars ($72,500) to be expended by the Selectmen and the Fire Commissioner for a new fire station to be erected on a lot of land on the northerly side of Boylston Street and the easterly side of Reservoir Road referred to in the thirteenth article and for furnishings for the same.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To appropriate the sum of seventy-two thousand five hundred dollars ($72,500) to be expended by the Selectmen and the Fire Commissioner for a new fire station to be erected on a lot of land on the northerly side of Boylston Street and the easterly side of Reservoir Road referred to in the thirteenth article and for furnishings for the same.

Fifteenth Article,—To appropriate the sum of twenty-six thousand dollars ($26,000) to be expended by the Fire Commissioner for the purpose of purchasing an eighty-five foot aerial ladder truck and a new hose tender with booster pump for the Fire Department.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To appropriate the sum of twenty-six thousand dollars ($26,000) to be expended by the Fire Commissioner for the purpose of purchasing an eighty-five (85) foot aerial ladder truck and a new hose tender with booster pump for the Fire Department.

Sixteenth Article,—To see if the town will appoint a committee to consider the question of providing a suitable memorial in honor of those who lost their lives in the late World War.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, That the Moderator appoint a committee of five to consider the question of providing a suitable memorial in honor of those who lost their lives in the late World War and report at a future town-meeting.

Seventeenth Article,—To appropriate the sum of one thousand two hundred fifty dollars ($1,250) for interior repairs in the building No. 50 Harvard Street, occupied by the Headquarters of the American Legion and in the Boylston School on Boylston Street, occupied by the Stephen F. Rutledge Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To appropriate the sum of one thousand two hundred fifty dollars ($1,250) for interior repairs in the building No. 50 Harvard Street, occupied by the Headquarters of the American Legion, and in the Boylston School on Boylston Street, occupied by the Stephen F. Rutledge Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Eighteenth Article,—To see if the town will vote to give the name of Mountfort Street to the new street recently constructed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts between Essex Street and the present Mountfort Street.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To give the name of Mountfort Street to the new street recently constructed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts between Essex Street and the present Mountfort Street.

Nineteenth Article,—To see if the town will vote to change the name of the present Mountfort Street between Carlton Street and Essex Street to Lenox Street.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To change the name of the present Mountfort Street between Carlton Street and Essex Street to Lenox Street.

Twentieth Article,—To see if the town will vote to abandon the easement now belonging to the said town for highway purposes in two parcels of land lying on the southerly side of Newton Street, outside the southerly side line of Newton Street as accepted by the town March 19, 1929.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To abandon the easement now belonging to the said town for highway purposes in two parcels of land lying on the southerly side of Newton Street, outside the southerly side line of Newton Street as accepted by the town March 19, 1929.

Twenty-first Article,—To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000) to pay to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts a portion of the expense of constructing the roadway at the junction of Newton Street and the West Roxbury Parkway.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000) to pay to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts a portion of the expense of constructing the roadway at the junction of Newton Street and the West Roxbury Parkway.

Twenty-second Article,—To accept and allow Arlington Road from Newton Street to land of O'Loughlin and Driscoll as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To accept and allow Arlington Road from Newton Street to land of O'Loughlin and Driscoll as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Under this article the Selectmen reported in print as follows:

Arlington Road—Laying Out

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, gave written notice of our intention to lay out under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments a street substantially on the line of a private way known as Arlington Road from Newton Street to land now or late of Patrick O'Loughlin, and Dennis and Joseph Driscoll, such notice requiring all persons interested to appear be-

fore us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, January 27, 1930, at 4.00 o'clock p. m., and caused such notice to be actually served according to law by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, upon

Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation

Patrick O'Loughlin, and Dennis and Joseph Driscoll

being all the parties known to us from whom land may be taken or who may be interested in the subject-matter, and gave notice to them, and all other persons and corporations, if any, who may be interested in the subject-matter whose names are not known to us by posting up true and attested copies of such notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and heard the remarks and objections of all persons, if any, who desired to be heard, and having viewed and examined the route of the street as hereinafter described, we do adjudge that common convenience and necessity require that the said street should be laid out under the provisions of law authorizing the assessments of betterments as a town way and it is hereby so laid out.

Description of Arlington Road by its Center Line

Beginning at a point on the northerly side line of Newton Street, as accepted by the town December 6, 1928, said point being situated 63.50 feet easterly from the intersection of said northerly side line of Newton Street with the boundary line between Brookline and Newton; thence running northwesterly by a curve to the left having a radius of 273.88 feet for a distance of 209.64 feet; thence running northwesterly by a straight line for a distance of 77.00 feet; thence running northwesterly and northerly by a curve to the right having a radius of 299.01 feet for a distance of 208.56 feet; thence running northerly by a straight line for a distance of 115.66 feet; thence deflecting 4° 9′ 52″ to the left and running northerly by a straight line for a distance of 128.69 feet; thence running northerly and northwesterly by a curve to the left having a radius of 766.29 feet for a distance of 271.38 feet; thence running northwesterly and northerly by a curve to the right having a radius of 268.31 feet for a distance of 214.47 feet; thence running northerly by a straight line for a distance of 120.85 feet; thence running northerly by a curve to the left having a radius of 900.34 feet for a distance of 433.99 feet to land owned now or formerly by Patrick O'Loughlin and Dennis and Joseph Driscoll, and taking a parallel width of 25 feet on both sides of the above described center line. The northwesterly corner of Newton Street and Arlington Road is rounded with a curve having a radius of 20 feet; the northeasterly corner of Newton Street and Arlington Road is rounded with a curve having a radius of 20 feet.

For a further identification of this description and location reference is hereby made to a plan and profile made by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, dated January 10, 1930, approved by us, verified by our signatures, and adopted as a part of this record. The said street is to be constructed in accordance with said plan and profile.

The foregoing description has been compared with the plan and is correct.

HENRY A. VARNEY, *Town Engineer.*

January 27, 1930.

Schedule Showing Areas Expected to Receive Benefits and Estimates of Betterments to be Assessed, Shown on plan by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, dated January 10, 1930

Arlington Road

Description: All the land abutting on Arlington Road within one hundred feet of the street.

Westerly Side

Owner	Block	Lot	Frontage	Area	Expected Betterments To Be Assessed
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389	1	128.49	4,082	$453.58
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389	2	100.00	8,672	963.48
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389	3	80.00	8,600	955.48
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389	4	80.00	9,200	1,022.14
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389	5	80.00	9,200	1,022.14
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389	6	70.00	7,250	805.49
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389	7	104.26	6,000	666.62
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-A	8	121.26	5,265	585.01
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-A	9	75.18	6,780	753.29
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-A	10	75.44	7,022	780.16
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-A	11	75.00	7,400	822.16
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-B	2	109.64	3,914	434.91
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-B	3	100.00	8,575	952.70
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-B	4	100.00	9,400	1,044.36
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-B	5	100.00	9,500	1,055.48
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-B	6	148.51	9,640	1,071.03

Easterly Side

Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-D	24	111.27	3,830	$425.58
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-D	23	80.00	7,500	833.27
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-D	22	70.00	8,550	949.93
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-D	21	80.00	7,950	883.27
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-D	20	95.00	7,880	875.49
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-D	19	95.00	7,850	872.16
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-D	18	95.00	3,875	430.52

Arlington Road—Continued

Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-C	8	123.25	6,136	$681.78
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-C	9	81.29	8,090	898.82
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-C	10	80.00	8,760	973.26
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-C	11	97.31	8,965	996.03
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-C	12	100.00	8,400	933.26
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-C	13	100.00	7,910	878.82
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-C	1	94.60	6,600	733.28
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-D	5	113.23	6,376	708.45
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-D	4	70.00	7,400	822.16
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-D	3	70.00	7,300	811.05
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-D	2	70.00	7,250	805.49
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-D	1	65.97	10,795	1,199.35

The estimated cost of constructing the street is $29,100.

The said street so laid out is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be called Arlington Road.

The said plan, profile, and this record are this day filed by us in the office of the town clerk.

CHARLES F. ROWLEY,
WALTER J. CUSICK,
THEO. G. BREMER,
DANIEL A. ROLLINS,
PHILIP G. BOWKER,
Selectmen of Brookline.

Brookline, January 27, 1930.

Received and filed with plan and profile as stated.
FRED B. RICHARDSON, *Town Clerk.*
Brookline, Mass., January 27, 1930.

Twenty-third Article,—To accept and allow Kensington Circle from one portion of Arlington Road to another portion of said Arlington Road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To accept and allow Kensington Circle from one portion of Arlington Road to another portion of said Arlington Road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Under this article the Selectmen reported in print as follows:

Kensington Circle—Laying Out

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, gave written notice of our intention to lay out under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments a street substantially on the line of a private way known as Kensington Circle from one portion of Arlington Road to another portion of said Arlington Road, such notice requiring all persons interested to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, January 27, 1930, at 4.00 o'clock p. m., and caused such notice to be actually served according to law by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, upon

Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation

being all the parties known to us from whom land may be taken or who may be interested in the subject-matter, and gave notice to them, and all other persons and corporations, if any, who may be interested in the subject-matter whose names are not known to us, by posting up true and attested copies of such notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and heard the remarks and objections of all persons, if any, who desired to be heard, and having viewed and examined the route of the street as hereinafter described, we do adjudge that common convenience and necessity require that the said street should be laid out under the provisions of law authorizing the assessments of betterments as a town way and it is hereby so laid out.

Description of Kensington Circle

Beginning at a point from the easterly side line of Arlington Road, said point marking the northerly end of the curve in the line of Arlington Road and being situated 494.98 feet northerly from the intersection of the said easterly side line of Arlington Road with the northerly side line of Newton Street; thence running northerly and northeasterly by a curve to the right having a radius of 274.01 feet for a distance of 236.97 feet; thence running northeasterly by a straight line for a distance of 31.65 feet; thence running northeasterly and northerly by a curve to the left having a radius of 335.71 feet for a distance of 236.32 feet; thence running northerly by a straight line for a distance of 215.65 feet; thence running northerly, northwesterly and westerly by a curve to the left having a radius of 207.19 feet for a distance of 390.78 feet; thence running westerly, northwesterly and northerly by a curve to the right having a radius of 33.60 feet for a distance of 66.46 feet to a point on the easterly side line of Arlington Road; thence running southerly by said easterly side line of Arlington Road for a distance of 170.73 feet; thence running northeasterly and easterly by a curve to the right having a radius of 128.25 feet for a distance of 133.88 feet; thence running easterly, southeasterly and southerly by a curve to the right having a radius of 167.19 feet for a distance of 315.33 feet; the last mentioned line is parallel with and 40 feet distant southerly and southwesterly from the line previously described as having a length of 390.78 feet; thence running southerly by a straight line for a distance of 215.65 feet; the last described line is parallel with and 40 feet distant westerly from the line previously described

as having a length of 215.65 feet; thence running southerly and southwesterly by a curve to the right having a radius of 295.71 feet for a distance of 208.16 feet; thence running southwesterly by a straight line for a distance of 74.65 feet; thence running southwesterly, westerly and northwesterly by a curve to the right having a radius of 27.85 feet for a distance of 61.38 feet to a point on the easterly side line of Arlington Road; thence running southerly by said easterly side line of Arlington Road for a distance of 230.54 feet to the point of beginning.

For a further identification of this description and location reference is hereby made to a plan and profile made by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, dated January 10, 1930, approved by us, verified by our signatures, and adopted as a part of this record. The said street is to be constructed in accordance with said plan and profile.

The foregoing description has been compared with the plan and is correct.

HENRY A. VARNEY, *Town Engineer.*

Brookline, January 27, 1930.

Schedule Showing Areas Expected to Receive Benefits and Estimates of Betterments to be Assessed, Shown on plan by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, dated January 10, 1930

Kensington Circle

Description: All the land abutting on Kensington Circle within one hundred feet of the street.

Westerly Side

Owner	Block	Lot	Frontage	Area	Expected Betterments To Be Assessed
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-C	8	149.15	6,136	$548.39
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-C	7	120.00	9,580	856.20
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-C	6	100.00	9,250	826.70
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-C	5	80.00	8,000	714.99
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-C	4	80.00	8,000	714.99
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-C	3	130.00	9,112	814.37

Southerly Side

Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-C	2	130.00	9,112	814.37
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-C	1	189.21	6,600	589.86

Easterly Side

Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-D	18	95.00	3,875	346.32
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-D	17	101.02	8,258	738.04

Kensington Circle—Continued

Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-D	16	71.00	9,410	$841.00
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-D	15	70.00	8,043	718.83
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-D	14	70.00	8,043	718.83
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-D	13	70.00	7,735	691.30
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-D	12	70.00	7,000	625.61
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-D	11	70.00	7,000	625.61
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-D	10	70.00	7,527	672.71
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-D	9	70.00	8,689	776.56
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-D	8	70.00	8,689	776.56
Northerly Side					
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-D	7	70.00	8,689	776.56
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-D	6	70.00	10,550	942.89
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	389-D	5	106.63	6,370	569.31

The estimated cost of constructing the street is $15,700.

The said street so laid out is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be called Kensington Circle.

The said plan, profile, and this record are this day filed by us in the office of the town clerk.

CHARLES F. ROWLEY,
WALTER J. CUSICK,
THEO. G. BREMER,
DANIEL A. ROLLINS,
PHILIP G. BOWKER,
Selectmen of Brookline.

Brookline, January 27, 1930.

Received and filed with plan and profile as stated.

FRED B. RICHARDSON, *Town Clerk.*

Brookline, Mass., January 27, 1930.

Twenty-fourth Article,—To accept and allow Princeton Road from Newton Street to Lagrange Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To accept and allow Princeton Road from Newton Street to Lagrange Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Under this article the Selectmen reported in print as follows:

Princeton Road—Laying Out

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, gave written notice of our intention to lay out under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments a street substantially on the line of a private way known as Princeton Road, from Newton Street to Lagrange Street, such notice requiring all persons interested to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, January 27, 1930, at 4.20 o'clock p. m., and caused such notice to be actually served according to law by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, upon

Charles E. Cliff
Sigmund and Anita L. Leve
Attleborough Savings Bank
Nettie E. Fernandez
Brookline Development Company

being all the parties known to us from whom land may be taken or who may be interested in the subject-matter, and gave notice to them, and all other persons and corporations, if any, who may be interested in the subject-matter whose names are not known to us, by posting up true and attested copies of such notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and heard the remarks and objections of all persons, if any, who desired to be heard, and having viewed and examined the route of the street as hereinafter described, we do adjudge that common convenience and necessity require that the said street should be laid out under the provisions of law authorizing the assessments of betterments as a town way and it is hereby so laid out.

Description of Princeton Road by its Center Line

Beginning at a point on the northwesterly side line of Lagrange Street situated 646.48 feet northeasterly from the intersection of the said northwesterly side line of Lagrange Street with the boundary line between Brookline and Newton; thence running northwesterly and northerly by a curve to the right having a radius of 374.85 feet for a distance of 398.37 feet; thence running northerly by a straight line for a distance of 202.52 feet; thence running northerly by a curve to the left having a radius of 984.87 feet for a distance of 427.85 feet to a point on the southeasterly side line of Newton Street and taking a parallel width of 25 feet on both sides of the above described center line; the westerly corner of Princeton Road and Lagrange Street is rounded with a curve having a radius of 50 feet; the northerly corner of Princeton Road and Lagrange Street is rounded with a curve having a radius of 20 feet; the easterly corner of Princeton Road and Newton Street is rounded with a curve having a radius of 60 feet; the southwesterly corner of Princeton Road and Newton Street is rounded with a curve having a radius of 30 feet.

For a further identification of this description and location reference is hereby made to a plan and profile made by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, dated January 10, 1930, approved by us, veri-

fied by our signatures, and adopted as a part of this record. The said street is to be constructed in accordance with said plan and profile.

The foregoing description has been compared with the plan and is correct.

HENRY A. VARNEY, *Town Engineer.*

January 27, 1930.

Schedule Showing Areas Expected to Receive Benefits and Estimates of Betterments to be Assessed, Shown on plan by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, dated January 10, 1930

Princeton Road

Description: All the land abutting on Princeton Road within one hundred feet of the street.

Easterly Side

Owner	Block	Lot	Frontage	Area	Expected Betterments To Be Assessed
Sigmund and Anita L. Leve	385	4-5	442.75	43,700	$3,795.52
Sigmund and Anita L. Leve	385	6	561.85	43,000	3,734.73

Westerly Side

Brookline Development Company	387	15	194.38	9,170	796.45
Brookline Development Company	387	14	100.00	9,500	825.11
Brookline Development Company	387	13	100.00	9,850	855.51
Brookline Development Company	387	12	90.75	8,134	706.47
Brookline Development Company	386	10	136.56	7,790	676.60
Brookline Development Company	386	11	108.00	10,800	938.02
Brookline Development Company	386	12	100.00	10,000	868.54
Brookline Development Company	386	13	127.57	12,700	1,103.05

The estimated cost of constructing the street is $14,300.

The said street so laid out is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be called Princeton Road.

The said plan, profile, and this record are this day filed by us in the office of the town clerk.

CHARLES F. ROWLEY,
WALTER J. CUSICK,
THEO. G. BREMER,
DANIEL A. ROLLINS,
PHILIP G. BOWKER,
Selectmen of Brookline.

Brookline, January 27, 1930.

Received and filed with plan and profile as stated.

FRED B. RICHARDSON, *Town Clerk.*

Brookline, Mass., January 27, 1930.

Twenty-fifth Article,—To accept and allow Rangeley Road from Princeton Road to Lagrange Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To accept and allow Rangeley Road from Princeton Road to Lagrange Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Under this article the Selectmen reported in print as follows:

Rangeley Road—Laying Out

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, gave written notice of our intention to lay out under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments a street substantially on the line of a private way known as Rangeley Road from Princeton Road to Lagrange Street, such notice requiring all persons interested to apppear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, January 27, 1930, at 4.20 o'clock p. m., and caused such notice to be actually served according to law by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, upon

Attleborough Savings Bank
Brookline Development Company of Boston

being all the parties known to us from whom land may be taken or who may be interested in the subject-matter, and gave notice to them, and all other persons and corporations, if any, who may be interested in the subject-matter whose names are not known to us, by posting up true and attested copies of such notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and heard the remarks and objections of all persons, if any, who desired to be heard, and having viewed and examined the route of the street as hereinafter described, we do adjudge that common convenience and necessity require that the said street should be laid out under the provisions of law authorizing the assessments of betterments as a town way and it is hereby so laid out.

Description of Rangeley Road by its Center Line

Beginning at a point on the northwesterly side line of Lagrange Street, situated 197.55 feet northeasterly from the intersection of the said northwesterly side line of Lagrange Street, with the boundary line between Brookline and Newton; thence running northwesterly by a straight line for a distance of 262.37 feet; thence running northwesterly and northerly by a curve to the right having a radius of 215.00 feet for a distance of 174.52 feet; thence running northerly by a straight line for a distance of 262.93 feet; thence running northeasterly

and easterly by a curve to the right having a radius of 146.00 feet for a distance of 205.81 feet; thence running easterly by a straight line for a distance of 245.08 feet to a point on the westerly side line of Princeton Road and taking a parallel width of 25 feet on both sides of the above described center line; the westerly corner of Rangeley Road and Lagrange Street is rounded with a curve having a radius of 30 feet; the northerly corner of Rangeley Road and Lagrange Street is rounded with a curve having a radius of 20 feet; the southwesterly corner of Rangeley Road and Princeton Road is rounded with a curve having a radius of 20 feet; the northwesterly corner of Rangeley Road and Princeton Road is rounded with a curve having a radius of 30 feet.

For a further identification of this description and location reference is hereby made to a plan and profile made by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, dated January 10, 1930, approved by us, verified by our signatures, and adopted as a part of this record. The said street is to be constructed in accordance with said plan and profile.

The foregoing description has been compared with the plan and is correct.

HENRY A. VARNEY, *Town Engineer.*

January 27, 1930.

Schedule Showing Areas Expected to Receive Benefits and Estimates of Betterments to be Assessed, Shown on plan by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, dated January 10, 1930

Rangeley Road

Description: All the land abutting on Rangeley Road within one hundred feet of the street.

Northeasterly Side

Owner	Block	Lot	Frontage	Area	Expected Betterments To Be Assessed
Brookline Development Company	386	3	157.12	7,510	$894.16
Brookline Development Company	386	4	118.00	10,200	1,214.44

Easterly Side

Brookline Development Company	386	5	118.00	10,400	$1,238.25
Brookline Development Company	386	6	100.00	9,070	1,079.90
Brookline Development Company	386	7	110.00	11,000	1,309.69
Brookline Development Company	386	8	222.74	14,000	1,666.87

Southerly Side

Brookline Development Company	386	9	128.00	12,300	1,464.47
Brookline Development Company	386	10	112.02	7,790	927.50

Rangeley Road—Continued

Southwesterly Side

Brookline Development Company	387	1	105.94	9,420	$1,121.57
Brookline Development Company	387	2	113.00	11,300	1,345.41
Brookline Development Company	387	3	100.00	11,250	1,339.46

Westerly Side

Brookline Development Company	387	4	100.00	11,500	1,369.22
Brookline Development Company	387	5	114.83	11,480	1,366.84
Brookline Development Company	387	6	118.00	11,800	1,404.94
Brookline Development Company	387	7	93.72	10,660	1,269.21
Brookline Development Company	387	8	67.00	9,400	1,119.19

Northerly Side

Brookline Development Company	387	9	67.00	9,250	1,101.33
Brookline Development Company	387	10	87.00	9,600	1,143.00
Brookline Development Company	387	11	89.16	9,710	1,156.10
Brookline Development Company	387	12	159.74	8,134	968.46

The estimated cost of constructing the street is $24,500.

The said street so laid out is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be called Rangeley Road.

The said plan, profile, and this record are this day filed by us in the office of the town clerk.

CHARLES F. ROWLEY,
WALTER J. CUSICK,
THEO. G. BREMER,
DANIEL A. ROLLINS,
PHILIP G. BOWKER,
Selectmen of Brookline.

Brookline, January 27, 1930.

Received and filed with plan and profile as stated.
FRED B. RICHARDSON, *Town Clerk.*
Brookline, Mass., January 27, 1930.

Twenty-sixth Article,—To accept and allow the alteration, relocation and widening of Newton Street from the West Roxbury Parkway to Hammond Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To accept and allow the alteration, relocation and widening of Newton Street from the West Roxbury Parkway to Hammond Street as laid out by the Select-

men and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Under this article the Selectmen reported in print as follows:

Newton Street—Laying Out

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, gave written notice of our intention to lay out, alter, relocate, and widen Newton Street from Hammond Street to West Roxbury Parkway, such notice requiring all persons interested to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, January 27, 1930, at 4.40 o'clock p. m., and caused such notice to be actually served according to law by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, upon

Sybil H. and Lila M. Holmes
Thomas J. Hicks, Jr.
Geraldine M. Hefler
Edward C. Rue
Laura M. O'Brien
Harry B. and Louise W. Burley
Catherine W. Kelley
Ora A. Hewins
Michael J. Thompson
Charles T. Andrews
Frank C. Fox
Henry B. Hirschant
Daniel J. Holmes
Brookline Park Commissioners
Charles H. Cross

being all the parties known to us from whom land may be taken, or who may be interested in the subject-matter, and gave notice to them and all other persons and corporations, if any, who may be interested in the subject-matter, whose names are not known to us, by posting up true and attested copies of such notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and heard the remarks and objections of all persons, if any, who desired to be heard, and having viewed and examined the route of the street as hereinafter described, we do adjudge that common convenience and necessity require that said street should be laid out, altered, relocated, and widened, and it is hereby so laid out, altered, relocated, and widened.

Description of Newton Street, from Hammond Street to West Roxbury Parkway

Beginning at the northerly end of the curve forming the northeasterly junction of Hammond Street and Newton Street, as accepted by the Town May 28, 1907; thence running northerly by said easterly side line of Hammond Street by a straight line for a distance of 40.26 feet; thence continuing northerly by said easterly side line of Hammond Street by a curve to the left having a radius of 623.00 feet for a distance of 26.66 feet; thence running southerly by a straight line for a distance of 96.81 feet; thence running southerly and southeasterly by a curve to the left having a radius of 176.29 feet for a distance

of 169.22 feet; thence running easterly and southeasterly by a curve to the right having a radius of 1505 feet for a distance of 750.45 feet; thence running southeasterly by a straight line for a distance of 105.91 feet; thence running southeasterly and easterly by a curve to the left having a radius of 1260 feet for a distance of 613.20 feet; thence running easterly by a straight line for a distance of 619.42 feet; thence running southerly by a straight line for a distance of about 36 feet to the northerly side line of Newton Street as it now exists; thence running westerly and northwesterly by the existing northerly and northeasterly side line of Newton Street for a distance of about 2105 feet; thence running northwesterly and northerly by the curve forming the present junction of Hammond Street and Newton Street for a distance of about 205 feet to the point of beginning.

For a further identification of this description and location reference is hereby made to a plan and profile made by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, dated January 10, 1930, approved by us, verified by our signatures, and adopted as a part of this record. Said street is to be constructed in accordance with said plan and profile.

The foregoing description has been compared with the plan and is correct.

HENRY A. VARNEY, *Town Engineer.*

January 27, 1930.

The estimated cost of constructing the street is $35,000.

Said street so laid out, altered, relocated and widened is hereby reported to the town for acceptance.

The said plan, profile, and this record are this day filed by us in the office of the town clerk.

CHARLES F. ROWLEY,
WALTER J. CUSICK,
THEO. G. BREMER,
DANIEL A. ROLLINS,
PHILIP G. BOWKER,
Selectmen of Brookline.

Brookline, January 27, 1930.

Received and filed with plan and profile as stated.

FRED B. RICHARDSON, *Town Clerk.*

Brookline, Mass., January 27, 1930.

Twenty-seventh Article,—To accept and allow Bonad Road from the Brookline-Boston line to land of Moseley Taylor as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To accept and allow Bonad Road from the Brookline-Boston line to land of Moseley Taylor as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Under this article the Selectmen reported in print as follows:

Bonad Road—Laying Out

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, gave written notice of our intention to lay out under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments a street substantially on the line of a private way known as Bonad Road from Brookline-Boston Line to land of Moseley Taylor, such notice requiring all persons interested to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, January 27, 1930, at 4.10 o'clock p. m., and caused such notice to be actually served according to law by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, upon

Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation
Jessie E. Stevens
Frank E. and Margaret Leahan
Harry A. Poulos
James and Annie M. Smith
Frederick J. and Amy H. Brennan
Elizabeth P. Brennan
Gertrude S. Sternburg
Walter T. and Rose M. Durnam
Albert G. and Olga A. Johnson
Patrick J. and Margaret I. McEvoy
Frank S. Tower
Samuel W. Livingston
Tim J. Casey
Mary Kelley
John G. and Anna A. Nelson
Thomas M. Guiney and John E. F. Magee
William H. White
Elizabeth M. Yukewitz
Mary Toomey
Alice R. Webster
Florence F. Plant
A. A. Rogers
William W. Hagan
Elsa L. Oberle
Margaret G. Dooley
Moseley Taylor

being all the parties known to us from whom land may be taken or who may be interested in the subject-matter, and gave notice to them, and all other persons and corporations, if any, who may be interested in the subject-matter whose names are not known to us, by posting up true and attested copies of such notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and heard the remarks and objections of all persons, if any, who desired to be heard, and having viewed and examined the route of the street as hereinafter described, we do adjudge that common convenience and necessity require that the said street should be laid out under the provisions of law authorizing the assessments of betterments as a town way and it is hereby so laid out.

Description of Bonad Road by its Center Line

Beginning at a point on the boundary line between the Town of Brookline and the City of Boston, said point being situated 327.32 feet northeasterly from the stone monument which marks the most southerly corner of the town; thence running northerly by a straight line for a distance of 368.62 feet,

thence deflecting 1° 58′ to the right and running northerly by a straight line for a distance of 1414.34 feet to land now or late of Moseley Taylor, and taking a parallel width of 20 feet on both sides of the above described center line.

For a further identification of this description and location reference is hereby made to a plan and profile made by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, dated January 10, 1930, approved by us, verified by our signatures, and adopted as a part of this record. The said street is to be constructed in accordance with said plan and profile.

The foregoing description has been compared with the plan and is correct.

HENRY A. VARNEY, *Town Engineer.*

January 27, 1930.

Schedule Showing Areas Expected to Receive Benefits and Estimates of Betterments to be Assessed, Shown on plan by Henry A. Varney, dated January 10, 1930

Bonad Road

Description: All the land abutting on Bonad Road within one hundred feet of the street.

Southerly Side

Owner	Block	Lot	Frontage	Area	Expected Betterments To Be Assessed
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	365	2	42.97	4,929	$285.82
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	365	3	50.00	5,000	289.90
Frederick J. and Annie H. Brennan	365	4	50.00	5,000	289.90
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	365	5	50.00	5,000	289.90
Elizabeth P. Brennan	365	6	50.00	5,000	289.90
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	365	7	50.00	5,000	289.90
Gertrude S. Sternburg	365	8	58.87	3,151	182.96
Walter T. and Rose M. Durnam	368	12	51.56	2,785	161.46
Albert G. and Olga A. Johnson	368	11	50.00	5,000	289.90
Patrick J. and Margaret I. McEvoy	368	10	50.00	5,000	289.90
Frank S. Tower	368	9	50.00	5,000	289.90
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	368	8	50.00	5,000	289.90
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	368	7	50.00	5,000	289.90
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	368	6	50.00	5,000	289.90
Samuel W. Livingston	368	5	50.00	5,000	289.90
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	368	4	50.00	5,000	289.90
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	368	3	50.00	5,000	289.90
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	368	2	50.00	5,000	289.90

Bonad Road—Continued

Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	371	19	50.00	5,000	$289.90
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	371	18	50.00	5,000	289.90
William W. Hagan	371	17	50.00	5,000	289.90
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	371	16	50.00	5,000	289.90
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	371	15	50.00	5,000	289.90
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	371	14	50.00	5,000	289.90
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	371	13	50.00	5,000	289.90
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	371	12	50.00	5,000	289.90
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	374	7	50.00	5,000	289.90
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	374	8	50.00	5,000	289.90
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	374	9	38.23	6,119	354.79

Easterly Side

Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	364	13	28.84	880	$51.05
Jessie E. Stevens	364	12	50.00	4,851	281.29
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	364	11	50.00	5,000	289.90
Frank F. and Margaret Leahan	364	10	50.00	5,000	289.90
Harry A. Poulos	364	9	50.00	5,000	289.90
James and Annie M. Smith	364	8	50.00	5,000	289.90
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	364	7	61.96	3,234	187.50
Tim J. Casey	369	13	50.53	2,663	154.40
Mary Kelley	369	14	50.00	5,000	289.90
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	369	15	50.00	5,000	289.90
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	369	16	50.00	5,000	289.90
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	369	17	50.00	5,000	289.90
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	369	18	50.00	5,000	289.90
John J. and Anna A. Nelson	369	19	50.00	5,000	289.90
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	369	20	50.00	5,000	289.90
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	369	21	50.00	5,000	289.90
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	369	22	50.00	5,000	289.90
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	369	23	50.00	5,000	289.90
Thomas M. Guiney and John E. F. Magee	370	2	50.00	5,000	289.90
William H. White	370	3	50.00	5,000	289.90
Elizabeth M. Yukewitz	370	4	50.00	5,000	289.90
Elizabeth M. Yukewitz	370	5	50.00	5,000	289.90

Bonad Road—Continued

Mary Toomey	370	6	50.00	5,000	$289.90
Mary Toomey	370	7	50.00	5,000	289.90
Alice R. Webster	370	8	75.00	7,500	434.85
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	375	2	50.00	5,000	289.90
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	375	1	69.75	4,665	270.48

The estimated cost of constructing the street is $15,700.

The said street so laid out is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be called Bonad Road.

The said plan, profile, and this record are this day filed by us in the office of the town clerk.

CHARLES F. ROWLEY,
WALTER J. CUSICK,
THEO. G. BREMER,
DANIEL A. ROLLINS,
PHILIP G. BOWKER,
Selectmen of Brookline.

Brookline, January 27, 1930.

Received and filed with plan and profile as stated.
FRED B. RICHARDSON, *Town Clerk.*
Brookline, Mass., January 27, 1930.

Twenty-eighth Article,—To accept and allow Russett Road from the Brookline-Boston line to land of Moseley Taylor as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To accept and allow Russett Road from the Brookline-Boston line to land of Moseley Taylor as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Under this article the Selectmen reported in print as follows:

Russett Road—Laying Out

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, gave written notice of our intention to lay out under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments a street substantially on the line of a private way known as Russett Road from Brookline-Boston Line to land of Moseley Taylor, such notice requiring all persons interested to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, January 27, 1930, at 4.10 o'clock p. m., and caused such notice to be actually served according to law by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, upon

Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation
Esther B. and Mary I. Harris

Edward A. Allen
Frances C. Brand
Mabel R. Crawford
Gwendolyn L. Rowe
John J. McDonald Estate
Stephen J. D'Arcy
Margaret V. Dunbar
Anna B. Dietrich
Lester G. Ramsdell
Calvin L. Killam
Nancy P. Barnett
Elizabeth P. Brennan
Joanna A. Richardson
Pope Lumber Co.
Ernest L. and Mary E. Langley
Anna and Marion Scott
Mary A. Igoe
Ella E. Morse, Tax Title
Lillian P. Mealwitt
Eliza Priestly
Arthur L. DeViller
Georgiana A. Murphy
Elizabeth M. Yukewitz
Moseley Taylor

being all the parties known to us from whom land may be taken or who may be interested in the subject-matter, and gave notice to them, and all other persons and corporations, if any, who may be interested in the subject-matter whose names are not known to us, by posting up true and attested copies of such notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and heard the remarks and objections of all persons, if any, who desired to be heard, and having viewed and examined the route of the street as hereinafter described, we do adjudge that common convenience and necessity require that the said street should be laid out under the provisions of law authorizing the assessments of betterments as a town way and it is hereby so laid out.

Description of Russett Road by its Center Line

Beginning at a point on the boundary line between the Town of Brookline and the City of Boston, said point being situated 27.75 feet northwesterly from the monument marking an angle from said boundary line; thence running northerly by a straight line for a distance of 127.59 feet; thence running northerly by a curve to the left having a radius of 842.19 feet for a distance of 232.73 feet; thence running northerly by a straight line for a distance of 1636.16 feet to land now or late of Moseley Taylor; taking a parallel width of 20 feet on both sides of the above described center line; the northeasterly corner of Russett Road and Cranston Road is rounded with a curve having a radius of 20 feet; the northwesterly corner of Russett Road and Cranston Road is rounded with a curve having a radius of 20 feet.

For further identification of this description and location reference is hereby made to a plan and profile made by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, dated January 10, 1930, approved by us, verified by our signatures, and adopted as a part of this record. The

said street is to be constructed in accordance with said plan and profile.

The foregoing description has been compared with the plan and is correct.

HENRY A. VARNEY, *Town Engineer.*

January 27, 1930.

Schedule Showing Areas Expected to Receive Benefits and Estimates of Betterments to be Assessed, Shown on plan by Henry A. Varney, dated January 10, 1930

Russett Road

Description: All the land abutting on Russett Road within one hundred feet of the street.

Westerly Side

Owner	Block	Lot	Frontage	Area	Expected Betterments To Be Assessed
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	366	1	52.97	1,716	$105.42
Gwendolyn L. Rowe	366	2	50.00	4,354	267.49
Gwendolyn L. Rowe	366	3	50.00	4,696	288.51
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	366	4	50.00	4,696	288.51
John J. McDonald	366	5	50.00	4,696	288.51
Stephen J. D'Arcy	366	6	50.00	4,696	288.51
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	366	7	61.99	6,102	374.89
Margaret V. Dunbar	366	8	47.25	2,499	153 53
Margaret V. Dunbar	367	1	55.67	2,991	183.75
Margaret V. Dunbar	367	2	50.00	5,000	307.19
Annie B. Dietrich	367	3	50.00	5,000	307.19
Annie B. Dietrich	367	4	50.00	5,000	307.19
Annie B. Dietrich	367	5	50.00	5,000	307.19
Lester G. Ramsdell	367	6	50.00	5,000	307.19
Calvin L. Killam	367	7	50.00	5,000	307.19
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	367	8	50.00	5,000	307.19
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	367	9	50.00	5,000	307.19
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	367	10	50.00	5,000	307.19
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	367	11	50.00	5,000	307.19
Ella E. Morse	372	2	50.00	5,000	307.19
Lillian P. Mealwitt	372	3	50.00	5,000	307.19
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	372	4	50.00	5,000	307.19
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	372	5	50.00	5,000	307.19
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	372	6	50.00	5,000	307.19
Eliza Priestly	372	7	50.00	5,000	307.19
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	372	8	50.00	5,000	307.19
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	372	9	50.00	5,000	307.19

Russett Road—*Continued*

Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	373	2	50.00	5,000	$307.19
Georgina A. Murphy	373	3	50.00	5,000	307.19
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	373	4	50.00	5,000	307.19
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	373	6	49.08	7,217	443.39
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	373	5	50.00	5,000	307.19

Easterly Side

Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	365	16	43.71	5,420	$332.99
Esther B. and Mary I. Harris	365	15	79.49	7,500	460.77
Edward A. Allen	365	13-14	77.16	7,500	460.77
Frances C. Brand	365	12	75.75	7,500	460.77
Mabel R. Crawford	365	10-11	75.17	7,500	460.77
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	365	9	62.41	3,301	6,202.79
Elizabeth P. Brennan	368	13	54.65	2,868	176.19
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	368	14-15	100.00	10,000	614.38
Joanna A. Richardson	368	16	50.00	5,000	307.19
Pope Lumber Co.	368	17	50.00	5,000	307.19
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	368	18	50.00	5,000	307.19
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	368	19	50.00	5,000	307.19
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	368	20	50.00	5,000	307.19
Ernest L. and Mary E. Langley	368	21	50.00	5,000	307.19
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	368	22	50.00	5,000	307.19
Anna and Marion Scott	368	23	50.00	5,000	307.19
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	371	2	50.00	5,000	307.19
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	371	3	50.00	5,000	307.19
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	371	4	50.00	5,000	307.19
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	371	5	50.00	5,000	307.19
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	371	6	50.00	5,000	307.19
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	371	7	50.00	5,000	307.19
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	371	8	50.00	5,000	307.19
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	371	9	50.00	5,000	307.19
Elizabeth M. Yukewitz	374	4	50.00	5,000	307.19
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	374	3	50.00	5,000	307.19
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	374	2	50.00	5,000	307.19
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	374	1	80.60	5,750	353.27

The estimated cost of constructing the street is $18,800.

The said street so laid out is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be called Russett Road.

The said plan, profile, and this record are this day filed by us in the office of the town clerk.

CHARLES F. ROWLEY,
WALTER J. CUSICK,
THEO. G. BREMER
DANIEL A. ROLLINS,
PHILIP G. BOWKER,
Selectmen of Brookline.

Brookline, January 27, 1930.

Received and filed with plan and profile as stated.
FRED B. RICHARDSON, *Town Clerk.*
Brookline, Mass., January 27, 1930.

Twenty-ninth Article,—To accept and allow Asheville Road from South Street to land of the Weld Golf Course Trust Incorporated as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To accept and allow Asheville Road from South Street to land of the Weld Golf Course Trust Incorporated as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Under this article the Selectmen reported in print as follows:

Asheville Road—Laying Out

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, gave written notice of our intention to lay out under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments a street substantially on the line of a private way known as Asheville Road from South Street to Land of the Weld Golf Course Trust Incorporated, such notice requiring all persons interested to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, January 27, 1930, at 4.10 o'clock p. m., and caused such notice to be actually served according to law by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, upon

Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation
Nancy P. Barnett
John E. F. Magee and Thomas M. Guiney
A. A. Rogers
Weld Golf Course Trust Incorporated
Mary E. Hart

being all the parties known to us from whom land may be taken or who may be interested in the subject-matter, and gave notice to

them, and all other persons and corporations, if any, who may be interested in the subject-matter whose names are not known to us, by posting up true and attested copies of such notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and heard the remarks and objections of all persons, if any, who desired to be heard, and having viewed and examined the route of the street as hereinafter described, we do adjudge that common convenience and necessity require that the said street should be laid out under the provisions of law authorizing the assessments of betterments as a town way and it is hereby so laid out.

Description of Asheville Road

Beginning at a point on the easterly boundary line of land now or formerly of the Weld Golf Course Trust Incorporated, said point being situated 920.27 feet southerly from the intersection of the said easterly boundary line of the Weld Golf Course Trust Incorporated with the southerly boundary line of land now or late of Moseley Taylor; thence running easterly by a straight line for a distance of 604.18 feet and taking a parallel width of 30 feet on both sides of the above described line except for the portion previously laid out as Russett Road and Bonad Road; the corners of Asheville Road where it is intercepted by Russett Road and Bonad Road and the proposed new line of South Street are rounded with curves having radii of 20 feet; also beginning at the northerly end of the curve forming the northwesterly corner of Asheville Road and the proposed new line of South Street; thence running easterly by a line radial with said curve for a distance of 20 feet to a point on the westerly side line of South Street as it now exists; thence running southerly by said westerly side line of South Street for a distance of 100.19 feet; thence running westerly by a straight line for a distance of 20 feet to the southerly end of the curve forming the southwesterly corner of Asheville Road and the proposed new line of South Street; thence running northerly by said proposed new line of South Street for a distance of 100.19 feet to the point of beginning.

For a further identification of this description and location reference is hereby made to a plan and profile made by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, dated January 10, 1930, approved by us, verified by our signatures, and adopted as a part of this record. The said street is to be constructed in accordance with said plan and profile.

The foregoing description has been compared with the plan and is correct.

HENRY A. VARNEY, *Town Engineer.*

January 27, 1930.

Schedule Showing Areas Expected to Receive Benefits and Estimates of Betterments to be Assessed, Shown on plan by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, dated January 10, 1930.

Asheville Road

Description: All the land abutting on Asheville Road within one hundred feet of the street.

Asheville Road—Northerly Side

Owner	Block	Lot	Frontage	Area	Expected Betterments To Be Assessed
Nancy P. Barnett	372	1	95.71	5,414	$943.66
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	371	1	95.71	5,414	943.66
A. A. Rogers	371	20	95.71	5,414	943.66
Thomas M. Guiney and John E. F. Magee.....	370	1	95.71	5,414	943.66
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	370	20	122.34	6,952	1,211.70
Southerly Side					
Nancy P. Barnett.....	367	12	95.71	5,414	943.66
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	368	24	95.71	5,414	943.66
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	368	1	95.71	5,414	943.66
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	369	24	95.71	5,414	943.66
Mary E. Hart	369	1	117.37	6,535	1,139.02

The estimated cost of constructing the street is $9,900.

The said street so laid out is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be called Asheville Road.

The said plan, profile, and this record are this day filed by us in the office of the town clerk.

CHARLES F. ROWLEY,
WALTER J. CUSICK,
THEO. G. BREMER,
DANIEL A. ROLLINS,
PHILIP G. BOWKER,
Selectmen of Brookline.

Brookline, January 27, 1930.

Received and filed with plan and profile as stated.
FRED B. RICHARDSON, *Town Clerk.*
Brookline, Mass., January 27, 1930.

Thirtieth Article,—To accept and allow Grassmere Road from South Street to land of the Weld Golf Course Trust Incorporated as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To accept and allow Grassmere Road from South Street to land of the Weld Golf Course Trust Incorporated as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Under this article the Selectmen reported in print as follows:

Grassmere Road—Laying Out

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, gave written notice of our intention to lay out under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments a street substantially on the line of a private way known as Grassmere Road from South Street to land of the Weld Golf Course Trust, Incorporated, such notice requiring all persons interested to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, January 27, 1930, at 4.10 o'clock p. m., and caused such notice to be actually served according to law by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, upon

Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation
Florence F. Plant
Elsa L. Oberle
Mary A. Igoe
Arthur L. DeViller
Elizabeth M. Yukewitz
Margaret G. Dooley
Weld Golf Course Trust Incorporated

being all the parties known to us from whom land may be taken or who may be interested in the subject-matter, and gave notice to them, and all other persons and corporations, if any, who may be interested in the subject-matter whose names are not known to us, by posting up true and attested copies of such notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and heard the remarks and objections of all persons, if any, who desired to be heard, and having viewed and examined the route of the street as hereinafter described, we do adjudge that common convenience and necessity require that the said street should be laid out under the provisions of law authorizing the assessments of betterments as a town way and it is hereby so laid out.

Description of Grassmere Road

Beginning at a point on the easterly boundary line of land now or late of the Weld Golf Course Trust Incorporated, said point being situated 365.27 feet southerly from the intersection of the said boundary line of the Weld Golf Course Trust Incorporated with the southerly boundary line of land now or late of Moseley Taylor; thence running easterly by a straight line for a distance of 581.55 feet and taking a parallel width of 20 feet on both sides of the above described line except such portions as have been previously laid out as Russett Road and Bonad Road; the corners of Grassmere Road where it is intersected by Russett Road, Bonad Road and the proposed new line of South Street, are rounded with curves having radii of 20 feet; also beginning at the northerly end of the curve forming the northwesterly corner of Grassmere Road and the proposed new line of South Street; thence running easterly by a line radial with said curve for a distance of 20 feet to the present westerly side line of South Street; thence running southerly by said westerly side line of South Street by two lines measuring 59.72 feet and 17.43 feet respectively; thence running westerly by a straight line for a distance of 20 feet to the southerly end of the curve forming the southwesterly corner of Grassmere Road and the proposed new line of South Street; thence running northerly by two straight lines measuring 18.17 feet and 60.46 feet respectively to the point of beginning.

For a further identification of this description and location reference is hereby made to a plan and profile made by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, dated January 10, 1930, approved by us, verified by our signatures, and adopted as a part of this record. The said street is to be constructed in accordance with said plan and profile.

The foregoing description has been compared with the plan and is correct.

HENRY A. VARNEY, *Town Engineer.*

January 27, 1930.

Schedule Showing Areas Expected to Receive Benefits and Estimates of Betterments to be Assessed, Shown on plan by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, dated January 10, 1930

Grassmere Road

Description: All the land abutting on Grassmere Road within one hundred feet of the street.

Northerly Side

Owner	Block	Lot	Frontage	Area	Expected Betterments To Be Assessed
Arthur L. DeViller	373	1	95.71	4,914	$549.06
Elizabeth M. Yukewitz	374	5	95.71	4,914	549.06
Margaret Dooley	374	6	95.71	4,914	549.06
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	375	3	95.71	4,914	549.06
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	375	4	96.58	4,947	552.71

Southerly Side

Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	372	10	95.71	4,914	549.06
Mary A. Igoe	371	10	95.71	4,914	549.06
Elsa L. Oberle	371	11	95.71	4,914	549.06
Florence F. Plant	370	10	95.71	7,414	828.38
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	370	11	98.63	5,151	575.49

The estimated cost of constructing the street is $5,800.

The said street so laid out is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be called Grassmere Road.

The said plan, profile, and this record are this day filed by us in the office of the town clerk.

CHARLES F. ROWLEY,
WALTER J. CUSICK,
THEO. G. BREMER,
DANIEL A. ROLLINS,
PHILIP G. BOWKER,
Selectmen of Brookline.

Brookline, January 27, 1930.

Received and filed with plan and profile as stated.

FRED B. RICHARDSON, *Town Clerk.*

Brookline, Mass., January 27, 1930.

Thirty-first Article,—To accept and allow Ledyard Road from the Brookline-Boston line to land of the Weld Golf Course Trust Incorporated as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To accept and allow Ledyard Road from the Brookline-Boston line to land of the Weld Golf Course Trust Incorporated as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Under this article the Selectmen reported in print as follows:

Ledyard Road—Laying Out

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, gave written notice of our intention to lay out under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments a street substantially on the line of a private way known as Ledyard Road from the Brookline-Boston Line to land of the Weld Golf Course Trust Incorporated, such notice requiring all persons interested to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, January 27, 1930, at 4.10 o'clock p. m., and caused such notice to be actually served according to law by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, upon

Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation
Robert E. Walsh
Bertha M. Kerwin
Catherine O'Brien
Bessie M. Weir
Ella T. Hart
Thomas M. Guiney and John E. F. Magee
Gertrude S. Sternburg
Margaret V. Dunbar
Elizabeth P. Brennan
Walter T. and Rose M. Durnam
Tim J. Casey
William H. Taylor
Weld Golf Course Trust Incorporated
Leonard R. Cooke

being all the parties known to us from whom land may be taken or who may be interested in the subject-matter, and gave notice to them, and all other persons and corporations, if any, who may be interested in the subject-matter whose names are not known to us, by posting up true and attested copies of such notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and heard the remarks and objections of all persons, if any, who desired to be heard, and having viewed and examined the route of the street as hereinafter described, we do adjudge that common convenience and necessity require that the said

street should be laid out under the provisions of law authorizing the assessments of betterments as a town way and it is hereby so laid out.

Description of Ledyard Road by its Center Line

Beginning at a point on the easterly boundary line of land now or late of Weld Golf Course Trust Incorporated, said point being situated 1586.79 feet southerly from the intersection of the said easterly line of the Weld Golf Course Trust Incorporated and the southerly boundary line of land now or late of Moseley Taylor; thence running easterly by a straight line for a distance of 580.05 feet; thence deflecting to the right 2° 43′ 40″ and continuing easterly by a straight line for a distance of 702.65 feet to the boundary line between Brookline and Boston and taking a parallel width on both sides of the above described center line except such portions as have been previously laid out as Russett Road, Bonad Road and South Street; the corners of Ledyard Road, Russett Road, Bonad Road and South Street are rounded with curves having radii of 20 feet; beginning at a point on the westerly side line of South Street where it is intersected by the above described center line of Ledyard Road; thence running southerly by said westerly side line of South Street for a distance of 39.30 feet; thence running westerly by a straight line for a distance of 20 feet; thence running northerly and westerly by a curve to the left having a radius of 20 feet for a distance of 31.07 feet; thence running easterly by a line parallel with and 20 feet southerly from the above described center line of Ledyard Road for a distance of 19.66 feet; thence running northerly by two straight lines measuring 20 feet respectively; thence running westerly by a line parallel with and 20 feet distance northerly from the previously described center line of Ledyard Road for a distance of 19.64 feet; thence running easterly and northerly by a curve to the left having a radius of 20 feet for a distance of 31.05 feet; thence running easterly by a straight line for a distance of 20 feet to a point on the westerly side line of South Street; thence running southerly by said westerly side line of South Street 39.28 feet to the point of beginning.

For a further identification of this description and location reference is hereby made to a plan and profile made by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, dated January 10, 1930, approved by us, verified by our signatures, and adopted as a part of this record. The said street is to be constructed in accordance with said plan and profile.

The foregoing description has been compared with the plan and is correct.

HENRY A. VARNEY, *Town Engineer.*

January 27, 1930.

Schedule Showing Areas Expected to Receive Benefits and Estimates of Betterments to be Assessed, Shown on plan by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, dated January 10, 1930

Ledyard Road

Description: All the land abutting on Ledyard Road within one hundred feet of the street.

Ledyard Road—Northerly Side

Owner	Block	Lot	Frontage	Area	Expected Betterments To Be Assessed
Margaret V. Dunbar	367	1	95.88	2,992	$469.74
Elizabeth P. Brennan....	368	13	95.54	2,868	450.27
Walter T. and Rose M. Durnam	368	12	95.88	2,786	437.40
Tim J. Casey.....	369	13	95.54	2,662	417.93
William H. Taylor	369	12	95.93	5,162	810.43
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	362	12	96.68	3,082	483.87
Bertha N. Kerwin	362	11	50.00	4,894	768.35
Robert E. Walsh.....	362	10	50.00	4,999	784.84
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	362	9	50.00	5,000	785.00
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	362	8	50.00	5,000	785.00
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	362	7	50.00	5,000	785.00
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	362	6	50.00	5,000	785.00
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	362	5	50.00	5,000	785.00
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	362	4	50.00	5,000	785.00
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	362	3	45.00	4,498	706.18
Leonard R. Cooke.....	362	2	55.00	5,034	790.33
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	362	1	85.71	4,349	682.79

Southerly Side

Margaret V. Dunbar	366	8	95.54	2,498	392.18
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	365	9	95.57	3,301	518.25
Gertrude S. Sternburg ...	365	8	95.88	3,152	494.86
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	364	7	95.54	3,235	507.89
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	364	6	95.88	6,303	989.56
Thomas M. Guiney and John E. F. Magee.....	363	11	107.97	2,733	429.08
Ella T. Hart.....	363	10	50.00	5,000	785.00
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	363	9	50.00	5,000	785.00
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	363	8	50.00	5,000	785.00
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	363	7	50.00	5,000	785.00
Bessie M. Weir	363	6	50.00	4,983	782.32
Catherine O'Brien.....	363	5	50.00	4,287	673.05
Catherine O'Brien	363	4	50.00	3,239	508.52
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	363	3	50.00	2,191	343.98
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	363	2	50.00	1,143	179.45
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	363	1	29.54	183	28.73

The estimated cost of constructing the street is $20,500.

The said street so laid out is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be called Ledyard Road.

The said plan, profile, and this record are this day filed by us in the office of the town clerk.

CHARLES F. ROWLEY,
WALTER J. CUSICK,
THEO. G. BREMER,
DANIEL A. ROLLINS,
PHILIP G. BOWKER,
Selectmen of Brookline.

Brookline, January 27, 1930.

Received and filed with plan and profile as stated.
FRED B. RICHARDSON, *Town Clerk.*
Brookline, Mass., January 27, 1930.

Thirty-second Article,—To accept and allow Clearwater Road from South Street to the Brookline-Boston line as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To accept and allow Clearwater Road from South Street to the Brookline-Boston line as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Under this article the Selectmen reported in print as follows:

Clearwater Road—Laying Out

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, gave written notice of our intention to lay out under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments a street substantially on the line of a private way known as Clearwater Road from South Street to Brookline-Boston Line, such notice requiring all persons interested to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, January 27, 1930, at 4.10 o'clock p. m., and caused such notice to be actually served according to law by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, upon

Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation
Walter H. Skinner
William E. Doherty

being all the parties known to us from whom land may be taken or who may be interested in the subject-matter, and gave notice to them, and all other persons and corporations, if any, who may be interested in the subject-matter whose names are not known to us, by posting up true and attested copies of such notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed

for the hearing, and heard the remarks and objections of all persons, if any, who desired to be heard, and having viewed and examined the route of the street as hereinafter described, we do adjudge that common convenience and necessity require that the said street should be laid out under the provisions of law authorizing the assessments of betterments as a town way and it is hereby so laid out.

Description of Clearwater Road

Beginning at a point on the easterly side line of South Street, situated 141.25 feet northerly from the northerly end of the curve forming the northeasterly junction of South Street and Ledyard Road; thence running northerly by said easterly side line of South Street for a distance of 80.48 feet; thence running southeasterly and easterly by a curve to the left having a radius of 20 feet for a distance of 33.59 feet; thence running easterly by a straight line for a distance of 420.82 feet; thence running easterly, southeasterly and southerly by a curve to the right having a radius of 262.15 feet for a distance of 447.93 feet; thence running southerly by a curve to the left having a radius of 20 feet for a distance of 3.30 feet to a point on the boundary line between Brookline and Boston; thence running southwesterly by said boundary line for a distance of 43.12 feet; thence running westerly by the northerly side line of Ledyard Road for a distance of 20.23 feet; thence running northeasterly and northerly by a curve to the left having a radius of 20 feet for a distance of 31.42 feet; thence running northerly, northwesterly and westerly by a curve to the left having a radius of 222.15 feet for a distance of 379.58 feet; the last described line is parallel with and 40 feet distant southwesterly from the curved line previously described as having a length of 447.93 feet; thence running westerly by a straight line for a distance of 429.54 feet; the last mentioned line is parallel with and 40 feet distant southerly from the line previously described as having a length of 420.82 feet; thence running southwesterly and southerly by a curve to the left having a radius of 20 feet for a distance of 29.24 feet to the point of beginning.

For a further identification of this description and location reference is hereby made to a plan and profile made by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, dated January 10, 1930, approved by us, verified by our signatures, and adopted as a part of this record. The said street is to be constructed in accordance with said plan and profile.

The foregoing description has been compared with the plan and is correct.

HENRY A. VARNEY, *Town Engineer.*

January 27, 1930.

Schedule Showing Areas Expected to Receive Benefits and Estimates of Betterments to be Assessed, Shown on plan by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, dated January 10, 1930

Clearwater Road

Description: All the land abutting on Clearwater Road within one hundred feet of the street.

Clearwater Road—Northerly Side

Owner	Block	Lot	Frontage Feet	Area Square Feet	Expected Betterments To Be Assessed
Walter H. Skinner	361	6	106.89	2,678	$175.70
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	361	7	60.00	4,266	279.88
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	361	8	60.00	5,178	339.72
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	361	9	50.00	4,868	319.38
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	361	10	50.00	5,000	328.04
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	361	11	50.00	5,000	328.04
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	361	12	50.00	5,000	328.04
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	361	13	50.00	5,700	373.96
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	361	14	50.00	5,954	390.63
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	361	15	50.00	5,954	390.63
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	361	16	50.00	5,954	390.63
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	361	17	50.00	5,954	390.63
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	361	18	50.00	5,954	390.63
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	361	19	50.00	5,954	390.63
Northeasterly Side					
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	361	20	111.95	7,500	492.06
Southerly Side					
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	362	14	90.27	3,058	200.63
William E. Doherty	362	15	50.00	4,854	318.46
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	362	16	50.00	4,958	325.28
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	362	17	50.00	5,000	328.04
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	362	18	50.00	5,000	328.04
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	362	19	50.00	5,000	328.04
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	362	20	50.00	5,000	328.04
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	362	21	50.00	5,000	328.04
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	362	22	71.92	5,646	370.42
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	362	23	70.00	5,424	355.85
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	362	24	70.00	5,424	355.85
Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	362	25	70.00	5,172	339.32

Clearwater Road—*Continued*
Southwesterly Side

Bonelli-Adams Investment Corporation	362	1	117.26	4,350	$285.39

The estimated cost of constructing the street is $9,500.

The said street so laid out is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be called Clearwater Road.

The said plan, profile, and this record are this day filed by us in the office of the town clerk.

CHARLES F. ROWLEY,
WALTER J. CUSICK,
THEO. G. BREMER,
DANIEL A. ROLLINS,
PHILIP G. BOWKER,
Selectmen of Brookline.

Brookline, January 27, 1930.

Received and filed with plan and profile as stated.
FRED B. RICHARDSON, *Town Clerk.*
Brookline, Mass., January 27, 1930.

Thirty-third Article,—To accept and allow Jordan Road from the Brookline-Boston line to Summit Avenue as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

This article was referred to the next town meeting.

Thirty-fourth Article,—To accept and allow Bellingham Road from Grove Street to South Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To accept and allow Bellingham Road from Grove Street to South Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Under this article the Selectmen reported in print as follows:

Bellingham Road—Laying Out

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, gave written notice of our intention to lay out under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments a street substantially on the line of a private way known as Bellingham Road from Grove Street to South Street, such notice requiring all persons interested to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, January 27, 1930 at 4.20 o'clock p. m., and caused such notice to be actually

served according to law by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, upon

Walnut Hill Realty Co.
Nettie E. Fernandez

being all the parties known to us from whom land may be taken or who may be interested in the subject-matter, and gave notice to them, and all other persons and corporations, if any, who may be interested in the subject-matter whose names are not known to us, by posting up true and attested copies of such notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and heard the remarks and objections of all persons, if any, who desired to be heard, and having viewed and examined the route of the street as hereinafter described, we do adjudge that common convenience and necessity require that the said street should be laid out under the provisions of law authorizing the assessments of betterments as a town way and it is hereby so laid out.

Description of Bellingham Road by its Center Line

Beginning at a point on the northerly side line of Grove Street as established by the County Commissioners February 23, 1926, said point being situated about 455 feet easterly from the intersection of the said northerly side line of Grove Street with the easterly side line of the West Roxbury Parkway; thence running northerly by a straight line for a distance of 206.00 feet; thence running northwesterly by a curve to the left having a radius of 346.74 feet for a distance of 55.85 feet thence running northwesterly by a straight line for a distance of 233.71 feet; thence running northerly by a curve to the right having a radius of 170.00 feet for a distance of 180.81 feet; thence running northeasterly by a straight line for a distance of 140.11 feet; thence running northeasterly and northerly by a curve to the left having a radius of 150.00 feet for a distance of 114.90 feet; thence running northwesterly by a curve to the left having a radius of 900.60 feet for a distance of 345.95 feet to a point on the southeasterly side line of South Street, said point being situated 68.42 feet southwesterly from the stone monument marking a point of curvature in the said southeasterly side line of South Street and taking a parallel width of 25 feet on both sides of the above described center line; the northeasterly corner of Grove Street and Bellingham Road is rounded with a curve having a radius of 20 feet; the westerly corner of Grove Street and Bellingham Road is rounded with a curve having a radius of 20 feet; the southeasterly corner of South Street and Bellingham Road is rounded with a curve having a radius of 20 feet; the southwesterly corner of South Street and Bellingham Road is rounded with a curve having a radius of 20 feet.

For a further identification of this description and location reference is hereby made to a plan and profile made by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, dated January 10, 1930, approved by us, verified by our signatures, and adopted as a part of this record. The said street is to be constructed in accordance with said plan and profile.

The foregoing description has been compared with the plan and is correct.

HENRY A. VARNEY, *Town Engineer.*

January 27, 1930.

Schedule Showing Areas Expected to Receive Benefits and Estimates of Betterments to be Assessed, Shown on plan by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, dated January 10, 1930

Bellingham Road

Description: All the land abutting on Bellingham Road within 100 feet of the street.

Easterly Side

Owner	Block	Lot	Frontage	Area	Expected Betterments To Be Assessed
Walnut Hill Realty Co...	351-D	3	135.71	4,857	$695.92
Walnut Hill Realty Co...	351-D	4	97.34	9,280	1,329.65
Walnut Hill Realty Co...	351-D	5	149.26	5,460	782.32
Walnut Hill Realty Co...	351-E	4	148.61	7,500	1,074.61
Walnut Hill Realty Co...	351-E	5	69.85	6,540	937.06
Walnut Hill Realty Co...	351-E	6	70.00	6,970	998.67
Walnut Hill Realty Co...	351-E	7	64.90	9,850	995.81
Walnut Hill Realty Co...	351-E	8	60.00	7,400	1,060.28
Walnut Hill Realty Co...	351-E	9	103.54	10,250	1,468.64
Nettie E. Fernandez.....	351-E	10	291.98	22,410	3,210.94

Westerly Side

Walnut Hill Realty Co...	351-F	14	115.71	4,757	$681.59
Walnut Hill Realty Co...	351-F	13	70.00	7,000	1,002.97
Walnut Hill Realty Co...	351-F	12	83.01	7,500	1,074.61
Walnut Hill Realty Co...	351-F	11	70.00	7,000	1,002.97
Walnut Hill Realty Co...	351-F	10	70.00	7,200	1,031.63
Walnut Hill Realty Co...	351-F	9	92.68	8,750	1,253.71
Walnut Hill Realty Co...	351-F	8	78.94	8,400	1,203.56
Walnut Hill Realty Co...	351-F	7	92.24	8,350	1,196.40
Walnut Hill Realty Co...	351-F	6	87.67	7,300	1,045.96
Walnut Hill Realty Co...	351-F	5	105.62	9,570	1,371.20
Walnut Hill Realty Co...	351-F	4	115.15	8,385	1,201.42
Nettie E. Fernandez.....	351-F	1–3	189.08	16,200	2,321.16
Gladys A. and Robert E. Batchelder	351-F	32	92.60	3,901	558.92

The estimated cost of constructing the street is $27,500.

The said street so laid out is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be called Bellingham Road.

The said plan, profile, and this record are this day filed by us in the office of the town clerk.

CHARLES F. ROWLEY,
WALTER J. CUSICK,
THEO. G. BREMER,
DANIEL A. ROLLINS,
PHILIP G. BOWKER,
Selectmen of Brookline.

Brookline, February 1, 1930.

Received and filed with plan and profile as stated.
FRED B. RICHARDSON, *Town Clerk.*
Brookline, February 1, 1930.

Thirty-fifth Article,—To see if the town will appropriate the sum of two hundred fifty-six thousand eight hundred dollars ($256,800) for the construction of the roads, streets, and widenings thereof accepted by the town at this meeting and for land damages in connection with the same and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the said sum.

On motion of Daniel A. Rollins:

Voted, To appropriate the sum of two hundred thirty-six thousand three hundred dollars ($236,300) for the construction of the roads, streets, and widenings thereof accepted by the town at this meeting and for land damages in connection with the same.

This vote was passed unanimously.

Thirty-sixth Article,—To accept and allow the main drain and common sewer location between the West Roxbury Parkway and the Walnut Hills Cemetery adjacent to the southeasterly side line of Grove Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To accept and allow the main drain and common sewer location between the West Roxbury Parkway and the Walnut Hills Cemetery adjacent to the southeasterly side line of Grove Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Under this article the Selectmen reported in print as follows:

Main Drain or Common Sewer—Right of Way from West Roxbury Parkway to Walnut Hills Cemetery

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, gave written notice of our intention to lay out a main drain or common sewer between the West Roxbury Parkway and Walnut Hills Cemetery, such notice requiring all persons interested to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, the twenty-seventh day of January, 1930, at 5.00 o'clock p. m., and caused such notice to be actually served according to law by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, upon

John E. F. Magee
Walnut Hill Realty Company
Rebecca Segal
David B. Keniston

being all the parties known to us from whom land may be taken or who may be interested in the subject-matter, and also gave notice to them and all persons and corporations, if any, who may be interested in the subject-matter, whose names are not known

to us, by posting up true and attested copies of such notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties, and their remarks and objections, and having viewed and examined the route of the said sewer as hereinafter described, we do hereby adjudge that public convenience and public health and necessity require that the said main drain or common sewer should be laid out, and it is hereby so laid out. The land over which the said main drain and common sewer is laid out is described by its northwesterly side line as follows:

> Beginning at a point on the southeasterly side line of Grove Street as established by the County Commissioners February 23, 1926, where it is intersected by the northeasterly side line of the West Roxbury Parkway; thence running northeasterly by the said southeasterly side line of Grove Street for a distance of 694.86 feet to a point on the side line of Grove Street where it is intersected by land of the Walnut Hills Cemetery; the southeasterly side of the location is bounded by a line parallel with and 20 feet distant southeasterly from the southeasterly side line of Grove Street; the said location hereby laid out covers 20 feet on the southeasterly side of the above described line.

For a further identification of this description and location reference is hereby made to a "Plan of Location for Main Drain and Common Sewer from the West Roxbury Parkway to Walnut Hills Cemetery, Brookline, Mass.", by Henry A. Varney ,Town Engineer, dated January 10, 1930, approved by us, verified by our signatures and adopted as a part of this record.

The foregoing description has been compared with the plan and is correct.

HENRY A. VARNEY, *Town Engineer.*

Having laid out the said main drain and common sewer as aforesaid, the said plan and record are this day filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk and reported to the town for acceptance.

CHARLES F. ROWLEY,
WALTER J. CUSICK,
THEO. G. BREMER,
DANIEL A. ROLLINS,
PHILIP G. BOWKER,
Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

Brookline, January 27, 1930.

Received and filed with plan as stated.

FRED B. RICHARDSON, *Town Clerk.*

Brookline, Mass., January 27, 1930.

Thirty-seventh Article,—To hear and act upon reports of town officers and committees.

Thirty-eighth Article,—To appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

No action was taken under these two articles.

At 11.29 o'clock it was—

Voted, That this meeting be now dissolved. No borrowing vote having been taken on the Thirty-fifth ar-

ticle, the meeting was immediately recalled. None of the town-meeting members having left the hall and there being no objection, on motion of Charles F. Rowley it was—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow the sum of two hundred twenty thousand ($220,000) dollars appropriated at this meeting for the construction of the roads and streets accepted by the town at this meeting and for land damages in connection therewith. Bonds or notes shall be issued therefor signed by the Treasurer, countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen and certified by a National Bank or Trust Company designated by the Selectmen. Such bonds or notes shall bear interest payable semi-annually at a rate not exceeding five per centum per annum, and shall be made payable in such annual payments beginning not later than one year after the date thereof as will extinguish the same within ten years from their date.

This vote was passed unanimously.

At the close of the meeting, the tellers at the entrances reported that the names of two hundred eleven (211) town-meeting members had been checked as present.

Dissolved.

Attest:

FRED B. RICHARDSON,
Town Clerk.

STATE PRIMARY, SEPTEMBER 16, 1930

WARRANT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Norfolk, ss.

To any Constable of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, who are qualified to vote in primaries, to meet at the polling places designated for the several precincts in the said town on Tuesday, the sixteenth day of September, 1930, it being the seventh Tuesday preceding the State Election, at seven o'clock in the forenoon, for the following purposes:

To give in their votes to the Primary Officers for the nomination of candidates of political parties for the following offices:

Governor for this Commonwealth.
Lieutenant Governor for this Commonwealth.
Secretary of the Commonwealth.
Treasurer and Receiver-General for this Commonwealth.
Auditor of the Commonwealth.
Attorney General for this Commonwealth.
Senator in Congress for this Commonwealth.
Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District.
Councillor for the Third Councillor District.
Senator for the Norfolk and Suffolk Senatorial District.
Three Representatives in General Court for the Second Representative District.
District Attorney for Southeastern District.
Register of Probate and Insolvency for Norfolk County.
One County Commissioner for Norfolk County.
Two Associate County Commissioners for Norfolk County.
County Treasurer for Norfolk County.

And for the election of the following officers:

District Member of State Committee for each political party for the Norfolk and Suffolk Senatorial District.
Members of the Republican Town Committee.
Members of the Democratic Town Committee.
Delegates to State Conventions of the Republican Party.
Delegates to State Conventions of the Democratic Party.

All of the above candidates and officers are to be voted for upon one ballot.

The polls will be open at fifteen minutes after seven o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at seven o'clock in the afternoon.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, seven days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twenty-fifth day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty.

CHARLES F. ROWLEY,
WALTER J. CUSICK,
THEO. G. BREMER,
DANIEL A. ROLLINS,
PHILIP G. BOWKER,
Board of Selectmen.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Brookline, Mass., September 6, 1930.

Norfolk, ss.

By virtue of this warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode, and also by posting attested copies of said warrant in twenty or more public places in said Brookline, all of which was done seven days at least before said day of meeting.

MICHAEL F. FAHEY,
Constable.

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant the inhabitants of the town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections met at the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Brookline on Tuesday, September 16, 1930, at seven o'clock in the forenoon.

Polling places had been designated as follows:

Precinct 1, Temple Center; Precinct 2, Devotion School; Precinct 3, Pierce Primary School; Precinct 4, Fire Station A, Brookline Village; Precinct 5, Old Boylston School; Precinct 6, Pierce Primary School; Precinct 7, Gardner Manor; Precinct 8, Leyden Church; Precinct 9, Heath School.

The following served as precinct officers in the respective precincts, by appointment either by the Selectmen or by the warden of the precinct by authority of his position as presiding election officer:

Precinct One

Wallace B. Fowlie, Warden
Leo Leary, Clerk
Robert Martin, Deputy Clerk
Anna K. Dooley, Inspector
Francis J. Potts, Inspector
Edward J. Dowd, Inspector
Hugh Cassidy, Inspector
Harriet Martin, Inspector
Helen A. Fowlie, Inspector

Precinct Two

Harry E. Adams, Warden
William L. Aldrich, Dep. War.
Jacob C. Morse, Clerk
Agnes F. Diskin, Deputy Clerk
Dexter Wiswell, Inspector
Pauline Dennis, Inspector
Edwin L. Riley, Inspector
May Lima, Inspector
Helen McGarry, Inspector
Alice Wort, Inspector

Precinct Three

Leo R. Armstrong, Warden
Arthur A. Smallman, Dep. War.
Raymond J. Kennealy, Clerk
Lewis J. Kennealy, Dep. Clerk
Ellis J. Oliver, Inspector
Florence E. Robertson, Insp'ct'r.
Agnes Sullivan, Inspector
Margaret E. O'Brien

Precinct Four

Thomas B. McCaffery, Warden
James E. Norris, Dep. Warden
George W. Pree, Clerk
Mary J. Mackey, Inspector
Cornelius L. Garrity, Inspector
Robert H. M. Clark, Inspector
John F. Kelley, Inspector
James Huban, Inspector
Ida E. Pree, Inspector

Precinct Five

James M. Driscoll, Warden
James A. Hennessey, Dep. War.
Philip S. Parker, Jr. Dep. Clerk
Thomas F. Barret, Inspector
John F. Fahey, Inspector
John S. Meaney, Inspector
Thomas H. Mullowney, Insp't'r.
Harriet E. Woods, Inspector.

Precinct Six

Michael J. O'Day, Warden
Peter T. McMahon, Dep War.
Alfred H. Cornell, Clerk.
Stewart Dalzell, Jr. Dep. Clerk
Grace T. Potter, Inspector
Robert J. Logan, Inspector
George P. McGinnis, Inspector
Margaret T. Cahill, Inspector

Precinct Seven

Warren A. Fogarty, Warden
Alice F. Boyden, Dep. Warden
Albert C. Aldrich, Clerk
Alice C. Kelsey, Deputy Clerk
Doris L. McNeilly, Inspector
Wallace L. McKinnon, Inspector
Gladys J. Fogarty, Inspector
Lloyd E. Allen, Inspector
John F. Fleming, Inspector

Precinct Eight

Lawrence J. Lehneman, Warden
W. Raymond Lyons, Dep. War.
Walter F. Kelley, Clerk
Dorothy M. O'Shea, Dep. Clerk
George W. Delano, Inspector
George B. Doyle, Inspector
Everett J. Ryan, Inspector
Charles H. Herzig, Inspector

Precinct Nine

Thomas H. Finan, Warden
Patrick J. Regan, Deputy Warden
Eugene E. Allen, Clerk
William McGrail, Deputy Clerk
Edmund C. Dow, Inspector
Thomas F. Messitt, Inspector
Ernest L. Fuller, Inspector
Alvin J. Sherman, Inspector

Upon the receipt of the returns from the several precincts they were tabulated and the total result of the ballot was announced, as follows:

REPUBLICAN PARTY

	PRECINCTS									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
Governor										
Frank G. Allen of Norwood	725	821	461	115	193	391	686	654	425	4,471
John D. Devir of Malden	39	34	23	17	23	27	28	30	28	249
Lieutenant-Governor										
William Sterling Youngman of Boston	641	762	435	129	175	381	653	616	409	4,201
Secretary										
Frederic W. Cook of Somerville	643	710	399	100	163	353	607	602	398	3,985
Treasurer										
James William Bean of Cambridge	48	43	18	8	12	32	45	32	21	259
Fred Jefferson Burrell of Medford	94	123	47	22	27	54	100	158	51	676
Charles Lawrence Burrill of Boston	162	193	80	20	32	67	121	108	55	838
Russell D. Chase of Longmeadow	95	73	33	14	17	41	76	93	51	493
Ezra D. Whittaker of North Adams	10	13	2	2	3	5	15	12	19	81
George B. Willard of Brookline	193	220	182	47	68	122	177	227	154	1,390
John W. Withington of Dedham	49	45	38	4	15	37	42	52	42	324
Russell Abner Wood of Cambridge	22	46	22	2	14	17	39	23	24	209
Auditor										
Joseph N. Carriere of Fitchburg	296	275	139	35	93	143	248	291	221	1,741
Alonzo B. Cook of Boston	378	476	276	89	97	245	384	345	199	2,489
Attorney-General										
Joseph E. Warner of Taunton	653	738	411	109	174	361	619	615	401	4,081
Senator in Congress										
William M. Butler of Boston	345	418	242	53	78	227	393	344	174	2,274
Eben S. Draper of Hopedale	425	440	250	83	140	204	340	364	294	2,540
Andrew Joseph Gillis of Newburyport	5	16	21	9	7	8	9	3	4	82
Congressman										
Robert Luce of Waltham	609	670	393	105	173	354	595	605	401	3,905

Councillor										
Esther M. Andrews of Brookline	609	699	390	89	159	336	595	576	364	3,817
John J. Gagen of Framingham	52	63	33	27	31	36	38	51	39	370
Senator (Norfolk and Suffolk District)										
Max Waldo Cohen of Brookline	209	380	88	16	19	51	181	113	45	1,101
Erland F. Fish of Brookline	447	366	304	96	174	299	402	470	336	2,894
Frederick A. Robinson of Boston	52	67	47	15	9	36	59	57	39	381
Representatives in General Court										
David Abrams of Brookline	302	435	103	21	14	55	207	152	69	1,358
Albert F. Bigelow of Brookline	390	341	248	62	125	232	351	419	330	2,498
Harry Braude of Brookline	80	142	47	11	16	35	82	61	25	499
John T. Comerford of Brookline	369	363	340	116	171	279	353	402	246	2,639
Arthur P. Crosby of Brookline	386	342	248	59	116	232	347	447	312	2,489
Francis A. Niccolls of Brookline	330	398	224	62	82	207	292	322	182	2,099
District Attorney—Southeastern District										
Winfield M. Wilbar of Brockton	602	654	381	95	165	335	571	542	370	3,715
Register of Probate and Insolvency—Norfolk County										
Thomas V. Nash of Weymouth	592	634	371	90	156	330	563	563	374	3,682
County Commissioner—Norfolk										
Frederick A. Leavitt of Brookline	608	661	395	97	170	353	556	566	378	3,784
Associate Commissioners—Norfolk										
Arthur G. Chapman of Braintree	552	605	347	100	142	321	519	542	355	3,483
Ernest H. Gilbert of Stoughton	540	571	326	80	137	318	448	522	338	3,280
County Treasurer—Norfolk										
Frederic C. Cobb of Dedham	583	636	370	89	145	335	545	563	372	3,638
State Committee—Norfolk and Suffolk District										
Richard C. Floyd of Brookline	475	512	311	69	131	283	435	556	324	3,096

REPUBLICAN PARTY—*Continued*

Delegates to State Convention

PRECINCT									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
546	609	312	79	137	446	512	500	342	3,483

The following forty-six (46) candidates were elected delegates to the Republican State Convention, each having received not less than thirty-four hundred eighty-three (3483) votes:

Holmes E. Bruyere of 27 Claflin Road.
Arthur A. Smallman of 4 Washburn Place.
Chester T. Burr of 45 St. Paul Street.
Renton Whidden of 170 Ivy Street.
Fannie Bryant Ames of 642 Chestnut Hill Avenue.
Earl E. Davidson of 8 Strathmore Road.
Sybil H. Holmes of 25 Westbourne Terrace.
John D. Wright of 1901 Beacon Street.
Arthur P. Crosby of 124 Dean Road.
Fred B. Richardson of 41 Stanton Road.
Martin Hamilton of 665 Hammond Street.
Albert F. Bigelow of 246 Dudley Street.
Donald H. Whittemore of 226 Babcock Street.
Daniel A. Rollins of 108 Marion Street.
Kenneth Batty of 1470 Beacon Street.
Philip S. Parker, Jr. of 30 Glen Road.
Francis S. Wyner of 142 Fuller Street.
Ames Nowell of 1090 Beacon Street.
Hayward Binney of 93 Perry Street.
Agnes G. Logan of 143 Tappan Street.
Effie F. King of 246 Clark Road.
Grace C. Lathrop of 1223 Beacon Street.
Frances W. A. Wentworth of 35 Williams Street.
Grace W. Ehrenfried of 33 Centre Street.
Mary S. Favor of 5 Winchester Street.
C. Augustus Norwood of 11 Hawes Street.
Hermann F. Clarke of 420 Warren Street.
Sara C. White of 105 Sumner Road.
Benjamin K. Hough of 10 Monmouth Court.
Erland F. Fish of 37 Lenox Street.
Matthew Porosky of 23 Parkman Street.
Elisabeth C. Lincoln of 86 Greenough Street.
Nellie T. Baldwin of 91 Middlesex Road.
Mabel E. Gray of 2 Mason Terrace.
Walter D. Allen of 430 Chestnut Hill Avenue.
Daniel Tyler, Jr. of 26 Stetson Street.
Charles A. Leavitt of 25 Waverly Street.
Ethel D. Borden of 1759 Beacon Street.
Charles C. Payson of 4 Hawthorn Road.
Chester Wing of 4 Summit Avenue.
Frederick A. Leavitt of 166 Tappan Street.
Gorham Dana of 44 Edge Hill Road.
Luella Ames Newcomb of 120 Fuller Street.
John H. Sherburne of 92 High Street.
Charles H. Eglee of 9 Centre Street.
Esther M. Andrews of 68 Parkman Street.

REPUBLICAN PARTY—*Continued*

Town Committee

PRECINCTS									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
520	608	329	79	136	346	504	500	344	3,366

The following twenty-one (21) candidates were elected members of the Republican Town Committee, each having received not less than thirty-three hundred sixty-six (3366) votes:

Richard C. Floyd of 342 Clark Road.
Arthur A. Smallman of 4 Washburn Place.
Chester T. Burr of 45 St. Paul Street.
Renton Whidden of 170 Ivy Street.
Alice M. Morton of 172 Dean Road.
Earl E. Davidson of 8 Strathmore Road.
Sybil H. Holmes of 25 Westbourne Terrace.
John D. Wright of 1901 Beacon Street.
Arthur P. Crosby of 124 Dean Road.
Martin Hamilton of 665 Hammond Street.
Francis S. Wyner of 142 Fuller Street.
Hayward Binney of 93 Perry Street.
C. Augustus Norwood of 11 Hawes Street.
Hermann F. Clarke of 420 Warren Street.
Sara C. White of 105 Sumner Road.
Daniel Tyler, Jr. of 26 Stetson Street.
Chester Wing of 4 Summit Avenue.
Gorham Dana of 44 Edge Hill Road.
Luella Ames Newcomb of 120 Fuller Street.
Charles H. Eglee of 9 Centre Street.
Esther M. Andrews of 68 Parkman Street.

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

	PRECINCTS									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
Governor										
John J. Cummings of Boston	2	3	1	6	7	1	6	1	4	31
Joseph B. Ely of Westfield	40	44	33	51	50	35	43	34	59	389
John F. Fitzgerald of Boston	22	48	24	120	108	68	42	30	108	570
Lieutenant-Governor										
Strabo V. Claggett of Newton	19	28	21	38	37	31	34	12	49	269
John F. Malley of Newton	23	32	10	53	40	31	21	25	39	274
Charles S. Murphy of Worcester	5	8	9	16	25	9	6	4	21	103
Michael C. O'Neill of Everett	14	17	9	53	51	20	18	20	49	251
Secretary										
Arthur G. Flynn of Revere	16	14	12	37	23	31	22	9	33	191
Chester J. O'Brien of Boston	15	20	15	71	55	28	19	17	44	284
Joseph Santosuosso of Boston	24	38	20	40	52	29	35	25	62	325
Treasurer										
John H. Dorsey of Boston	25	24	8	31	19	21	28	9	34	199
Charles F. Hurley of Cambridge	21	35	27	92	82	41	33	30	73	434
Fred H. Rourke of Lowell	6	26	10	16	26	19	15	8	26	152
Auditor										
Francis X. Hurley of Cambridge	18	26	28	69	65	43	41	24	60	374
Francis J. O'Gorman of Boston	9	24	12	43	39	21	14	8	32	202
Jerome J. Shea of Greenfield	18	16	5	16	21	13	16	9	31	338
Attorney-General										
Henry P. Fielding of Boston	21	29	8	11	22	14	20	17	39	181
William R. Scharton of Reading	8	11	15	16	14	17	7	3	17	109
Harold W. Sullivan of Boston	23	35	24	114	91	52	49	28	80	496

Senator in Congress										
Marcus A. Coolidge of Fitchburg	33	38	17	30	35	29	35	28	37	282
Eugene N. Foss of Boston	1	7	5	11	7	3	6	3	2	45
Peter J. Joyce of Boston	2	0	1	3	3	2	2	0	1	14
Thomas C. O'Brien of Boston	5	11	9	45	37	26	16	11	88	248
Joseph F. O'Connell of Boston	22	37	22	78	74	42	28	21	39	363
Congress—Thirteenth District										
Donald M. Hill of Newton	29	54	27	81	71	46	44	28	79	459
Councillor—Third District										
Henry W. Brett of Boston	37	58	29	80	73	61	53	36	87	514
Senator—Norfolk and Suffolk District										
Francis B. McKinney of Boston	36	60	30	99	86	61	54	33	90	549
Representatives in General Court—Second Norfolk District										
George W. Goode of Brookline	32	50	31	78	60	48	45	30	83	457
Daniel J. Meany of Brookline	25	43	33	107	115	64	47	26	102	562
David H. E. Sheehan of Brookline	28	59	35	94	74	65	54	24	99	532
District Attorney—Southeastern District										
Francis B. Mahoney of Quincy	39	61	37	74	96	71	60	36	100	574
Register of Probate and Insolvency—Norfolk County										
Thomas V. Nash of Weymouth	33	50	29	75	70	54	50	22	85	468
David L. Tuttle of Bellingham	5	11	8	15	16	11	6	7	16	95
County Commissioner—Norfolk										
Warren J. Swett of Canton	30	49	33	77	70	50	51	31	71	462
County Treasurer—Norfolk										
Frederic C. Cobb of Dedham	30	37	27	68	58	47	38	24	76	405
William P. Nickerson of Norwood	4	19	8	23	27	13	18	6	17	135
State Committee—Norfolk and Suffolk District.										
Daniel J. Collins of Boston	5	10	2	18	124	16	15	3	10	203
Daniel F. O'Connell of Brookline	31	60	38	105	97	68	48	36	103	586

DEMOCRATIC PARTY — *Continued*

Town Committee

PRECINCTS									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
22	43	25	69	51	69	33	35	63	410

The following twenty-four (24) candidates were elected members of the Democratic Town Committee, each having received not less than four hundred ten (410) votes:

Leo H. Leary of 1070 Beacon Street.
J. Edward Donahue of 347 St. Paul Street.
Clara E. Donahue of 347 St. Paul Street.
George W. Goode of 133 Winchester Street.
David Kasanof of 84 Fuller Street.
Mary L. Guyton of 81 St. Paul Street.
Lucy H. Bresnan of 31 Linden Place.
James E. Norris of 68 Pearl Street.
James A. Huban of 72 Pearl Street.
Harold Williams of 79 Walnut Place.
Thomas H. Mullowney of 298 Boylston Street.
Margaret M. Robinson of 230 Cypress Street.
Thomas A. Hill of 102 Cypress Street.
Frances A. Bowen of 33 Clark Road.
Michael A. O'Leary of 1651 Beacon Street.
Patrick J. Curtin of 671 Washington Street.
Mary A. C. Donovan of 672 Washington Street.
Margaret M. Warren of 683 Washington Street.
John R. Needham of 65 Colbourne Crescent.
Samuel H. Borofsky of 1780 Beacon Street.
Bertram G. Waters of 43 Hedge Road.
Marjorie J. Love of 49 Ackers Avenue.
Helena Madeline Good of 1722 Beacon Street.
Daniel F. O'Connell of 71 Addington Road.

The ballots cast in the several precincts were returned to the Town Clerk in sealed packages. The voting lists used at the entrances to the polling places and at the ballot boxes, with tally sheets and copy of the precinct record of election, were also returned, all properly sealed in conformity with the laws governing elections.

Attest: FRED B. RICHARDSON, *Town Clerk.*

The Town Clerk filled out and certified to the votes cast at the State Primary held in Brookline September 16, 1930, using therefor the blanks supplied by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, and filed such returns in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, State House, Boston.

Attest: FRED B. RICHARDSON, *Town Clerk.*

SPECIAL MEETING SEPTEMBER 18, 1930.

WARRANT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Norfolk, ss.

To any Constable of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections to meet at the Town Hall in the said town on Thursday, the eighteenth day of September, 1930, at half past seven o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:

First, To make an additional appropriation of two thousand five hundred dollars ($2,500) for the maintenance of Water Works.

Second, To make an additional appropriation of six thousand dollars ($6,000) for the extension of Water Works.

Third, To make an additional appropriation of twelve thousand dollars ($12,000) for the Department of Public Welfare.

Fourth, To make an additional appropriation of twenty thousand dollars ($20,000) for the construction of sewers.

Fifth, To make an additional appropriation of ten thousand dollars ($10,000) for the construction of surface water drains.

Sixth, To make an additional appropriation of eight hundred dollars ($800) for the Engineering Department.

Seventh, To make an additional appropriation of one thousand dollars ($1,000) for the Treasury Department.

Eighth, To see if the town will appropriate the sum of one thousand fifty dollars ($1,050) for the observance and celebration of the tercentenary of the founding of the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

Ninth, To see if the town will appropriate the sum of seven thousand nine hundred seventy-five dollars ($7,975) for the purpose of providing proper facilities for public entertainment at the time of the national convention of the American Legion to be held in Boston during the current year and of paying expenses incidental to such entertainment, the same to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

Tenth, To see if the town will amend the Zoning By-law of the town so as to provide that the said By-law shall apply to premises without buildings thereon.

Eleventh, To see if the town will appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000) to be expended by the Water Board for the installation of drinking fountains on various playgrounds.

Twelfth, To hear and act upon the report of the Park Commission relative to a municipal golf course on public or other lands in the Putterham District.

Thirteenth, To see if the town will vote to ratify the agreement made by the Park Commission in behalf of the town with the Country Club by which the Country Club will convey to the town certain lots of land containing approximately 210,704 square feet and the town will convey to the Country Club certain lots of land containing approximately 162,606 square feet in order to straighten the boundary line between property of the town and property of the Country Club, and also by which the town agrees to construct a new bridle path from a point on Newton Street west of the hospital to a bridle path on the Country Club land, and also by which

the town agrees to erect and maintain a fence along the full length of the said boundary line.

Fourteenth, To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to execute, acknowledge and deliver a deed to the Country Club conveying four parcels of land containing together approximately 162,606 square feet and shown as lots B, C, D and F on "A Plan of Land in Brookline, Massachusetts" dated March 6, 1930, and drawn by Henry F. Bryant & Son, Engineers.

Fifteenth, To see if the town will appropriate the sum of one hundred sixty-four thousand five hundred dollars ($164,500) to be expended by the Park Commission for a municipal golf course on Putterham Playground and a portion of the incinerator lot, so-called.

Sixteenth, To see if the town will appropriate the sum of six thousand nine hundred fifty dollars ($6,950) to be expended by the Park Commission for erecting a fence on the boundary line between property of the town and property of the Country Club and for a new bridle path.

Seventeenth, To see if the town will appropriate the sum of seventy-two thousand dollars ($72,000) to be expended by the Park Commission for a locker building on Putterham Playground and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Eighteenth, To appropriate the sum of eighty-seven thousand six hundred sixty-five and 04/100 dollars ($87,665.04) to pay the cost of the new street now called Mountfort Street from Essex Street at Commonwealth Avenue to Carlton Street and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Nineteenth, To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, for school purposes, a certain parcel of land on the southerly side of Walnut Street at the corner of Walnut Place and bounded easterly by said Walnut Place, southerly by land now or late of Robert W. Williams et al., trustees, westerly by lands now or late of C. E. Dunn and A. W. and H. E. Woods and northerly by Walnut Street, containing about 78,460 square feet and to appropriate the sum of forty-five thousand dollars ($45,000) for that purpose.

Twentieth, To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of four hundred fifteen thousand dollars ($415,000) to be expended by the School Committee for the construction of a new Lincoln School building, to be erected on the land referred to in the previous article and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Twenty-first, To hear and act upon reports of town officers and committees.

Twenty-second, To appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen seven days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this eleventh day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty.

CHARLES F. ROWLEY,
WALTER J. CUSICK,
THEO. G. BREMER,
DANIEL A. ROLLINS,
PHILIP G. BOWKER,
Board of Selectmen.

Brookline, Mass., September 6, 1930.

Norfolk ss.

By virtue of this warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode, and also by posting attested copies of said warrant in twenty or more public places in said Brookline, all of which was done seven days at least before said day of meeting.

MICHAEL F. FAHEY,
Constable.

Pursuant to the warrant of the Selectmen served according to law upon the inhabitants of the town of Brookline by a constable of said town, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk at least four days before the day of the meeting to the town-meeting members elected and qualified to act in town-meetings in Brookline, under the provisions of Chapter 36, Special Acts of 1921, accepted by the town of Brookline, March 1, 1921, the town-meeting members so qualified met at the Town Hall in said town on Tuesday, the eighteenth day of September, 1930 at thirty minutes past seven o'clock in the evening.

Lists of the duly qualified town-meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in charge of Thomas M. Daley, Thomas B. McCaffery, Thomas H. Finan and Thomas R. Daley, tellers, who were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties. The lists contained the names of two hundred sixty-three (263) town-meeting members qualified to participate in and vote in town-meetings in Brookline; two hundred forty-one (241) being the town-meeting members elected from the nine precincts and twenty-two (22) town-meeting members at large.

No town-meeting member was allowed within the rail until his name had been found on the list and checked.

At twenty-five minutes before eight o'clock, the tellers reported that one hundred fifty-three names of town-meeting members had been checked or more than one-half of all the town-meeting members qualified and the Town Clerk reported that a quorum was present. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Philip S. Parker, Esq.

First Article,—To make an additional appropriation of two thousand five hundred dollars ($2,500) for the maintenance of Water Works.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To appropriate two thousand five hundred dol-

lars ($2,500) for the maintenance of the Water Works, the same to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Second Article,—To make an additional appropriation of six thousand dollars ($6,000) for the extension of Water Works.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To appropriate six thousand dollars ($6,000) for the extension of Water Works, the same to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Third Article,—To make an additional appropriation of twelve thousand dollars ($12,000) for the Department of Public Welfare.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To appropriate twelve thousand dollars ($12,000) for the Department of Public Welfare, the same to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Fourth Article,—To make an additional appropriation of twenty thousand dollars ($20,000) for the construction of sewers.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To appropriate twenty thousand dollars ($20,000) for the construction of sewers, the same to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Fifth Article,—To make an additional appropriation of ten thousand dollars ($10,000) for the construction of surface water drains.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To appropriate ten thousand dollars ($10,000) for the construction of surface water drains, the same to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Sixth Article,—To make an additional appropriation of eight hundred dollars ($800) for the Engineering Department.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To appropriate eight hundred dollars ($800) for the Engineering Department, the same to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Seventh Article,—To make an additional appropriation of one thousand dollars ($1,000) for the Treasury Department.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To appropriate one thousand dollars ($1,000) for the Treasury Department, the same to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Eighth Article,—To see if the town will appropriate the sum of one thousand fifty dollars ($1,050) for the observance and celebration of the tercentenary of the founding of the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $350.00 for the observance and celebration of the tercentenary of the founding of the Massachusetts Bay Colony to be expended by the Selectmen, the same to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Ninth Article,—To see if the town will appropriate the sum of seven thousand nine hundred seventy-five dollars ($7,975) for the purpose of providing proper facilities for public entertainment at the time of the national convention of the American Legion to be held in Boston during the current year and of paying expenses incidental to such entertainment the same to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) for the purpose of providing proper facilities for public entertainment at the time of the national convention of the American Legion to be held in Boston during the current year and of paying expenses incidental to such entertainment, the same to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen and to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

On motion of Leonard C. Wason:

Voted, That a detailed report of every expenditure from this appropriation be made to the town-meeting members and a summary of same be made to the town not later than Dec. 31, 1930. The summary shall also be included in the annual printed report.

Tenth Article,—To see if the town will amend the Zoning By-

law of the town so as to provide that the said By-law shall apply to premises without buildings thereon.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To amend Section 1 of Article I of the zoning by-law so that it shall read as follows:

"The town of Brookline is hereby divided into districts, each of which shall be subject to special regulations, hereinafter provided for, as to the use of premises and the use and construction of buildings located in the said town. "Building" in this by-law is used in its broadest interpretation."

Voted, To amend Section 1 of Article II of the said by-law so that it shall read as follows:

"Section 1. General Business Purposes. (Numeral 1.) In a district marked by the numeral 1 no building or premises shall be used, and no building shall be erected which is intended or designed to be used, for any trade, industry, or use that is noxious or offensive by reason of the emission of odor, dust, smoke, gas, or noise."

Voted, To amend Section 2 of Article II of the said by-law by inserting the words "or premises" after the word building in the first line thereof so that the section shall read as follows:

Section 2. Store Purposes (Numeral 2.)

In a district marked by the numeral 2 no building or premises shall be used, and no building shall be erected which is intended or designed to be used, for:—

(a) Any kind of manufacturing other than the manufacture of products the major portion of which is to be sold at retail on the premises by the manufacturer to the ultimate consumer.
(b) A garage for more than two automobiles, except as provided in paragraph (I) of Section 3 of Article II of this by-law.
(c) A blacksmith shop or horseshoeing establishment.
(d) A milk bottling or distributing station.
(e) A carpet or bag cleaning establishment.
(f) Junk or scrap iron storage.
(g) Rags or scrap paper storage or baling.
(h) Signs other than those advertising goods to be sold on the premises, or signs permitted in a district by the numeral 3.
(i) Any trade, industry, or use that is noxious or offensive by reason of the emission of odor, dust, smoke, gas or noise.

Voted, To amend Section 3 of Article II of the said by-law by inserting the words "or premises" after the word building in the first line thereof so that the section shall read as follows:

Section 3. Residence Purposes. (Numeral 3.)

In a district marked by the numeral 3 no building or premises shall be used, and no building shall be erected which is intended or designed to be used, for any purpose except one or more of the following:—

(a) A dwelling for one or more families.
(b) A hotel or a lodging or boarding house.
(c) A club, other than a club the chief activity of which is a service customarily carried on as a business.
(d) A church.
(e) Other purposes which are not particular industries, trades, manufacturing or commercial purposes.
(f) A railroad passenger station.
(g) A farm, truck garden, nursery, or greenhouse.
(h) An accessory purpose customarily incident to the above purposes and not detrimental to the use of other property in the district for the above purposes, including a private garage for not more than two automobiles. An accessory purpose shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customary on any building used for the purposes permitted by this section of this by-law.
(i) A garage for more than two automobiles, or a telephone exchange or transforming station, provided in each case that after a public hearing, fourteen days' notice of which shall be given, the Selectmen shall rule that such use in a building or buildings located, designed, and constructed as described by them in their ruling, will not be seriously detrimental to the use of other property in the district for the purposes specified in the preceding paragraphs of this section, and provided that the use is confined to a building or buildings conforming to the description in said ruling.

Voted, To amend Section 4 of Article II of the said

by-law by inserting the words "or premises" after the word building in the first line thereof so that the section shall read as follows:

Section 4. Single Family Residence Purposes. (Numeral 4.)

In a district marked by the numeral 4 no building or premises shall be used, and no building shall be constructed which is intended or designed to be used, for any purpose except one or more of the following:—

(a) A detached one-family dwelling.
(b) A club, other than a club the chief activity of which is a service customarily carried on as a business.
(c) A church.
(d) A school, Playground, Park or ornamental grounds.
(e) An accessory purpose as defined in Article II, Section 3 (h), and including a private stable.
(f) A purpose enumerated in Article II, Section 3 (i). Provided, however, that any premises, structure, building, or part of a building now lawfully existing and maintained in said district and which is being put to a use not conforming with the aforesaid regulations of said district may continue to be used for the same or for a purpose not substantially different, as provided in Article IV, Section 2 (a).

These votes were passed unanimously.

Eleventh Article,—To see if the town will appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000) to be expended by the Water Board for the installation of drinking fountains on various playgrounds.

On motion of Paul M. Hubbard:

Voted, To appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000) to be expended by the Water Board for the installation of drinking fountains on various playgrounds, the same to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Twelfth Article,—To hear and act upon the report of the Park Commission relative to a municipal golf course on public or other lands in the Putterham District.

On motion of Paul M. Hubbard:

Voted, That the report of the Park Commission relative to a Municipal Golf Course on public or other lands in the Putterham District be received and placed on file.

Thirteenth Article,—To see if the town will vote to ratify the agreement made by the Park Commission in behalf of the town with the Country Club by which the Country Club will convey to the town certain lots of land containing approximately 210,704 square feet and the town will convey to the Country Club certain lots of land containing approximately 162,606 square feet in order to straighten the boundary line between property of the town and property of the Country Club, and also by which the town agrees to construct a new bridle path from a point on Newton Street west of the hospital to a bridle path on the Country Club land, and also by which the town agrees to erect and maintain a fence along the full length of the said boundary line.

On motion of Paul M. Hubbard:

Voted, To ratify the agreement made by the Park Commission in behalf of the town with the Country Club by which the Country Club will convey to the town certain lots of land containing approximately 210,704 square feet and the town will convey to the Country Club certain lots of land containing approximately 162,606 square feet in order to straighten the boundary line between property of the town and property of the Country Club, and also by which the town agrees to construct a new bridle path from a point in Newton Street west of the hospital to a bridle path on the Country Club land, and also by which the town agrees to erect and maintain a fence along the full length of the said boundary line, so long as a municipal golf course exists on town property adjoining the Country Club.

Fourteenth Article,—To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to execute, acknowledge and deliver a deed to the Country Club conveying four parcels of land containing together approximately 162,606 square feet and shown as lots B, C, D, and F on "A Plan of Land in Brookline, Massachusetts" dated March 6, 1930, and drawn by Henry F. Bryant & Son, Engineers.

On motion of Paul M. Hubbard:

Voted, To authorize the Selectmen to execute, acknowledge and deliver a deed to the Country Club conveying four parcels of land containing together approximately 162,606 square feet and shown as lots B. C. D and F on "A Plan of Land in Brookline, Massachusetts" dated March 6, 1930, and drawn by Henry F. Bryant & Son, Engineers.

Fifteenth Article,—To see if the town will appropriate the sum of one hundred sixty-four thousand five hundred dollars ($164,500) to be expended by the Park Commission for a municipal golf course on Putterham Playground and a portion of the incinerator lot, so-called.

On motion of Paul M. Hubbard:

Voted, To appropriate the sum of one hundred sixty-four thousand five hundred dollars ($164,500) to be expended by the Park Commission for a Municipal Golf Course on Putterham Playground and a portion of the Incinerator lot so-called, the sum of $30,000.00 to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of $85,000.00 to be taken out of the money already raised by taxation for the extension of Mountfort Street and the sum of $49,500.00 to be included in the tax levy for 1931.

Sixteenth Article,—To see if the town will appropriate the sum of six thousand nine hundred fifty dollars ($6,950) to be expended by the Park Commission for erecting a fence on the boundary line between property of the town and property of the Country Club and for a new bridle path.

On motion of Paul M. Hubbard:

Voted, To appropriate the sum of six thousand nine hundred and fifty dollars ($6,950) to be expended by the Park Commission for erecting a fence on the boundary line between property of the town and property of the Country Club and for a new bridle path, the same to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Seventeenth Article,—To see if the town will appropriate the sum of seventy-two thousand dollars ($72,000) to be expended by the Park Commission for a locker building on Putterham Playground and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

On motion of Paul M. Hubbard:

Voted, To appropriate the sum of seventy-two thousand dollars ($72,000) to be expended by the Park Commission for a locker building on Putterham Playground, $2,000 of which is to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow the sum of seventy thousand dollars ($70,000) appropriated at this meeting for the construction of a locker building on Putterham Playground.

Bonds or notes shall be issued therefor, signed by the Treasurer, countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, and certified by a National Bank or Trust

Company designated by the Selectmen. Such bonds or notes shall bear interest semi-annually at a rate not exceeding five per centum per annum, and shall be made payable in such annual payments beginning not later than one year after the date thereof as will extinguish the same within ten years from their date.

These votes were passed unanimously.

Eighteenth Article,—To appropriate the sum of eighty-seven thousand six hundred sixty-five and 04/100 dollars ($87,665.04) to pay the cost of the new street now called Mountfort Street from Essex Street at Commonwealth Avenue to Carlton Street and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To appropriate the sum of eighty-seven thousand six hundred sixty-five and 04/100 dollars ($87,665.04) to pay the cost of the new street now called Mountfort Street from Essex Street at Commonwealth Avenue to Carlton Street, $2,665.04 of which to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow by a loan to be known as "Town of Brookline, Essex Street Approach to Cottage Farm Bridge Loan, Act of 1928," the sum of eighty-five thousand dollars ($85,000), being a portion of the appropriation made at this meeting, to pay the cost of Mountfort Street from Carlton Street to Commonwealth Avenue.

Bonds or notes shall be issued therefor, signed by the Treasurer, countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, and certified by a National Bank or Trust Company designated by the Selectmen. Such bonds or notes shall bear interest semi-annually at a rate not exceeding five per centum per annum and shall be made payable in such annual payments beginning not later than one year after date thereof as will extinguish the same within ten years.

These votes were passed unanimously.

Nineteenth Article,—To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, for school purposes, a certain parcel of land on the southerly side of Walnut Street at the corner of Walnut Place and bounded easterly by said Walnut Place, southerly by land now or late of Robert W. Williams et al., trustees, westerly by lands now or late of C. E. Dunn and A. W. and H. E. Woods and northerly by Walnut Street, containing

about 78,460 square feet and to appropriate the sum of forty-five thousand dollars ($45,000) for that purpose.

On motion of James F. McGrath:

Voted, To authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, for school purposes, a certain parcel of land on the southerly side of Walnut Street, at the corner of Walnut Place, and bounded easterly by said Walnut Place, southerly by land now or late of Robert W. Williams et al., trustees, westerly by lands now or late of C. E. Dunn and A. W. and H. E. Woods and northerly by Walnut Street containing 78,460 square feet and to appropriate the sum of forty-five thousand dollars ($45,000) for that purpose, the same to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

This motion was lost—90 voting in the affirmative and 118 in the negative.

Twentieth Article,—To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of four hundred fifteen thousand dollars ($415,000) to be expended by the School Committee for the construction of a new Lincoln School building, to be erected on the land referred to in the previous article and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Twenty-first Article,—To hear and act upon reports of town officers and committees.

Twenty-second Article,—To appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

No action was taken under articles twenty, twenty-one and twenty-two.

During this meeting a short recess was taken at eight o'clock for the purpose of taking action under the Warrant for a Special Meeting called for that hour. (See page 87 of this record).

At thirty-five minutes after nine o'clock, on motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, That this meeting be now dissolved.

At the close of the meeting the tellers at the entrances of the meeting-place reported the names of two hundred fourteen (214) town-meeting members had been checked as present.

Dissolved.

Attest: FRED B. RICHARDSON,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL MEETING SEPTEMBER 18, 1930

WARRANT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Norfolk, ss.

To any Constable of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections to meet at the Town Hall in the said town on Thursday, the Eighteenth Day of September, 1930, at eight o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:

First, To see if the town will make an additional appropriation of fourteen thousand dollars ($14,000) to be expended by the Selectmen and the Fire Commissioner for the new fire station at the corner of Boylston Street and Reservoir Road and for furnishings and for grading the lot and a fence about the same.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen seven days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twenty-fifth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty.

CHARLES F. ROWLEY,
WALTER J. CUSICK,
THEO. G. BREMER,
DANIEL A. ROLLINS,
PHILIP G. BOWKER,
Board of Selectmen.

Brookline, Mass., September 6, 1930.

Norfolk, ss.

By virtue of this warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode, and also by posting attested copies of said warrant in twenty or more public places in said Brookline, all of which was done seven days at least before said day of meeting.

MICHAEL F. FAHEY, *Constable.*

Pursuant to the warrant of the Selectmen served according to law upon the inhabitants of the town of Brookline by a constable of said town, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk at least four days before the day of the meeting to the town-meeting members elected and qualified to act in town-meetings in Brookline, under the provisions of Chapter 36, Special Acts of 1921, accepted by the town of Brookline, March 1, 1921, the town-meeting members so qualified met at the Town Hall in said town on Tuesday, the eighteenth day of September, 1930 at eight o'clock in the evening.

Lists of the duly qualified town-meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in charge of Thomas M. Daley, Thomas B. McCaffery, Thomas H. Finan and Thomas R. Daley, Tellers, who were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties. The lists contained the names of two hundred sixty-three (263) town-meeting members qualified to participate in and vote in town-meetings in Brookline; two hundred forty-one (241) being the town-meeting members elected from the nine precincts and twenty-two (22) town-meeting members at large.

No town-meeting member was allowed within the rail until his name had been found on the list and checked.

At twenty-five minutes before eight o'clock, the tellers reported that one hundred fifty-three names of town-meeting members had been checked or more than one-half of all the town-meeting members qualified and the Town Clerk reported that a quorum was present. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Philip S. Parker, Esq.

First, To see if the town will make an additional appropriation of fourteen thousand dollars ($14,000) to be expended by the Selectmen and the Fire Commissioner for the new fire station at the corner of Boylston Street and Reservoir Road and for furnishings and for grading the lot and a fence about the same.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To appropriate fourteen thousand dollars ($14,000), to be expended by the Selectmen and the Fire Commissioner for the new fire station at the corner of Boylston Street and Reservoir Road and for furnishings and for grading the lot and a fence about the same. This amount to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

At one minute after eight o'clock, on motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, That this meeting be now dissolved.

Dissolved.

Attest:

FRED B. RICHARDSON,
Town Clerk.

STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 4, 1930

WARRANT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Norfolk, ss.

To any Constable of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, who are qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the polling places designated for the several precincts in said town on Tuesday, the fourth day of November, 1930, it being the first Tuesday after the first Monday in the said month, at seven o'clock in the forenoon, to give in their votes for the following National, State, and County officers, to wit:

Governor for this Commonwealth.
Lieutenant Governor for this Commonwealth.
Secretary of the Commonwealth.
Treasurer and Receiver-General for this Commonwealth.
Auditor of the Commonwealth.
Attorney General for this Commonwealth.
Senator in Congress for this Commonwealth.
Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District.
Councillor for the Third Councillor District.
Senator for the Norfolk and Suffolk Senatorial District.
Three Representatives in General Court for the Second Representative District.
District Attorney for Southeastern District.
Register of Probate and Insolvency for Norfolk County.
One County Commissioner for Norfolk County.
Two Associate County Commissioners for Norfolk County.
County Treasurer for Norfolk County.

Also for the purpose of giving in their votes "Yes" or "No" on the following questions:

QUESTION NO. 1

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Shall an amendment to the constitution relative to the apportionment of senatorial, representative and councillor districts, further described as follows:—

The proposed amendment of the Constitution provides for the annulment of Article XXI of the Articles of Amendment of the Constitution and the substitution therefor of a new Article XXI, and for the annulment of Article XXII of the Articles of Amendment of the Constitution and the substitution therefor of a new Article XXII. The proposed amendment embodies in substance the following changes in and additions to said Articles XXI and XXII:

1. In proposed Article XXI, towns of twelve thousand inhabitants or more may be divided in forming representative districts. No precincts, however, in such towns may be divided. In taking the census the special enumeration of legal voters shall specify the number residing in each precinct of such towns. Under existing Amendment XXI no town may be divided and no specification of the number of voters in a precinct is required.

2. The division of a county into representative districts and

the apportionment of representatives to districts therein is to be made by "The county commissioners or other body acting as such or, in lieu thereof, such board of special commissioners in each county as may for that purpose be provided by law, . . ." Under Article XXI as it now stands the division and apportionment is made by "The mayor and aldermen of the city of Boston, the county commissioners of other counties than Suffolk,—or in lieu of the mayor and aldermen of the city of Boston, or of the county commissioners in each county other than Suffolk, such board of special commissioners in each county, to be elected by the people of the county, or of the towns therein, as may for that purpose be provided by law, . . ." The time for assembling of such commissioners, board or body for the purpose of making such division and apportionment is also changed, from the first Tuesday of August next after each assignment by the Legislature of the number of representatives to each county, to a time within thirty days after certification by the Secretary of the Commonwealth to such commissioners, board or body of the number so assigned, or within such other period as the General Court may by law provide.

3. Under the proposed Articles, each special enumeration shall be the basis for determining the districts, senatorial, representative and councillor, for the ten-year period beginning in the fourth January following said special enumeration and the present division of districts is to remain in effect until January, 1939. Under the existing amendments the ten-year period is the period between the taking of each census. (Thus, the next redivision based upon the next census in 1935 would, under the proposed Articles, affect those elected in 1938 to hold office beginning January, 1939, instead of affecting those elected in 1936 to hold office beginning in January, 1937. Under existing amendments representation of newly created districts begins in January of the second year after each ten-year census, whereas under the proposed article it would begin in January of the fourth year thereafter.) The number of representatives (240), senators (40), and councillors (8) is not changed.

4. The Legislature may limit the time within which a division of representative, councillor or senatorial districts may be questioned by judicial proceedings. The existing amendments contain no provision that itself limits or authorizes the Legislature to limit such time:—

which received in a joint session of the two Houses held May 17, 1928, 182 votes in the affirmative and 48 in the negative, and at a joint session of the two Houses held May 26, 1930, received 155 votes in the affirmative and 88 in the negative, be approved?

QUESTION NO. 2
LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Shall the proposed law which amends the General Laws by striking out chapter 138, section 2A, which section provides that, "No person shall manufacture, transport by air craft, water craft or vehicle, import or export spirituous or intoxicating liquor as defined by section three, or certain non-intoxicating beverages as defined by section one, unless in each instance he shall have obtained the permit or other authority required therefor by the laws of the United States and the regulations made thereunder," which law was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 110 in the affirmative and 123 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 11 in the affirmative and 26 in the negative, be approved?

QUESTION NO. 3
LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Shall the proposed law which amends General Laws, chapter 131, by inserting therein a new section number 59A, which in substance makes it a misdemeanor punishable by a fine of fifty dollars for any person to use, set or maintain any trap or other device for the capture of fur-bearing animals which is likely to cause continued suffering to an animal caught therein and which is not designed to kill the animal at once or take it alive unhurt, except traps or other devices for protection against vermin, set or maintained within fifty yards of any building or cultivated plot of land to the use of which the presence of vermin may be detrimental, which law was disapproved in the Senate by a vote of 12 in the affirmative and 24 in the negative, and in the House of Representatives by a vote of 48 in the affirmative and 167 in the negative, be approved?

Also for the purpose of giving in their votes "Yes" or "No" on the acceptance of the plans contained in Chapter 383 of the Acts of 1919 entitled "An Act relative to transportation facilities in the metropolitan district" as follows:

Each voter shall make a cross in the space at the right of the plan which he desires to have adopted. No ballot shall be counted upon which the voter has made a cross in more than one such space.

Plan No. 1. Return to the Boston Elevated Railway Company of the management and operation of its railway system by terminating public management and operation thereof.

Plan No. 2. Continuation of public management and operation of the Boston Elevated Railway Company in accordance with such terms and conditions as may be agreed to by the stockholders of said company.

Plan No. 3. Purchase by the Metropolitan Transit District (which comprises the cities of Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea, Everett, Malden, Medford, Newton, Revere and Somerville and the towns of Arlington, Belmont, Brookline, Milton and Watertown), of the whole assets, property and franchises of the Boston Elevated Railway Company, the same thereafter to be owned, managed and operated by said district.

All to be voted for upon one ballot.

For these purposes the polls will be opened at seven o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at seven o'clock in the evening.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, seven days at least before the day of the said meeting.

Given unto our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twentieth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty.

CHARLES F. ROWLEY,
WALTER J. CUSICK,
THEO. G. BREMER,
DANIEL A. ROLLINS,
PHILIP G. BOWKER,
Board of Selectmen.

Brookline, Mass., October 25, 1930.

Norfolk, ss.

By virtue of this warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections,

to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode, and also by posting attested copies of said warrant in twenty or more public places in said Brookline, all of which was done seven days at least before said day of meeting.

MICHAEL F. FAHEY, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant the inhabitants of the town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections met at the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Brookline on Tuesday, the fourth of November, 1930, at seven o'clock in the forenoon.

Polling places had been designated as follows:

Precinct 1, Temple Center; Precinct 2, Devotion Hall; Precinct 3, Pierce Primary School; Precinct 4, Fire Station A., Brookline Village; Precinct 5, Old Boylston School; Precinct 6, Pierce Primary School; Precinct 7, Gardner Hall; Precinct 8, Leyden Chapel; Precinct 9, Heath School.

The following served as precinct officers in the respective precincts by appointment either by the Selectmen or by the Warden of the precinct by authority of his position as presiding election officer.

Precinct One

Wallace B. Fowlie, Warden
Leo Leary, Clerk
Myrtle Niccolls, Deputy Clerk
Francis J. Potts, Inspector
Edward J. Dowd, Inspector
Arthur J. Gallagher, Inspector
Robert C. Martin, Inspector
Hugh Cassidy, Inspector
Forrest Fogerty, Inspector
Francis Niccolls, Inspector
Charles R. Chase, Inspector
Alfred P. Waterman, Inspector
Burton Richardson, Inspector
Harriet Martin, Inspector

Precinct Two

Harry E. Adams, Warden
William L. Aldrich, Dep. War.
Jacob C. Morse, Clerk
Pauline Dennis, Deputy Clerk
Dexter B. Wiswell, Inspector
Agnes Diskin, Inspector
Edwin L. Riley, Inspector
Helen McGarry, Inspector
May C. Lima, Inspector
Ruby Barnaby, Inspector
Stella E. Adams, Inspector
E. L. Tobin, Inspector

Precinct Three

Leo R. Armstrong, Warden
Henry Burnham, Dep. Warden
Raymond J. Kennealy, Clerk
Lewis J. Kennealy, Dep. Clerk
Ellis J. Oliver, Inspector
Florence G. Robertson, Inspect'r
Agnes Sullivan, Inspector
Margaret E. O'Brien, Inspector
Mary E. Curry, Inspector
Arthur D. McNeil, Inspector
Charles P. Coughlan, Inspector
Mabelle L. Miller, Inspector

Precinct Four

Thomas B. McCaffery, Warden
James E. Norris, Dep. Warden
George W. Pree, Clerk
Mary J. Mackey, Deputy Clerk
Robert H. M. Clark, Inspector
John P. Kelly, Inspector
Leo A. Handy, Inspector
James A. Huban, Inspector
Ida E. Pree, Inspector
Mary Doolan, Inspector
Caroline Mackey, Inspector
Genevieve M. Reid, Inspector

Precinct Five

James M. Driscoll, Warden
Margaret M. Robinson,
Deputy Warden
Michael J. McLaughlin, Clerk
Philip S. Parker, Jr., Dep. Clerk
Thomas F. Barrett, Inspector
John S. Meaney, Inspector
Harriet E. Woods, Inspector
T. H. Mullowney, Inspector
James A. Hennessey, Inspector
John J. Fahey, Inspector
Florence Dawson, Inspector
George J. Kelly, Inspector

Precinct Seven

Warren A. Fogarty, Warden
Alice F. Boyden, Dep. Warden
Albert C. Aldrich, Clerk
Alice C. Kelsey, Deputy Clerk
Doris L. McNeilly, Inspector
Wallace L. McKinnon, Inspector
Kenneth Batty, Inspector
Gladys J. Fogarty, Inspector
John F. Fleming, Inspector
Sidney E. Whitman, Inspector
George Nauman, Inspector
Robert Boehner, Inspector
Louis A. Vachon, Jr., Inspector
Ralph MacKinnon, Inspector

Precinct Six

Michael J. O'Day, Warden
Peter T. McMahon, Dep. War.
Alfred H. Cornell, Clerk
Stewart Dalzell, Jr., Dep. Clerk
Margaret T. Cahill, Inspector
Grace T. Potter, Inspector
George P. McGinnis, Inspector
Robert J. Logan, Inspector
Joseph P. O'Loughlin, Inspector
John L. Connors, Inspector
Ida Ethel Stitt, Inspector
John C. Palmer, Inspector

Precinct Eight

Lawrence J. Lehneman, Warden
W. Raymond Lyons, Dep. War.
Walter F. Kelley, Clerk
Dorothy M. O'Shea, Dep. Clerk
George W. Delano, Inspector
George B. Doyle, Inspector
Everett J. Ryan, Inspector
James H. Henderson, Inspector
Charles H. Herzig, Inspector
Francis Herzig, Inspector
Herbert K. Jones, Inspector
Lee Hennessey, Inspector
Frederick B. Tyler, Inspector
John A. Badaracco, Inspector
Frederick G. Wilder, Inspector

Precinct Nine

Thomas H. Finan, Warden
Patrick F. Reagan, Deputy Warden
Eugene E. Allen, Clerk
William McGrail, Deputy Clerk
Edmund C. Dow, Inspector
Thomas F. Messitt, Inspector
Ernest L. Fuller, Inspector
Martin Hamilton, Inspector
Alvin J. Sherman, Inspector
Mary F. Sullivan, Inspector
Mae E. Love, Inspector
John L. Mahan, Inspector

Upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts they were tabulated and the total result of the ballot was announced as follows:

	PRECINCTS									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
Governor										
John W. Aiken of Chelsea, Socialist Labor	25	8	8	4	8	6	11	18	7	95
Frank G. Allen of Norwood, Republican	1,554	1,406	1,032	311	467	928	1,537	1,485	1,057	9,777
Harry J. Canter of Boston, Communist	7	7	4	5	1	2	11	3	1	41
Joseph B. Ely of Westfield, Democratic	537	575	561	756	916	570	536	411	859	5,721
Alfred Baker Lewis of Cambridge, Socialist	6	10	17	2	1	1	5	7	4	53
Lieutenant-Governor										
Strabo V. Claggett of Newton, Democratic	519	570	544	694	858	532	518	392	828	5,455
Maria C. Correia of New Bedford, Communist	4	3	5	3	5	2	8	3	6	39
Stephen J. Surridge of Lynn, Socialist Labor	1	4	6	3	2	1	2	2	0	21
Edith M. Williams of Brookline, Socialist	20	26	37	6	12	6	18	22	13	160
William Sterling Youngman of Boston, Republican	1,483	1,333	972	339	451	910	1,472	1,435	1,018	9,413
Secretary										
Daniel T. Blessington of Somerville, Socialist Labor	3	2	1	3	4	1	3	4	2	23
Frederic W. Cook of Somerville, Republican	1,532	1,336	996	296	457	894	1,514	1,476	1,074	9,575
Albert Sprague Coolidge of Pittsfield, Socialist	19	31	35	9	10	21	25	17	10	177
James W. Dawson of Boston, Communist	0	10	4	2	4	8	16	4	6	54
Chester J. O'Brien of Boston, Democratic	458	490	502	733	863	523	437	335	751	5,092
Treasurer										
Fred Jefferson Burrell of Medford, Republican	910	922	722	251	304	655	1,014	867	561	6,206
Eva Hoffman of Boston, Communist	7	21	9	4	4	5	9	8	13	80
Charles F. Hurley of Cambridge, Democratic	986	836	735	765	996	715	874	857	1,169	7,933
Walter S. Hutchins of Greenfield, Socialist	23	23	31	5	2	5	20	19	11	139
Charles S. Oram of Boston, Socialist Labor	2	5	2	0	1	1	5	3	2	21
Auditor										
Alonzo B. Cook of Boston, Republican	1,137	1,151	854	285	350	773	1,216	1,109	741	7,616
Harry Fieldman of Springfield, Socialist	18	27	22	5	2	3	16	14	9	116
Francis X. Hurley of Cambridge, Democratic	769	637	628	739	941	628	672	631	1,046	6,691
Albert Oddie of Brockton, Communist	8	5	4	1	7	2	16	3	9	55
Fred E. Oelcher of Peabody, Socialist Labor	3	4	5	0	1	1	1	4	3	22

Attorney-General										
Morris I. Becker of Boston, Socialist Labor	5	18	8	3	4	4	6	8	2	58
John W. Janhonen of Gardner, Communist	2	3	3	1	2	3	6	1	2	23
John Weaver Sherman of Boston, Socialist	12	17	22	5	7	6	8	15	11	103
Harold W. Sullivan of Boston, Democratic	373	441	466	728	839	524	422	309	743	4,845
Joseph E. Warner of Taunton, Republican	1,614	1,414	1,023	293	455	895	1,549	1,508	1,076	9,827
Senator in Congress										
William M. Butler of Boston, Republican	1,430	1,249	937	285	421	844	1,417	1,369	931	8,883
Marcus A. Coolidge of Fitchburg, Democratic	666	705	648	771	954	642	647	536	957	6,526
Oscar Kinsalas of Springfield, Socialist Labor	0	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	0	9
Max Lerner of Worcester, Communist	3	8	6	0	0	1	7	2	4	31
Sylvester J. McBride of Watertown, Socialist	5	6	7	2	0	1	2	5	3	31
Congressman—Thirteenth District										
Donald M. Hill of Newton, Democratic	544	586	571	702	845	581	525	441	837	5,632
Robert Luce of Waltham, Republican	1,471	1,263	961	313	457	856	1,441	1,399	980	9,141
Councillor—Third District										
Esther M. Andrews of Brookline, Republican	1,550	1,404	1,002	303	475	903	1,499	1,447	1,036	9,619
Henry W. Brett of Boston, Democratic	415	437	494	696	794	505	445	349	761	4,896
Senator—Norfolk and Suffolk District										
Erland F. Fish of Brookline, Republican	1,573	1,350	1,011	311	488	920	1,510	1,477	1,077	9,717
Francis B. McKinney of Boston, Democratic	395	443	486	681	800	491	421	333	715	4,765
Representatives in General Court—Second Norfolk District										
Albert F. Bigelow of Brookline, Republican	1,497	1,305	937	270	463	874	1,428	1,453	1,077	9,304
John T. Comerford of Brookline, Republican	1,448	1,227	1,026	381	567	908	1,386	1,405	1,098	9,446
Arthur P. Crosby of Brookline, Republican	1,383	1,187	856	245	400	797	1,310	1,353	997	8,528
George W. Goode of Brookline, Democratic	382	460	388	532	622	414	420	314	626	4,158
Daniel J. Meany of Brookline, Democratic	323	379	390	614	779	435	356	263	633	4,172
David H. E. Sheehan of Brookline, Democratic	321	404	395	594	707	423	371	277	642	4,134

	PRECINCTS									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
District Attorney—Southeastern District										
Francis B. Mahoney of Quincy, Democratic	432	474	533	701	816	546	450	336	717	5,005
Winfield M. Wilbar of Brockton, Republican	1,444	1,278	922	264	443	818	1,427	1,404	1,027	9,027
Register of Probate and Insolvency—Norfolk County										
Thomas V. Nash of Weymouth, Democratic, Republican	1,587	1,449	1,125	593	801	1,052	1,552	1,526	1,359	11,044
County Commissioner—Norfolk County										
Frederick A. Leavitt of Brookline, Republican	1,539	1,345	1,021	321	501	944	1,521	1,453	1,099	9,744
Warren J. Swett of Canton, Democratic	324	376	400	622	723	449	347	277	637	4,155
Associate Commissioners—Norfolk County										
Arthur G. Chapman of Braintree, Republican	1,566	1,391	1,062	307	605	938	1,519	1,480	1,203	10,071
Ernest H. Gilbert of Stoughton, Republican	1,210	1,115	815	342	502	772	1,216	1,259	1,010	8,241
County Treasurer—Norfolk County										
Frederic C. Cobb of Dedham, Democratic-Republican	1,481	1,323	1,012	380	701	968	1,423	1,448	1,269	10,005
Question No. 1—Redistricting Representative Districts										
Yes	951	842	659	320	472	585	926	925	897	6,577
No	221	168	167	113	120	182	215	207	183	1,576
Question No. 2—Baby Volstead Act										
Yes	1,099	967	744	565	789	645	977	988	1,124	7,898
No	756	788	589	176	290	610	871	739	544	5,363
Question No. 3—Steel Trap										
Yes	1,289	1,148	885	465	671	793	1,282	1,199	1,132	8,864
No	370	364	295	185	202	294	366	360	345	2,781

Boston Elevated Railway Company										
Plan 1	385	380	249	157	216	264	391	398	356	2,796
Plan 2	909	679	548	196	426	483	760	869	692	5,562
Plan 3	290	358	280	231	249	266	319	229	302	2,524
Registered Voters										
Men	1,237	1,216	913	704	812	876	1,177	1,061	1,072	9,068
Women	1,608	1,418	1,225	667	943	1,055	1,539	1,378	1,320	11,153
Total	2,845	2,634	2,138	1,371	1,755	1,931	2,716	2,439	2,392	20,221
Number Voting										
Men	1,000	975	742	582	700	717	952	894	909	7,471
Women	1,141	1,052	890	511	706	804	1,164	1,043	1,030	8,341
Total	2,141	2,027	1,632	1,093	1,406	1,521	2,116	1,937	1,939	15,812

The ballots cast in the several precincts were returned to the Town Clerk in sealed packages. The voting lists used at the entrances to the polling places and at the ballot boxes, with tally sheets and copy of the precinct record of election, were also returned, all properly sealed in conformity with the laws governing elections.

Attest: FRED B. RICHARDSON,
Town Clerk.

Brookline, Mass., November 12, 1930.

The returns of the election held in Brookline, November 4, 1930, were filled out on the blank forms supplied by the Secretary of the Commonwealth and were signed by a majority of the Selectmen and the Town Clerk.

Attest: FRED B. RICHARDSON,
Town Clerk.

Brookline, Mass., November 12, 1930.

The certificates of election signed by the Selectmen and Town Clerk were this day mailed to the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, State House, Boston. Certificates of election as Representatives in the General Court were delivered to Albert F. Bigelow, John T. Comerford and Arthur P. Crosby by Constable Michael F. Fahey who filed returns of such service in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: FRED B. RICHARDSON,
Town Clerk.

Informal Referendum

November 4, 1930. Informal Referendum on the question: "Do you want moving-pictures in Brookline"

	PRECINCTS									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
Yes	1,017	1,346	913	702	762	764	1,100	767	848	8,219
No	999	626	588	355	615	685	974	1,017	1,025	6,884
Total..	2,016	1,972	1,501	1,057	1,377	1,449	2,074	1,784	1,873	15,103

SPECIAL MEETING NOVEMBER 25, 1930

WARRANT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Norfolk, ss.

To any Constable of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections to meet at the Town Hall in the said town on Tuesday, the twenty-fifth day of November, 1930, at half past seven o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:

First, To see if the town will appropriate the sum of one hundred fifty thousand dollars ($150,000) to be expended by the School Committee for the purchase of land on the northerly side of Walnut Street between Cypress Street and Kennard Road for a new site for the William H. Lincoln School, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Second, To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, for school purposes, a certain parcel of land on the southerly side of Walnut Street at the corner of Walnut Place, and bounded easterly by said Walnut Place, southerly by land now or late of Robert W. Williams, et al., trustees, westerly by lands now or late of C. E. Dunn and A. W. and H. E. Woods, and northerly by Walnut Street, containing about 78,460 square feet, and to appropriate the sum of forty-five thousand dollars ($45,000) for that purpose.

Third, To see if the town will appropriate the sum of fifteen thousand dollars ($15,000) to be expended by the School Committee for plans and specifications for a new Lincoln School site and building.

Fourth, To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of three hundred eighty-five thousand dollars ($385,000) to be expended by the School Committee for the construction of a new Lincoln School building, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Fifth, To see if the town will appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000) to be expended by the School Committee for alterations and repairs to the present Lincoln School building.

Sixth, To see if the town will vote to make an additional appropriation of five thousand five hundred dollars ($5,500) for Maintenance of School Plant.

Seventh, To make an additional appropriation of four thousand dollars ($4,000) for the Health Department.

Eighth, To make an additional appropriation of two thousand five hundred dollars ($2,500) for the Highway Department.

Ninth, To make an additional appropriation of five thousand dollars ($5,000) for sidewalks.

Tenth, To make an additional appropriation of one thousand dollars ($1,000) for relief of Soldiers.

Eleventh, To make an additional appropriation of three thousand dollars ($3,000) for exterior repairs of town buildings.

Twelfth, To see if the town will appropriate the sum of three thousand one hundred dollars ($3,100) for the installation of heating equipment at the town stable.

Thirteenth, To see if the town will amend the By-law designated as Section 19 (a), Article XVIII, adopted June 11, 1929 by adding thereto as a "through way" Harvard Street from Harvard Square to the Boston line in Allston.

Fourteenth, To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to construct a passageway ten feet wide across the rear of the land belonging to the town at the corner of St. Mary's Street and Monmouth Street and now used for fire station purposes and school purposes, from the end of the existing passageway on the west through to St. Mary's Street, and to appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000) for the construction of the same.

Fifteenth, To see if the town will vote to elect at the next annual meeting one Selectman for the term of one year; two Selectmen for terms of two years; and two Selectmen for terms of three years; and at each annual meeting thereafter to elect one or two Selectmen for terms of three years as the term of office of one or two expires.

Sixteenth, To ratify and confirm the lease made the sixteenth day of September, 1930, by the Board of Selectmen, in behalf of the town, to the County of Norfolk of rooms in the municipal court building.

Seventeenth, To see if the town will instruct the Selectmen to petition the General Court for legislation pertaining to the regulation by licensing or otherwise of associations of persons living together in common dwelling houses known as fraternity houses.

Eighteenth, To hear and act upon reports of town officers and committees.

Nineteenth, To appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen seven days at least before the day of the said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this third day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty.

CHARLES F. ROWLEY,
WALTER J. CUSICK,
THEO. G. BREMER,
DANIEL A. ROLLINS,
PHILIP G. BOWKER,
Board of Selectmen.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Brookline, Mass., November 8, 1930.

Norfolk, ss.

By virtue of this warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode, and also by posting attested copies of said warrant in twenty or more public places in said Brookline, all of which was done seven days at least before said day of meeting.

MICHAEL F. FAHEY, *Constable.*

Pursuant to the warrant of the Selectmen served

according to law upon the inhabitants of the town of Brookline by a constable of said town, and notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk at least four days before the day of meeting to the town-meeting members elected and qualified to act in Town meetings in Brookline under the provisions of Chapter 36, Special Acts of 1921 accepted by the town of Brookline, March 1, 1921, the town-meeting members so qualified met at the Town Hall in said town on Tuesday, the twenty-fifth day of November, 1930 at half past seven o'clock in the evening.

Lists of the duly qualified town-meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in charge of Thomas M. Daley, Thomas B. McCaffery, Thomas H. Finan and Thomas R. Daley, Tellers, who were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties. The lists contained the names of two hundred sixty-one (261) town-meeting members in Brookline; two hundred forty (240) being the town-meeting members elected from the nine precincts and twenty-one (21) town-meeting members at large.

No town-meeting member was allowed within the rail until his name had been found on the list and checked.

At thirty minutes past seven, the tellers reported that one hundred seventy-one (171) names of town-meeting members had been checked or more than one-half of all the town meeting members qualified and the Town Clerk reported that a quorum was present. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Philip S. Parker, Esq.

First Article,—To see if the town will appropriate the sum of one hundred fifty thousand dollars ($150,000) to be expended by the School Committee for the purchase of land on the northerly side of Walnut Street between Cypress Street and Kennard Road for a new site for the William H. Lincoln School, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

The following vote was offered by Abbot Peterson:

Voted, To appropriate the sum of one hundred fifty thousand dollars ($150,000) to be expended by the School Committee for the purchase of a parcel of land made up of two lots containing together 156,535 square feet more or less and belonging to Harvey W. and Katherine Cushing, situated on the northerly side of Walnut Street between Cypress Street on the east and land of Taylor and others on the west for a new site for the William H. Lincoln School.

This vote was not carried.

Second Article,—To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, for school purposes, a certain parcel of land on the southerly side of Walnut Street at the corner of Walnut Place and bounded easterly by said Walnut Place, southerly by land now or late of Robert W. Williams, et al., trustees, westerly by lands now or late of C. E. Dunn and A. W. and H. E. Woods, and northerly by Walnut Street, containing about 78,460 square feet, and to appropriate the sum of forty-five thousand dollars ($45,000) for that purpose.

The following vote was offered by John Quincy Adams:

Voted, To authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, for school purposes, a certain parcel of land on the southerly side of Walnut Street at the corner of Walnut Place and bounded easterly by said Walnut Place, southerly by land now or late of Robert W. Williams, et al., trustees, westerly by lands now or late of C. E. Dunn and A. W. and H. E. Woods, and northerly by Walnut Street, containing about 78,460 square feet, and to appropriate the sum of forty-five thousand dollars ($45,000) for that purpose, the same to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

This motion was lost, 104 voting in the affirmative and 118 in the negative.

The following motion was offered by Sybil Holmes:

Voted, That the question of a new school for the Lincoln District and the selection of a site therefor be referred to a committee of seven for consideration, that committee to be appointed by the moderator and to report with recommendations to the Town Meeting.

This motion was lost, 95 voting in the affirmative and 115 in the negative.

William R. Kennealy then offered the following motion:

Voted, That the question of a new school for the Lincoln District and the selection of a site therefor be referred to a committee of seven for consideration, that committee to be appointed, three by the moderator, three by the School Committee and one by the Selectmen and to report with recommendations to the Town Meeting.

This motion was lost by a large voice vote.

Third Article,—To see if the town will appropriate the sum of fifteen thousand dollars ($15,000) to be expended by the School Committee for plans and specifications for a new Lincoln School site and building.

One motion of Abbot Peterson:

Voted, That no action be taken under this article.

Fourth Article,—To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of three hundred eighty-five thousand dollars ($385,000) to be expended by the School Committee for the construction of a new Lincoln School building, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

On motion of Abbot Peterson:

Voted, That no action be taken under this article.

Fifth Article,—To see if the town will appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000) to be expended by the School Committee for alterations and repairs to the present Lincoln School building.

On motion of Abbot Peterson:

Voted, To appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000) to be expended by the School Committee for alterations and repairs to the present Lincoln School building, the same to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Sixth Article,—To see if the town will vote to make an additional appropriation of five thousand five hundred dollars ($5,500) for Maintenance of School Plant.

On motion of Abbot Peterson:

Voted, To make an additional appropriation of five thousand five hundred dollars ($5,500) for Maintenance of School Plant, the same to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Seventh Article,—To make an additional appropriation of four thousand dollars ($4,000) for the Health Department.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To appropriate the sum of four thousand dollars ($4,000) for the Health Department, the same to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Eighth Article,—To make an additional appropriation of two thousand five hundred dollars ($2,500) for the Highway Department.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To appropriate the sum of two thousand five hundred dollars ($2,500) for the Highway Department, the same to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Ninth Article,—To make an additional appropriation of five thousand dollars ($5,000) for sidewalks.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000) for sidewalks, the same to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Tenth Article,—To make an additional appropriation of one thousand dollars ($1,000) for relief of Soldiers.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000) for relief of Soldiers, the same to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Eleventh Article,—To make an additional appropriation of three thousand dollars ($3,000) for exterior repairs of town buildings.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000) for exterior repairs of town buildings, the same to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Twelfth Article,—To see if the town will appropriate the sum of three thousand one hundred dollars ($3,100) for the installation of heating equipment at the town stable.

Benjamin K. Hough offered the following motion:

Voted, That the subject matter of the twelfth article be referred to the next Town Meeting. This was defeated.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To appropriate the sum of three thousand one hundred dollars ($3,100) for the installation of heating equipment at the town stable, the same to be taken

from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Thirteenth Article,—To see if the town will amend the By-law designated as Section 19 (a), Article XVIII, adopted June 11, 1929, by adding thereto as a "through way" Harvard Street from Harvard Square to the Boston line in Allston.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To amend the By-law designated as Section 19 (a), Article XVIII, adopted June 11, 1929, by adding thereto as a "through way" Harvard Street from Harvard Square to the Boston line in Allston.

Fourteenth Article,—To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to construct a passageway ten feet wide across the rear of the land belonging to the town at the corner of St. Mary's Street and Monmouth Street and now used for fire station purposes and school purposes, from the end of the existing passageway on the west through to St. Mary's Street, and to appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000) for the construction of the same.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To authorize the Selectmen to construct a passageway ten feet wide across the rear of the land belonging to the town at the corner of St. Mary's Street and Monmouth Street and now used for fire station purposes and school purposes, from the end of the existing passageway on the west through to St. Mary's Street, and to appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000) for the construction of the same, this sum to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Fifteenth Article,—To see if the town will vote to elect at the next annual meeting one Selectman for the term of one year; two Selectmen for terms of two years; and two Selectmen for terms of three years; and at each annual meeting thereafter to elect one or two Selectmen for terms of three years as the term of office of one or two expires.

On motion of Orrin G. Wood:

Voted, To elect at the next annual meeting one Selectman for the term of one year; two Selectmen for terms of two years; and two Selectmen for terms of three years; and at each annual meeting thereafter to elect one or two Selectmen for terms of three years as the term of office of one or two expires.

On this article 119 voted in the affirmative and 63 in the negative.

Sixteenth Article,—To ratify and confirm the lease made the sixteenth day of September, 1930, by the Board of Selectmen, in behalf of the town, to the County of Norfolk of rooms in the municipal court building.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, That the lease made the sixteenth day of September, 1930, by the Board of Selectmen, in behalf of the town, to the County of Norfolk of rooms in the municipal court building, be ratified and confirmed.

Seventeenth Article,—To see if the town will instruct the Selectmen to petition the General Court for legislation pertaining to the regulation by licensing or otherwise of associations of persons living together in common dwelling houses known as fraternity houses.

On motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, To instruct the Selectmen to petition the General Court for legislation pertaining to the regulation by licensing or otherwise of associations of persons living together in common dwelling houses.

Eighteenth Article,—To hear and act upon reports of town officers and committees.

Nineteenth Article,—To appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

No action was taken under the eighteenth and nineteenth articles.

At twenty-three minutes after ten on motion of Charles F. Rowley:

Voted, That this meeting be now dissolved.

At the close of the meeting the tellers at the entrances to the meeting place reported the names of two hundred twenty (220) town-meeting members had been checked as present.

Attest:

FRED B. RICHARDSON,
Town Clerk.

Perambulation of the Boundary Line Between Newton and Brookline

The undersigned committee duly appointed by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Newton and the Selectmen of the Town of Brookline, to perambulate the boundary lines between said city and town, would respectfully report that they did, on November 12, 1930, examine the boundary lines between said city and town and that they found monuments as described below properly marked and standing in their proper positions:

First. Beginning at a granite monument marked "N," "Bo" and "Br" situated near the westerly end of Troublesome Swamp, so-called, which forms a corner between Boston and Brookline and Newton, having a latitude of 42-18-14 N and a longitude of 71-9-54 W.

Second. Thence running N 60-19 W, 471 feet to an iron monument marked "N" and "B" placed in the ledge either near or between lands now or formerly of Genevieve W. Brewer in Brookline and Nora M. Carney in Newton, near to and southerly from LaGrange Street.

Third. Thence running N 41-15 W, 1,540 feet to a granite monument marked "N" and "B" on the northerly side of Brookline Street in Newton, and passing through a granite monument marked "N" and "B" on the northwesterly side of Lagrange Street opposite land now or formerly of John F. Eichorn.

Fourth. Thence running N 45-21 W, 3,458 feet to a granite monument marked "N" and "B" in Stake Meadow, so-called, which monument marks a corner and passing through a granite monument marked "N" and "B" on the northerly side of Newton Street, in Brookline.

Fifth. Thence N 46-7-52 E, 140.41 feet to an iron rod marked "B" and "N" set in the ledge, and by the continuation of said line 847.54 feet to an iron rod marked "B" and "N" set in the ledge.

Sixth. Thence N 45-57-1 E, 991.09 feet to a granite monument marked "B" and "N" set near the northeasterly line of Florence Street in Newton and Heath Street in Brookline.

Seventh. Thence N 45-51-2 E, 1,358.09 feet to a granite monument marked on top "B" and "N".

Eighth. Thence N 19-48-48 W, 332.78 feet to a granite monument marked on top "B" and "N" set flush with the surface of the ground on the southerly line of Boylston Street.

Ninth. Thence N 70-11-12 E, by said southerly line of Boylston Street 377 feet to a granite monument marked on top "B" and "N".

Tenth. Thence N 19-48-48 W, 90 feet to a granite monument marked on top "B" and "N" set flush with the surface of the ground on the northerly line of said Boylston Street.

Eleventh. Thence N 70-11-12 E, by said northerly line of Boylston Street 556.95 feet to a granite monument marked on top "B" and "N".

Twelfth. Thence N 45-44-20 E, 1,013.52 feet to a granite monument marked "B" and "N" situated on the westerly line of Hammond Street.

Thirteenth. Thence N 45-12-24 E, 519.69 feet to a granite monument marked "Br" and "N" set nearly flush with the sur-

face of the ground on the southwesterly line of the part of Dunster Road in Brookline.

Fourteenth. Thence N 45-6-50 E, 310.09 feet to a granite monument marked "Br" and "N" set flush with the surface of the ground and situated on the northeasterly line of Devon Road.

Fifteenth. Thence N 45-11-11 E, 431.24 feet to a granite monument marked "B" and "N" situated near the northwesterly line of Middlesex Road.

Sixteenth. Thence N 45-18-34 E, 358.71 feet to a granite monument lettered "B" and "N" set flush with the surface of the ground.

Seventeenth. Thence N 44-24-51 E, 699.98 feet to a granite monument marked "B" and "N".

Eighteenth. Thence N 47-48-29 E, 627.27 feet to a granite monument marked "N" and "Br".

Nineteenth. Thence N 36-35 W, 68 feet to a granite monument marked "N" and "Br" and "Bo" standing on the southeasterly side of the tracks and on the land of the Boston & Albany Railroad 237.99 feet southwesterly from the part of Reservoir Road in Brookline, said monument forming the junction between the town of Brookline and the cities of Newton and Boston.

GEORGE W. GREBENSTEIN,
RICHARD HARTE,
WILLIAM P. MORSE,
City Engineer
GEORGE E. STUART,
Street Commissioner
by Charles A. Mahoney,
Div. Foreman
For the City of Newton

CHARLES F. ROWLEY,
THEO. G. BREMER,
HENRY A. VARNEY,
Town Engineer.
For the Town of Brookline

In Board of Aldermen
November 17, 1930

Received.

FRANK M. GRANT,
Clerk.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Organization, 1930

CHARLES F. ROWLEY, *Chairman*

WALTER J. CUSICK — DANIEL A. ROLLINS

THEO. G. BREMER — PHILIP G. BOWKER

AGNES G. KILLION, *Secretary*

STANDING COMMITTEES

ON ACCOUNTS—Messrs, Bowker and Rollins.
ON ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT—Messrs. Bowker and Cusick.
ON FIRE DEPARTMENT—Messrs. Cusick and Bowker.
ON GARAGE AND AUTOMOBILES—Mr. Bremer.
ON HEATING AND LIGHTING PLANT—Messrs Cusick and Bowker.
ON HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT—Messrs. Rowley and Bremer.
ON INFIRMARY—Messrs. Bremer and Rowley.
ON LIGHTS, POLES AND WIRES—Messrs. Cusick and Bowker.
ON MUSIC—Messrs. Rollins and Bremer.
ON POLICE DEPARTMENT—Messrs. Rowley and Rollins.
ON PUBLIC HEALTH—Messrs. Rowley and Rollins.
ON REPAIRS OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS—Messrs. Bowker and Cusick.
ON SUITS AND CLAIMS—Messrs. Cusick, Rowley and Rollins.
ON TOWN HALL AND DEPARTMENTS of Assessors, Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Sealer of Weights and Measures and Building —Messrs. Bremer and Rowley.

On Highway Districts

DISTRICT NO. 1, NORTHEAST—Mr. Rollins.
DISTRICT NO. 2, NORTH—Mr. Bowker.
DISTRICT NO. 3, SOUTHEAST—Mr. Cusick.
DISTRICT NO. 4, NORTHWEST—Mr. Rowley.
DISTRICT NO. 5, SOUTH—Mr. Bremer.

REPORT

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1930.

Perhaps the most important event of public interest which has occurred during the year is the result of the informal ballot taken at the state election in November relative to the question of moving picture houses. The majority of the persons voting on the subject at that time were in favor of having moving pictures in Brookline. The Board has been studying the question of location since the result of the vote was announced and one license for a theatre has already been granted on Beacon Street near Coolidge Corner.

There have been two special town meetings during the year, one in September and one in November. At both of these meetings the question of the location for a new building for the William H. Lincoln School was discussed but the question was not settled. This matter is coming again before the town at the annual meeting in March.

The town had the honor and pleasure of entertaining the Wisconsin delegation to the National Convention of the American Legion held in Boston in the early part of October for which an appropriation was made at the meeting in September. A detailed account of the expenditure of this appropriation appears later in this report.

The development in the south part of the town has continued, and many new streets have been constructed all under the betterment law.

At the town meeting in November it was voted to elect the Selectmen for three year terms and this process will be put in operation at the annual election this year.

Valuation and Tax Rate

The valuation of land in the town increased from $49,010,800 in 1929 to $49,856,400 in 1930, the increase being $845,600. The valuation of buildings increased from $100,185,900 in 1929 to $103,760,800 in 1930, an increase of $3,574,900. The total increase in real estate valuations in 1930 was $4,420,500. The valuation of tangible personal property increased from $16,463,300 in 1929 to $16,687,900 in 1930, being an increase of $224,600. The total valuation of all property real and personal in 1930

was $170,305,100, a total increase of $4,645,100. The number of polls increased from 12,967 in 1929 to 13,097 in 1930, an increase of 130. The amount of excise tax collected (on automobiles) represented a valuation of $9,834,760 as against $11,233,550 in 1929. There was an increase in the tax rate from $19.00 in 1929 to $19.90 in 1930 due to an increase in expenditures.

Finances

There is a balance of free cash in the treasury at the end of the current year amounting to $84,586.87. The net tax levy for 1930, omitting the overlay, was $3,380,-265.49. The amount collected was $3,216,557.40, leaving a balance uncollected of $163,708.09. The sum of $346,-067.32 was collected from previous levies, leaving the amount of excess taxes collected $182,359.23.

Balance of General Appropriations not spent	$115,489 65	
Balance of Special Appropriations closed	35,899 08	
Income tax received above the estimate	51,408.29	
Excess taxes collected	182,359 23	
1929 overlay released	7,385 49	
		$392,541 74
From this deduct:		
Difference between receipts estimated and those collected	$174,871 84	
Additional general appropriations	25,765 07	
Additional special appropriations	107,317 96	
		307,954 87
Balance of free cash		$84,586 87

Three permanent loans were authorized during 1930 and one of these, together with one authorized in 1929 were placed, namely:

$220,000 for street construction and widenings
370,000 for the new Lawrence School

The authorized loans of $70,000 for the Golf Course Locker Building and $85,000 for the Essex Street Approach have not yet been placed.

Debt borrowed under Municipal Indebtedness Act		$1,956,600 00	
Debt outside of Indebtedness:			
Water Supply	$372,500 00		
Public Playgrounds	12 750 00		
Cottage Farm Bridge	225,000 00		
		610,250 00	
Total debt, 1930			$2,566,850 00
Debt limit under law			5,190,550 00
Existing debt under debt limit			1,956,600 00
Amount the town can still borrow within debt mit			3,233,950 00

The sum of $1,400,000 was borrowed during the year in anticipation of taxes and has been paid off.

The funded debt which will mature during the coming year amounts to $321,425, and this amount is included in the table of appropriations for payment of funded debt.

The appropriation needed for the current year for interest on the debt now outstanding is $103,263.52 plus $5,215.75 for outstanding coupons.

Date Borrowed		1930	1931
1914	Brookline Field	$4,250 00	$4,250 00
1916	Corey Hill Park	1,000 00	1,000 00
1922	Service Building	2,500 00	2,500 00
1923	Service Building	1,500 00	1,500 00
1922	Paving Washington Street	3,000 00	3,000 00
1923	Permanent Pavements A	10,000 00	10,000 00
1924	Permanent Pavements B	7,000 00	7,000 00
1926	Construction of certain highways	8,000 00	7,000 00
1927	Relocation of South Street	3 000 00	3,000 00
1929	Construction of various streets	10,000 00	10,000 00
1930	Construction of streets and roads	9,000 00	9,000 00
1930	Cottage Farm Bridge	25,000 00	25,000 00
1930	Street construction and widenings	22,000 00	22,000 00
1915	Filter and basin	10,000 00	10,000 00
1920–1922	Extension of Water Works	2,500 00	2,500 00
1925	Metropolitan Water fee	14,000 00	14,000 00
1913	Devotion School Building	6,900 00	6,900 00
1921	High School addition and land	29,500 00	28,500 00
1924	Runkle School addition	11,000 00	11,000 00
1924	Devotion School addition	9,000 00	9,000 00
1927	School and Library Building	16,000 00	16,000 00
1929	Driscoll School Addition	28,000 00	28,000 00
1930	New Lawrence School	37,000 00	37,000 00
1916	Tuberculosis Hospital	1,000 00	1,000 00
1915	Branch Library site	875 00	875 00
1917	Land, Netherlands Road	1,000 00	1,000 00
1917	Incinerator	2,000 00	2,000 00
1926	Fire Alarm Building and Equipment	3,000 00	3,000 00
1926	Fire Alarm Exterior Equipment	2,000 00	.....
1914–1920	Construction of sewers and drains	10,800 00	10,800 00
1916	Freeman and Amory Streets sewer and drain	2,000 00	2,000 00
1915	Reservoir Park sewer and drain	600 00	600 00
1926	Construction of sewers, 1926	3,000 00	3,000 00
1926	Improvement of Village Brook	9,000 00	9,000 00
1927	Separation, Sewerage and Surface Drainage	5,000 00	5,000 00
1927	Construction of sewers	7,000 00	7,000 00
1929	Sewer and Drain Separation	8,000 00	8,000 00
		$325,425 00	$321,425 00

The debt and interest charges may be classified as follows:

	Principal Jan. 15, 1930	Interest 1931	Interest 1930
Parks and playgrounds	$21,250 00	$857 50	$1,231 25
Streets and bridges	688,000 00	28,350 00	32,357 50
Water supply	372,500 00	14,620 00	15,680 00
Schools and sites	1,007,800 00	40,377 00	45,935 50
Public buildings	53,500 00	2,217 52	2,631 90
Sewers and drains	423,800 00	16,841 50	18,660 50
	$2,566,850 00	$103,263 52	$116,496 65

State Taxes

The State Tax since 1920 has been as follows:

1920	$14,000,000.00
1921	14,000,000.00
1922	12,000,000.00
1923	12,000,000.00
1924	10,000,000.00
1925	12,000,000.00
1926	12,000,000.00
1927	12,000,000.00
1928	8,500,000.00
1929	8,500,000.00
1930	7,000,000.00

The State Tax for 1930 was reduced by $1,500,000. At the time of writing this report, it is impossible to tell what the State Tax for 1931 will be and also the Metropolitan Taxes for sewer, parks and water are at present uncertain. The amount will be left blank in the annual appropriation table and if it is possible to obtain the correct amounts, votes will be passed at the annual meeting supplying such sums.

Metropolitan Taxes

The following Metropolitan Taxes were paid in 1930:

Metropolitan Sewer Tax	$92,624.40
Metropolitan Park Tax	136,035.88
Metropolitan Water Tax	43,736.40
Special Assessment for Essex Street Approach to Cottage Farm Bridge	87,665.04

Reference is made to the table herewith presented showing the details of the obligations of the town for Metropolitan Parks and Sewers.

Financial Exhibit for Metropolitan Parks and Sewers

	Parks	Nantasket	Boulevards	Sewer South System	Water	Charles River Basin	Total
Gross debt July 1, 1930	$9,464,500 00	$700,000 00	$3,943,562 50	$9,333,912 00	$58,679,000 00	$4,318,000 00	$86,438,974 50
Less special apportionments	.....	.....	222,125 00*	.....	.....	1,200,000 00†	1,422,125 00
	$9,464,500 00	$700,000 00	$3,721,437 50	$9,333,912 00	$58,679,000 00	$3,118,000 00	$85,016,849 50
Sinking Fund, July 1, 1930	6,072,020 52	466,277 15	1,696,770 55	3,747,902 23	27,994,342 33	1,603,726 28	41.581,039 06
Net debt, July 1, 1930	3,392,479 48	232,722 85	2,024,666 95	$5,586,009 77	$30,684,657 67	$1,514,273 72	$43,435,810 44
Brookline's proportion each year under existing law	.042314	.042201	.042314	13.13	.040425	.042314	
Brookline's total under existing law	$143,549 38	$9,863 34	$85,671 76	$733,443 08	$1,240,427 29	$64,074 98	$2,277,029 83

* Neponset Bridge, Acts of 1915 ..... $40,250 00
Neponset Bridge, Acts of 1917 ..... 37,375 00
Neponset Bridge, Acts of 1922 ..... 144,500 00
$222,125 00

† Cambridge, Charles River Bridge $600,000 00
Boston, Charles River Bridge 600,000 00
$1,200,000 00

County Taxes

The estimate of the County Commissioners for the year 1931 calls for a county tax of $722,000 which is $24,000 more than last year. This estimate will be submitted to the Legislature and opportunity be given for objections at hearings before the appropriate committee. Brookline's portion of this tax is made up on the basis of apportionment fixed by the Legislature in 1929. If the above estimate is adopted, the tax on the town will be $183,186.01.

1925	$167,930.00
1926	177,334.34
1927	177,334.34
1928	169,583.33
1929	171,768.60
1930	183,186.01

The following table shows the county expenditures for 1929, 1930, and the estimates for 1931 and it can be seen from this table where the increases are in the county appropriations:

County Estimates for the Year 1931

Receipts:	*Estimates 1931*	*Actual 1930*	*Actual 1929*
Balance on hand January 1	$75,389 76	$69,299 08	$49,300 05
County tax	722,000 00	698,000 00	677,000 00
Interest	3,000 00	2,933 76	2,666 24
Clerk of Courts and Register of Deeds	60,000 00	65,263 88	69,157 33
District and Municipal Courts	8,000 00	9,078 35	10,444 01
Jail and House of Correction	2,500 00	812 03	1,126 66
Fines, Costs and Fees	2,000 00	4,987 46	12,293 95
Training School	800 00	1,131 77	1,317 77
Highway and Bridges	1,000 00	5,415 77	15,959 76
Agricultural School	33,886 76	37,596 87	35,702 90
Miscellaneous	2,000 00	3,446 55	3,230 85
Totals	$910,576 52	$897,965 52	$878,199 52

Expenditures:			
Interest: County Loans	$10,000 00	$9,667 05	$11,736 44
Reduction of County Debt	18,602 94	19,293 46	22,102 94
Salaries of county officers fixed by law	35,000 00	29,949 48	28,349 48
Clerical assistance in county offices	90,000 00	87,998 90	83,392 24
District Court salaries and expenses	110,000 00	102,601 29	96,465 52
House of Correction, care and support of prisoners	55,000 00	50,488 26	49,364 42
Superior Court, criminal costs	58,000 00	55,010 66	56,788 20
Civil Expenses, Superior and Probate Courts	48,000 00	40,474 76	37,692 84
Transportation of County Commissioners	1,500 00	995 19	947 05
Medical Examiners, inquests and commitments of insane	11,000 00	9,795 81	11,309 26
Auditors, Masters and Referees	10,000 00	6,979 17	10,308 72
County Buildings, building	10,000 00	.....	.....
County Buildings, repairing and furnishing	15,000 00	14,171 52	12,462 88
County Buildings, care and supplies	62,000 00	61,512 01	56,628 30
Highways and Bridges	275,000 00	233,284 78	229,426 48
Law Libraries	2,000 00	2,500 00	3,000 00
Training School	6,500 00	6,090 51	6,823 78
Agricultural School	73,000 00	81,171 92	80,685 59
Pensions	7,500 00	5,963 72	5,278 61
Miscellaneous	2,473 58	2,573 94	4,386 16
Reserve Fund	7,000 00	.....	.....
Unpaid bills of previous years	3,000 00	2,053 33	1,751 53
Balance December 31	.....	75,389 76	69,299 08
	$910,576 52	$897,965 52	$878,199 52

Special Appropriations

TITLE	Brought forward or appropriated 1930	Expended	Balance
Closed			
Addition, Driscoll School	$5,518 23	$5,515 50	$2 73
Furniture and Furnishings, Driscoll School	5,684 12	5,684 12	.....
Plans, New Lincoln School	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....
Grove Street Wall, Walnut Hills Cemetery	290 20	282 00	8 20
New Tennis Courts	8,079 56	7,918 51	161 05
Improvement of Village Brook	27,244 57	27,244 57	.....
Sewers, Beacon and Dummer Streets	73,780 24	44,588 72	29,191 52
Surface Water Drains, Beacon Dummer Streets	20,000 00	20,000 00	.....
Premium—Funded Debt	3,604 00	3,604 00	.....
Construction West Roxbury Parkway, Newton Street	3,000 00	.....	3,000 00
Addition, Police Station	27,000 00	23,733 32	3,266 68
Surface Water Drains, Sargent, Chilton and Churchill Streets	10,000 00	9,981 18	18 82
Legion Convention Expenses	5,000 00	4,846 00	154 00
Tercentenary Expenses	350 00	350 00	.....
Passageway extended to St. Mary's Street	1,000 00	903 92	96 08
Driveways, Walnut Hills Cemetery	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....
New Ladder Truck and Hose Tender	26,000 00	26,000 00	.....
Interior Repairs, Veterans' Headquarters	1,250 00	1,250 00	.....
Essex Street Approach	87,665 04	87,665 04	.....
	$308,465 96	$272,566 88	$35,899 08
Carried Forward			
Alterations, Driscoll School	$342 20	$238 88	$103 32
Second Addition, Driscoll School	1,331 13	1,270 04	61 09
New Lawrence School	317,505 39	312,889 22	4,616 17
Temporary School Accommodations	7,686 16	7,452 79	233 37
Administration Building Water Department	2,505 10	.....	2,505 10
Furnishings, Brookline Field House	976 03	.....	976 03
Grounds, Branch Library	187 53	.....	187 53
Plans, Development Walnut Hills Cemetery	250 00	.....	250 00
Plans, Municipal Golf Course	3,000 00	1,372 22	1,627 78
Construction of Highways (1926)	13,761 43	2,270 00	11,491 43
Relocation of South Street	10,348 45	4,572 28	5,776 17
Construction of Streets (1928)	50,258 34	3,737 00	46,521 34
Construction of Streets (1929)	28,906 25	15,970 81	12,935 44
Construction of Streets and Roads	51,199 00	25,499 91	25,699 09
Sewerage and Surface Water Drainage Separation (1929)	65,647 75	41,495 17	24,152 58
Deepening Muddy River	75,000 00	41,674 39	33,325 61

Special Appropriations—*Concluded*

TITLE	Brought forward or appropriated 1930	Expended	Balance
Carried forward			
Memorial Tablet, World War	$2,500 00	.....	$2,500 00
School and Library Building	1,587 36	$588 00	999 36
Emergency Fund	8,423 40	4,904 00	3,519 40
Overlay of 1928	8,652 38	4,000 00	4,652 38
Overlay of 1929	11,244 49	.....	11,244 49
Furnishings, New Lawrence School	41,000 00	32,262 03	8,737 97
Pipe and Hydrants, Walnut Hills Cemetery	3,100 00	2,337 32	762 68
Enlarging Brookline Field	12,000 00	8,422 31	3,577 69
Street Construction and Widenings (1930)	236,300 00	171,760 38	64,539 62
New Fire Station D	72,500 00	66,488 82	6,011 18
Drinking Fountains	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00
Municipal Golf Course	164,500 00	37,557 62	126,942 38
Golf Course Fence	6,950 00	.....	6,950 00
Golf Course Locker Building	72,000 00	.....	72,000 00
Sewers, Sargent, Chilton and Churchill Streets	20,000 00	12,421 28	7,578 72
Fence and Grading New Fire Station D	14,000 00	.....	14,000 00
Repairs, Old Lincoln School	2,000 00	1,380 00	620 00
Heating Equipment, Town Stable	3,100 00	.....	3,100 00
	$1,309,762 39	$800,564 47	$509,197 92

Condition of Current Special Appropriations

The appropriations closed January 1, 1931, together with the expenditures therefrom and the balances carried to general unexpended balance account, are shown in the accompanying table under the heading "Closed".

Appropriations Carried Forward, 1931

There is a balance in the special appropriation for School and Library Building of $999.36 and in the appropriation for the Administration Building for the Water Department, $2,505.10. These two sums being borrowed money can be appropriated for a similar purpose when the occasion arises. This is also true of that part of the balance of $4,616.17 remaining in the appropriation for the New Lawrence School which will not be used for that purpose. There are balances in three appropriations for the construction of highways made in past years amounting to $63,788.60. This is all borrowed money and can be reappropriated at the annual meeting for the construction of highways. The preceding table shows in detail

the amount spent from each of the special appropriations carried forward and the different reports contained in the annual report of the town comment upon these subjects. The balance in the Overlay of 1928, $4,652.38 will be added to the balance in the Emergency Fund. The sum of $3,859.00 has been taken from the Overlay of 1929 leaving a balance of $7,385.49 carried to free cash. There is left in the Overlay of 1930, $8,051.19 which will be set up as a special appropriation.

Summary

The total amount appropriated in 1930 for general expenses, including the county and metropolitan taxes and payment of funded debt and interest was $4,684,205.71 of which $4,466,181.13 was expended. Of the total amount of $1,618,228.35, $1,073,131.35 was expended. There was also expended for State and Military Aid and for Soldiers' Exemptions the sums of $716.00 and $485.73. The total amount expended for all purposes was $5,540,514.21. The following table shows the amount expended in previous years:

1915	$2,377,778.09
1916	2,372,482.74
1917	2,557,402.39
1918	2,484.684.85
1919	2,503,445.80
1920	3,015,845.33
1921	3,167,016.17
1922	3,616,345.78
1923	3,576,255.59
1924	3,688,045.40
1925	3,960,719.72
1926	4,227,714.85
1927	4,320,543.39
1928	4,352,689.17
1929	5,221,623.66
1930	5,540,514.21

Annual Appropriations For 1931

The amount recommended for general expenses and the amounts proposed for new special appropriations are given in the following tables. The amounts asked for the general expenses of the public schools, public library, water supply, public parks and grounds, comprising headings A, B and C, and the first two items of D in table following, have been recommended by the different boards having these matters in charge and have not received the independent judgment of the Selectmen. Reference is made to the reports of these Boards for information in regard to these appropriations. All other

amounts included in the table of regular appropriations are recommended by the Selectmen. The total amount proposed for general expenses, omitting the amounts for state, county and metropolitan taxes, but including payments of funded debt and interest is $4,225,967.27. The total of the proposed special appropriations included in the warrant for the annual town meeting is $620,500. Of these special appropriations it is recommended that the sum of $500,000 be borrowed. It is also recommended that the balances in the special appropriations for School and Library Building on Heath Street and the Administration Building, Water Department amounting to $3,504.46 be used and also the sum of $63,788.60 of outstanding balances for the construction of highways. If they are used there will be a balance of $56,611.40 to be included in the tax levy.

Proposed New Special Appropriations for 1931

New William H. Lincoln School	$390,000.00
Plans for Addition to High School	2,000.00
Surfacing Driveways, Walnut Hills Cemetery	2,000.00
Interior Repairs, Boylston School	500.00
Construction of Highways	226,000.00
	$620,500.00

Proposed New Loans

New William H. Lincoln School	$340,000.00
Construction of Highways	160,000.00
	$500,000.00

Annual Appropriations

TABLE I

TITLE	Recommended 1931	Expended 1930	Expended 1929
A Public Schools	$899,835 00	$848,414 01	$797,376 76
B Public Library	70,865 00	70,448 58	70,486 99
C Water Supply	278,285 00	254,637 19	207,959 76
D Parks and public grounds	143,917 00	126,383 19	116,815 70
E Care and lighting of streets	638,043 00	647,458 00	650,982 88
F Sanitation	137,186 00	124,602 67	128,271 28
G Public safety and health	887,926 00	841,092 60	785,907 37
H Sewers and drains	300,200 00	161,459 35	238,220 23
I Public Welfare and Soldiers' Relief	107,750 00	79,130 74	61,313 27
J State, County and Metropolitan taxes	.....	595,451 77	578,374 56
K Maturing debt	321,425 00	315,407 70	253,809 00
L Interest	138,479 27	120,358 35	107,193 98
M Administration	302,056 00	281,336 98	253,514 95
	$4,225,967 27	$4,466,181 13	$4,250,226 73

TABLE II

	TITLE	Recommended 1931	Expended 1930	Expended 1929
A	1 General Control	$17,661 00	$17,121 87	$16,590 16
	2 Instructional service	720,284 00	681,165 61	640,707 44
	3 Operation of school plant	85,007 00	78,989 68	76,024 50
	4 Maintenance of plant	31,219 00	33,457 99	28,927 55
	5 Auxiliary activities	20,346 00	17,535 56	16,765 00
	6 Fixed charges (pensions)	4,175 00	3,943 60	3,789 41
	7 Capital outlay	11,793 00	7,567 45	8,129 11
	8 State aided vocational classes	9,350 00	8,632 25	6,443 59
B	9 Public Library	70,865 00	70,448 58	70,486 99
C	10 Water Works maintenance	202,335 00	195,791 26	131,927 30
	11 Water Works extension	75,950 00	58,845 93	76,032 46
D	12 Parks and Public Grounds maintenance	83,754 00	75,863 81	71,357 70
	13 Parks and Public Grounds construction and extension	23,913 00	15,404 22	11,029 00
	14 Planting and preserving trees	25,000 00	24,388 79	25,387 14
	15 Suppression of insect pests	10,750 00	10,242 62	8,557 86
	16 Brookline Cemetery	500 00	483 75	484 00
E	17 Highways	460,937 00	487,322 45	496,605 10
	18 Sidewalks	70,000 00	74,521 94	69,979 80
	19 Lighting streets	107,106 00	85,613 61	84,397 98
F	20 Collection of ashes and rubbish	80,850 00	77,075 55	79,496 52
	21 Collection of garbage	56,336 00	47,527 12	48,774 76
G	22 Police Department	305,738 00	302,533 11	293,298 44
	23 Wires and Lights	27,550 00	21,111 47	18,155 61
	24 Fire Department	355,485 00	332,818 79	293,756 87
	25 Health Department	131,643 00	116,966 12	114,049 36
	26 Gymnasium and Baths	32,768 00	32,936 76	33,683 38
	27 Supervised Play	11,192 00	10,545 61	10,345 03
	28 Building Department	19,000 00	19,042 53	17,915 57
	29 Weights and Measures	4,550 00	5,138 21	4,703 11
H	30 Construction of sewers	104,500 00	70,000 00	146,000 00
	31 Construction of surface water drains	184,700 00	80,000 00	78,230 22
	32 Maintenance of sewers and drains	11,000 00	11,459 35	13,990 01
I	33 Public Welfare	102,750 00	†75,321 38	58,981 02
	34 Soldiers' Relief, State and Military Aid	5,000 00	3,809 36	2,332 25
J	35 State taxes	.....	145,958 36	176,238 23
	36 County taxes	.....	177,096 73	171,768 60
	37 Metropolitan Sewer tax	.....	92,624 40	88,812 45
	38 Metropolitan Park tax	.....	136,035 88	112,951 83
	39 Metropolitan Water tax	.....	43,736 40	28,603 45

TABLE II—*Concluded*

	TITLE	Recommended 1931	Expended 1930	Expended 1929
K	40 Payment of matured funded debt	$321,425 00	$315,407 70	$253,809 00
L	41 Interest on funded debt	108,479 27	105,998 35	83,278 08
	42 Interest on temporary loans	30,000 00	14,360 00	23,915 90
M	43 Selectmen's Department	17,150 00	15,914 49	15,172 70
	44 Assessors' Department	18,918 00	18,143 79	17,506 03
	45 Town Clerk's Department	19,737 00	23,197 73	16,015 78
	46 Treasury Department	23,761 00	23,571 74	20,878 06
	47 Auditing and Accounting	10,953 00	7,652 66	7,263 00
	48 Engineering Department	61,500 00	62,696 75	53,961 00
	49 Planning Board	5,000 00	677 55	310 82
	50 Maintenance of Town Hall	16,000 00	13,606 02	12,593 08
	51 Heating and Lighting Plant	34,165 00	33,561 18	34,491 47
	52 Exterior repairs, town buildings	21,000 00	20,839 27	15,036 27
	53 Garage and autos	36,172 00	34,047 93	34,062 97
	54 Memorial observances	1,400 00	1,400 00	1,388 65
	55 Headquarters of American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,473 63
	56 Fourth of July	1,000 00	996 80	997 62
	57 Band Concerts	1,000 00	980 21	966 35
	58 Legal expenses	13,000 00	11,959 11	12,201 64
	59 Printing town reports and warrants	7,000 00	6,474 80	6,674 26
	60 Contingencies	11,500 00	2,817 52	1,232 25
	61 Reserve Fund	.....	.....	*6,000 00
	62 Law Library	300 00	299 43	289 37
		$4,225,967 27	$4,466,181 13	$4,250,226 73

*Divided as follows:
Public Welfare, $5,000
Legal Expenses, 1,000
$6,000

†Additional amount expended by Public Welfare:
Overlay, 1928, $4,000.00
Emergency Fund, 3,500.00

Highway Department

The petition of the town employees for the extension of the Saturday half-holiday from the eight months period to the twelve months period was approved by the Board. The Highway Department also undertook its proportionate responsibility for the relief of unemployment by retaining the temporary summer employees until the end of the year and in view of the special appropriations passed at the November meeting were able to employ an additional number of thirty-five men for the month of December.

Electric automatic traffic signals were installed at Washington Square on Beacon Street and at the junction

of Cypress and Washington Streets. In consequence thereof there has been a marked improvement in the regulation of traffic at these points and the number of accidents has been greatly reduced.

A new utility building was erected at the Kent Street lot providing for the proper storage of equipment and sanitary conveniences for the employees. A sand shed providing for the protective storage of three hundred tons of sand was also erected and will greatly facilitate the work of sanding in wintertime which was handicapped due to the freezing of open storage piles.

Approximately 4.75 miles of roadway were resurfaced and nine miles were treated with a flush coat preservative which protects the surface and retards wear and disintegration.

Harvard Street within the limits of the town was designated as a "through way". This was found advisable in view of the success which had accompanied the previous designation of Beacon Street and Boylston Street as "through ways".

Much needed work of dredging and cleaning Leverett Pond and the brook channel was accomplished under a co-operative contract with the City of Boston.

TITLE	Recommended 1931	Expended 1930	Expended 1929
Superintendence and office expenses	$21,937 00	$19,578 26	$18,685 85
Cleaning	56,800 00	59,387 73	48,585 58
Snow and ice	70,000 00	58,443 72	75,493 72
Roadways	130,000 00	136,637 34	140,753 84
General expenses	107,200 00	113,332 32	113,086 11
Construction of pavements	75,000 00	99,943 08	100,000 00
	$460,937 00	$487,322 45	$496,605 10

Sanitation

The cost of collecting ashes and paper for the year represented the lowest cost for this service for the past ten years.

The ever perplexing problem of adequate dumping facilities still confronts the department although sufficient space was available on private property to take care of the requirements of the past year.

The contract with Louis Dean of Cedar Crest Farm, Waltham, for the purchase of garbage collected by the town was extended under the option contained in the original contract for a period of two years.

The appropriations for 1931 as recorded are indicated in the following table:

TITLE	Recommended 1931	Expended 1930	Expended 1929
Collection of Ashes and Paper:			
Ashes—Labor	$33,000 00	$29,839 08	$29,349 61
Dumps	5,000 00	4,231 07	5,071 30
Inspection	2,350 00	2,325 00	2,238 00
Use of trucks	12,000 00	13,260 00	13,947 00
New trucks	.....	.....	3,038 50
Exchange of car	.....	473 00	.....
Paper—Labor	19,000 00	17,541 88	16,320 40
Use of trucks	7,000 00	6,626 00	6,879 00
New trucks	.....	832 00	.....
Incinerator—Repairs	1,500 00	1,621 33	1,571 17
All Others	1,000 00	326 19	1,081 54
Sub-total	$80 850 00	$77,075 55	$79,496 52
Collection of Garbage:			
Garbage—Superintendence	$1,000 00	$1,000 00	$1,000 00
Clerk	261 00	260 83	260 84
Office	75 00	75 00	79 60
Labor	31,200 00	27,597 47	28,690 53
Use of trucks	12,900 00	13,524 00	13,414 50
All Others	5,100 00	5,069 82	5,329 29
New 5-ton truck	5 800 00	.....	.....
Sub-total	$56,336 00	$47,527 12	$48,774 76
Total	$137,186 00	$124,602 67	$128,271 28

Lighting Streets

The amount expended for street lighting in 1930 was $85,613.61. An appropriation of $107,106.00 is recommended for 1931 as itemized in the following table:

456 No. 80 Lamps 13 No. 75 Lamps 17 No. 70 Lamps 331 No. 20 Lamps	$44,840.16
1 No. 30 Lamps	6,891.73
4 No. 30 Lamps @ $18 81	75.24
2 Tower Clocks	290.00
1 Bridge	145.00
1 Subway	170.00
9 Signal Traffic Lights	1,691.76
5 Flash Lights	351.80
8 Fire Department and Police Recall	127.92
5 Spotlights	78.46
1170 Welsbach Lamps @ $27 38	32,034.60
1 No. 438 D I. Burner @ $80.16	80.16
3 No. 36 D. I. Burner @ $40.08	120.24
Town Hall Driveway Lights	200.00
Miscellaneous Expenses	1,000.93
New Posts for No. 20 Lamps	1,794.00
Lighting Fire Alarm Boxes	1,376.00
Changing location of lights and posts	8 838.00
New Lights	7,000.00
	$107,106.00

Police Department

Reference is made to the report of the Chief of Police for the activities in this department during the past year. The following is the table of appropriations recommended:

TITLE	Recommended 1931	Expended 1930	Expended 1929
Chief	$4,250 00	.....	.....
Six lieutenants	17,342 00	.....	.....
Eight sergeants	20,724 00	.....	.....
One hundred five patrolmen	228,184 00	.....	.....
Temporary patrolmen	6,500 00	.....	.....
Stenographer	1,357 00	.....	.....
Janitor	1,825 00	.....	.....
Janitress	679 00	.....	.....
Policewoman	300 00	.....	.....
Pensions	11,681 00	.....	.....
Patrolmen (two from April 1st)	2,990 00	.....	.....
	$295,832 00	$287,767 99	$277,884 96
General expenses	2,980 00	4,528 40	5,167 75
Maintenance of equipment	2,906 00	5,997 25	7,563 29
Maintenance of station	4,020 00	4,239 47	2,682 44
	$305,738 00	$302,533 11	$293,298 44

Wire and Lights

The figures for 1931 are shown on the following table:

TITLE	Recommended 1931	Expended 1930	Expended 1929
Salary of Superintendent	$3,500 00	$3,500 00	$3,475 00
Wages of assistants	8,416 38	8,365 97	7,323 28
Office expenses and incidentals	630 62	416 32	402 62
Wire Truck	700 00	.....	.....
	$13,247 00	$12,282 29	$11,200 90
Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph:			
Supplies and incidentals	$3,000 00	$2 844 07	$2,035 03
Iron posts	1,700 00	735 00	720 00
New police box	.....	110 00	175 00
New batteries	700 00	.....	.....
Repairing police box movements	.....	328 00	850 00
New Fire boxes (10)	1,350 00	1.215 00	675 00
Fire alarm boxes to be lighted	1,603 00	.....	.....
Running cost of motor generator	300 00	248 29	275 72
Circular loom cable	2,000 00	1,570 50	634 53
Twisted pair wire	650 00	.....	.....
Underground conduit work	1,500 00	1,544 16	352 88
Underground wires—lead cable	1,500 00	234 16	1,093 05
Traffic gong, Fire Box No. 261	.....	.....	143 50
	$14,303 00	$8,829 18	$6,954 71
Total	$27,550 00	$21,111 47	$18,155 61

Exterior Repairs And Alterations To Town Buildings

An appropriation of $21,000 will be required for the coming year to cover the cost of this work which is in charge of the Building Commissioner under the direction of the committee of Selectmen on Exterior Repairs of town buildings.

TITLE	Recommended 1931	Expended 1930	Expended 1929
Mason work	$5,000 00	$6,640 15	$1,473 96
Painting and glazing	4,500 00	4,328 06	3,538 61
Carpenter work	4,500 00	3,682 99	2,868 35
Roofing, conductors, etc.	6,500 00	5,751 82	6,531 86
Miscellaneous	500 00	436 25	623 49
	$21,000 00	$20,839 27	$15,036 27

Fire Department

Reference is made to the report of the Fire Commissioner for information as to this department.

TITLE	Recommended 1931	Expended 1930	Expended 1929
Commissioner	$500 00	.....	.....
Chief	4,250 00	.....	.....
Two deputy chiefs	6 380 00	.....	.....
Eight captains	23,128 00	.....	.....
Fifteen lieutenants	38,224 00	.....	.....
One hundred three privates	217,717 00	.....	.....
Call men	900 00	.....	.....
Watching fires	50 00	.....	.....
Extra men	9,879 00	.....	.....
Three operators	6,822 00	.....	.....
Clerk	1,991 00	.....	.....
Pensions	8,293 00	.....	.....
Master mechanic	2,591 00	.....	.....
Salaries	$320,725 00	$294,461 24	$258,424 19
Maintenance of stations	19,480 00	18,201 02	15 604 55
Furnishing—New Station D	.....	2,182 01	.....
Maintenance of equipment	14,450 00	14,684 13	13,730 73
Overhauling and modernizing 2 engines	.....	.....	5,997 40
Overhauling and modernizing Engine No. 4	.....	1,490 39	.....
New chief's car	.....	1,800 00	.....
One ten-inch portable electric saw	150 00	.....	.....
Two oxygen masks for rescue work	360 00	.....	.....
Sixteen wheat lights for new men	320 00	.....	.....
	$355,485 00	$332,818 79	$293,756 87

Supervised Play

Reference is made to the report of the Committee in charge of Supervised Play for full information of the work of the department. The following appropriations are recommended:

TITLE	Recommended 1931	Expended 1930	Expended 1929
Salaries	$4,250 00	$4,095 00	$3,621 70
Stationery and printing	25 00	19 58	45 34
Miscellaneous supplies	200 00	142 38	197 63
Incidentals	150 00	138 49	97 32
Competitive sports	200 00	185 36	161 65
Demonstrations	100 00	93 53	60 78
Recreation centers	5,517 00	5,283 66	5,562 00
Twilight League	600 00	587 61	598 61
National Recreation Assoc. Convention	150 00	.....	.....
	$11,192 00	$10,545 61	$10,345 03

Building Department

The following table shows the expenditures and recommendations for 1931:

TITLE	Recommended 1931	Expended 1930	Expended 1929
Building Commissioner	$4,200 00	$4,175 00	$4,075 00
Building Inspector	3 000 00	2,975 00	2,875 00
Assistant Building Inspector	2,600 00	2,575 00	2,475 00
Inspector of Gasfitting and Asst. Plumbing Inspector	2,500 00	2,475 00	2,375 00
Superintendent of Gasfitting	300 00	300 00	300 00
Inspector of Plumbing	3,100 00	3,074 57	2,975 00
Clerk	1,408 50	1,395 67	1,343 50
Board of Appeal	200 00	105 00	200 00
Automobiles	763 40	1,190 00	200 00
Telephone	225 00	209 29	240 69
Printing, postage etc.	450 00	379 84	698 80
All other	253 10	188 16	157 58
	$19,000 00	$19,042 53	$17,915 57

Automobile Department

Five motor cycles, three tractors, ten trucks, one patrol wagon, two ambulances, eight coupes and twenty-three pleasure cars are maintained in the garage besides four rented sedans. The following is the table of expenditures and recommendations:

TITLE	Recommended 1931	Expended 1930	Expended 1929
Salary of Superintendent	$2,700 00	$2,699 62	$2,674 99
Wages	15,700 00	15,658 82	14,912 24
Rent	3,500 00	3,500 00	3,500 00
Garage equipment	500 00	223 04	472 59
Clerk	400 00	335 00	400 00
Telephone	150 00	134 90	142 50
Electric service and hot water	100 00	150 00	100 00
	$23,050 00	$22,701 38	$22,202 32
Automobile Supplies and Accessories:			
Gasoline, oil and grease	6,000 00	5,291 33	6,147 48
Tires and tubes	2,000 00	1,529 71	1,522 13
Repairs	2,500 00	2,012 76	2,249 30
Tools and miscellaneous	1,500 00	1,393 25	1,330 99
Registration	180 00	177 50	163 50
Extra Ford car	312 00	312 00	447 25
Use of cars	630 00	630 00	.....
	$13,122 00	$11,346 55	$11,860 65
Total	$36,172 00	$34,047 93	$34,062 97

Heating and Lighting Plant

The figures showing expenditures and appropriation recommended are contained in the following table:

TITLE	Recommended 1931	Expended 1930	Expended 1929
Wages	$17,095 00	$16,980 46	$14,820 00
Fuel	14,000 00	13,605 10	14,384 70
Repairs and supplies	3,070 00	2,975 62	5,286 77
	$34,165 00	$33,561 18	$34,491 47

Sewers and Drains

The following is the estimate for 1931:

Estimated for 1931

	Sewers	Surface Water Drains
Cramond Road	$6 900 00	$8,100 00
Lapland Street	1 800 00	2,400 00
Heath Street	19,000 00	20,000 00
Newton Street	4,000 00	11,000 00
Woodland Road Culvert	.....	5,000 00
Fairmount Street	6,500 00	6,700 00
Sargent-Beechwood Road	6,189 95	.....
Conant Road	2,000 00	3,000 00
Hackensack Road	2,700 00	4,000 00
Payson Road	5,000 00	7,500 00
Risley Road	10,500 00	14,500 00
Sherrin Road	3,600 00	4,500 00
Leland Road	4,000 00	5,500 00
Woodland Road	13,000 00	14,500 00
Saw Mill Brook Culvert	.....	40,000 00
Clyde Street	4,500 00	4,700 00
Unforseen Work	14,810 05	13,300 00
Surface Water—Separation	.....	20,000 00
	$104,500 00	$184,700 00

At the special meeting in September the town voted that a detailed report of the expenditures made from the appropriation of $5,000 for the American Legion be sent to the town meeting members and also provided that the Selectmen should include in their report a summary of the expenditures. This summary follows:

Parade Committee	$687.75
Housing Committee	813.55
General Committee	449.81
Signs Committee	61.23
Auxiliary Committee	251.50
Transportation Committee	266.00
Entertainment Committee	766.60
War Nurses' Committee	300.00
Decorations Committee	936.00
Registration Committee	17.53
Police Committee	74.00
Publicity Committee	6.25
Laisson Committee	15.78
Secretary	200.00
	$4,846.00

Suits Pending Against The Town

No action has been taken in the following cases referred to in the last report and they are still pending:

Mae E. Scott vs. *Town of Brookline.*

Nathalie D. Haines vs. *Town of Brookline.*

Sadie Finn vs. *Town of Brookline. Maurice E. Finn* vs. *Same.*

William O'Reilly vs. *Town of Brookline.*

Anne M. Ward vs. *Town of Brookline.*

Ruth E. Kingan vs. *Town of Brookline.*

Arthur C. McCarthy, Trustee, vs. *Town of Brookline.*

Charlotte Z. Church vs. *Town of Brookline.*

Mary I. McDonnell vs. *Town of Brookline.*

Full particulars of these cases may be ascertained by referring to previous Selectmen's Reports.

Carmella DeSisto vs. *Town of Brookline.* This is an action of tort brought against the town in the Superior Court of Suffolk County. The basis of the claim was the breaking of a water pipe belonging to the town which did alleged damage to the work upon which the plaintiff contractor was engaged. The case is pending for trial.

Helena E. O'Reilly vs. *Town of Brookline.* This is an action of tort brought in the Superior Court for Norfolk County for alleged injury from fall on Washington Street. The case is pending.

D. M. Biggs & Co. vs. *Town of Brookline. Same* vs. *Same.* Two actions, one of tort and one of contract,

brought against the town in connection with the work of dredging Leverett Pond. The cases are returnable in the Superior Court for Norfolk County.

Randall Goodnough vs. *Town of Brookline. Same* vs. *Same.* The first of these cases is a petition for land damages on account of the takings for extension of Shaw Road, Walnut Hill Road, Wallis Road, Sears Road and Goodnough Road and the second case is an action of tort brought in connection with the work. They are both pending in the Norfolk County Superior Court.

Harry B. Burley and Louise W. Burley vs. *Town of Brookline. Same* vs. *Same.* The first case is a petition for land damages and the second is the petition for the abatement of betterments brought by the plaintiffs in connection with the taking and construction of the extension of Sears Road. Both cases are pending in the Norfolk County Superior Court.

Lillian R. Fitterman vs. *Town of Brookline.* This is an action of tort brought in the Superior Court of Essex County to recover for alleged injury by reason of a fall of the plaintiff on Gibbs Street. The pleadings have been completed and the case is pending for trial.

Edmund C. Dow vs. *Town of Brookline.* This is an action of tort returnable in the Norfolk County Superior Court for alleged injuries received by fall of the plaintiff on Newton Street. The case is pending.

Elsie Friedlander vs. *Town of Brookline.* This is an action of tort returnable in the Superior Court for Suffolk County for alleged injuries because of a fall of the plaintiff on Mason Terrace. This case is pending.

Ashton DeVeer, Inc. vs. *Town of Brookline.* This is an action of tort pending in the Municipal Court of Brookline because of an injury received to an automobile because of an alleged defect in Dummer Street.

Mary Doherty vs. *Town of Brookline.* This is an action of tort brought in the Municipal Court of Brookline for alleged injuries to the plaintiff. The declaration has not been filed so that the details of the claim can not be stated.

Mary L. Bagnell vs. *Town of Brookline.* This is an action of tort brought in the Superior Court of Norfolk County. The declaration has not been filed in this case.

Suits Settled and Terminated

The following cases have been placed on the inactive list and will be dropped in this report:

Frederick D. Stimson, Administrator, vs. *Town of Brookline.*

Clara Gregory vs. *Town of Brookline.*

Jennie A. Coombs vs. *Town of Brookline—Forrest C. Coombs* vs. *Same.*

Anna Howard vs. *Town of Brookline.*

Frances Sweeney vs. *Town of Brookline.*

Edith R. May vs. *Town of Brookline. Same* vs. *Same.*

Andrew J. Foisy vs. *Town of Brookline.*

Elizabeth Clark vs. *Town of Brookline.* This case was settled during the year by payment to the plaintiff of $500.00.

Anna Goldman vs. *Town of Brookline.* When this case came for trial the plaintiff was non-suited.

Philip E. Coyle vs. *Town of Brookline.* This petition for the assessment of land damages for the taking of land for the widening of Mountfort Street was settled by payment to the plaintiff of $3,500.00.

William F. Wall vs. *Town of Brookline.* When this case came for trial in the Municipal Court of Brookline the plaintiff was non-suited.

Edith Zathmary vs. *Town of Brookline.* This case was settled during the year by payment to the plaintiff of the sum of $600.00.

Albert J. Felty, Jr. vs. *Town of Brookline.* This case was settled during the year by payment to the plaintiff of $100.00.

Mary Yaceshyn vs. *Town of Brookline.* When this case came to trial in the Municipal Court of Brookline it was settled by the payment of $75.00 to the plaintiff.

CHARLES F. ROWLEY,
WALTER J. CUSICK,
THEO. G. BREMER,
DANIEL A. ROLLINS,
PHILIP G. BOWKER,
Selectmen of Brookline.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

	1927		1928		1929		1930	
BALANCE from previous year		$370,755 87		$491,837 92*		$534,276 05*		$534,657 93
Viz.:—General balance unappropriated	$81,104 41		$244,325 66		$296,133 77		$97,144 62	
Balance of special appropriations	289,651 46		247,512 26		238,142 28		437,513 31	
ANNUAL INCOME		4,191,834 66		4,253,846 53		4,514,690 72		4,805,806 77
Viz.: Current tax levy	2,973,397 03		3,010,356 52		3,111,340 63		3,216,492 76	
Previous levies	233,595 06		207,997 17		255,835 39		346,131 96	
Income tax, current levy	339,590 33		396,057 25		488,896 90		544,532 75	
Income tax, previous levies	30,124 00		17,720 00		28,603 76		37,326 70	
Corporation tax	91,934 09		109,469 99		81,949 28		94,345 44	
Street railway tax	10,539 23		10,619 02		8,049 69		6,802 29	
Bank tax	20,616 19		15,282 00		54,310 61		73,171 23	
Sewer assessments	8,255 50		30,755 59		19,953 97		16,258 23	
Betterment assessments	9,549 37		17,836 00		12,703 47		14,104 72	
Water rates	267,919 14		278,740 31		304,459 35		300,078 23	
Rents	5,238 08		6,520 50		6,985 00		5,784 00	
Licenses	10,747 50		11,223 41		10,610 22		9,849 10	
Interest	20,585 32		23,297 23		36,106 24		41,103 03	
Court fines	2,011 86		2,020 99		2,241 69		3,211 94	
Library receipts	3,654 89		3,966 95		4,132 51		3,999 63	
Fees, Gymnasium and Baths	6,838 30		6,759 25		4,458 55		5,037 75	
Fees, tuition	5,009 83		6,307 65		5,003 47		4,384 82	
Fees, Town Clerk's office	1,187 51		1,358 85		1,397 63		1,285 01	
Fees, Treasury	464 00		531 50		447 50		464 00	
Miscellaneous receipts	93,052 50		911 69		6,106 76		4 358 87	
Miscellaneous reimbursements	57,524 93		96,114 66		71,057 98		77,084 31	
BORROWED		255,000 00				700,000 00		590,000 00
Viz.: Streets and bridges	30,000 00				440,000 00		220,000 00	
Sewers apd drains	145,000 00				120,000 00			
Public buildings and sites								
Schools and sites	80,000 00				140,000 00		370,000 00	
Water works								
Parks and playgrounds								
		$4,817,590 53		$4,745,684 45*		$5,748,966 77*		$5,930,464 70

* Includes payments from special funds.

Comparative Statement of Receipts and Expenditures—(*Continued*)

	1927		1928		1929		1930	
TOTAL PAYMENTS From taxes and receipts		$3,987,117 92		$4,105,544 19		$4,480,690 08		$4,715,281 70
ANNUAL PAYMENTS For maintenance and extensions, maturing debt.		$3,831,690 38		$4,028,776 00		$4,250,266 85		4,466,181 13
Viz.: For—								
A. Maintenance of the Public Schools	$693,399 40		$755,058 69		$797,376 76		$848,414 01	
B. Public Library	64,098 76		67,406 97		70,486 99		70,448 58	
C. Water Works Maintenance and ordinary extension.	188,189 53		191,355 88		207,959 76		254,637 19	
D. Parks and Public Grounds Park maintenance, care of public grounds, cemeteries, planting trees, moth suppression.	110,837 65		135,044 81		116,815 70		126,383 19	
E. Care and Lighting of Streets. Highways, sidewalks, lighting streets.	587,743 13		590,230 97		650,982 88		647,458 00	
F. Sanitation Collection of ashes and paper, removal of garbage.							124,602 67	
G. Public Safety and Health Police, wires and lights, fire department, public health, gymnasium and baths, building department, weights and measures, supervised play.	864,140 98		908,980 08		914,178 65		841,092 60	
H. Sewers and Surface Water Drains Construction of sewers and drains, and maintenance of sewers.	81,815 31		144,258 05		238,220 23		161,459 35	
I. Public Welfare and Relief of Soldiers	42,200 14		49,057 17		56,313 27		79,130 74	
J. Taxes State, county, and metropolitan.	621,265 86		586,174 93		578,374 56		595,451 77	

Comparative Statement of Receipts and Expenditures—(*Continued*)

	1927		1928		1929		1930	
K. Debt Account Maturing debt paid from taxes.	$232,313 90		$233,645 00		$253,809 00		$315,407 70	
L. Interest Interest on Funded debt and temporary loans.	109,765 48		108,691 79		107,234 10		120,358 35	
M. Expenses of Administration Selectmen's, Assessors', Town Clerk's, Treasurer's, Accountant's and Engineering Departments, Planning Board, maintenance of Town Hall, exterior repairs of town buildings, Heating and Lighting Plant, garage, Memorial Day, 4th of July, band concerts, legal expenses, warrants and reports, contingencies and law library.	235,920 24		258,871 66		258,514 95		281,336 98	
EXCEPTIONAL PAYMENTS Paid from taxes and receipts.		$155,427 54		$76,768 19		$230,423 23		$249,100 57
EXCEPTIONAL PAYMENTS Paid from money borrowed or brought forward from previous years.		338,634 69		105,864 21		733,618 76		825,232 51
CASH ON HAND at the close of year Consisting of balances of special appropriations	247,512 26	491,837 92	238,142 28	534,276 05	437,513 31	534,657 93	305,363 62	389,950 49
General balance unappropriated	244,325 66		296,133 77		97,144 62		84,586 87	
		$4,817,590 53		$4,745,684 45		$5,748,966 77		$5,930,464 70

Town of Brookline

Jury List, 1930

Name	Residence	Occupation
Abbe, Henry T.	56 Greenough St.	Buyer
Abbott, Edward D.	155 Coolidge St.	Printer
Abbott, George E.	10 Circuit Rd.	Banker
Abbott, Willis J.	120 Babcock St.	Journalist
Abels, Alexander	187 Babcock St.	Salesman
Adamson, Archibald	70 Heath St.	Gardener
Adams, George	163 Babcock St.	Manager
Allen, Langdon	270 Buckminster Rd.	Real estate
Allen, Patrick	12 Eliot Crescent	Gardener
Allen, Reginald G.	254 Clyde St.	Builder
Aiexander, Carl	155 Clyde St.	Houseman
Anderson, Charles F.	30 Loveland Rd.	Chauffeur
Anderson, John	5 Buckminster Rd.	Gardener
Anderson, Per August	221 Reservoir Rd.	Coachman
Anness, Patsy	614 Hammond St.	Laborer
Anthony, Reed P.	46 Sargent Crossway	Banker
Armitage, Leslie F.	161 High St.	Chauffeur
Armstrong, Albert C.	48 Park St.	Clerk
Arnold, David B.	35 Spooner Rd.	Engineer
Arnold, Warren D.	50 Glenoe Rd.	Banking
Aronson, David L.	183 Babcock St.	Shoes
Atkinson, Edw. W.	35 Heath Place	Merchant
Atkinson, Henry R.	35 Heath Place	Student
Atkinson, Robert W.	38 Heath St.	Musician
Atwood, David E.	2 Charles St.	Fish
Bacon, William B.	33 Fairmount St.	Lumber
Bain, George T.	33 Elm St.	Clerk
Baker, Arthur R.	1479 Beacon St.	Machinery
Baker, Clarence W.	125 Eliot St.	Chauffeur
Baker, George B.	76 Crafts Rd.	Banker
Baker, Russell W.	53 Marion St.	Salesman
Baldwin, George S.	60 Circuit Road	Banker
Baldwin, James T.	91 Middlesex Rd.	Salesman
Balam, Robert W.	8 Eliot Av.	Driller
Barry, James W.	28 Conant Rd.	Contractor
Barkhouse, Reuben	230 Heath St.	Foreman
Batchelder, Walter L.	615 Hammond St.	Clerk
Bassett, Joseph M.	20 Chapel St.	Edison Co.
Bauer, Jerome D.	30 Litteil Rd.	Broker
Bearce, Chandler F.	54 Dwight St.	Salesman
Beal, William D.	46 Crafts Rd.	Cotton broker
Beaton, V. Stanley	16 Loveland Rd.	S. S. Pierce
Beckerman, Louis	672 Chestnut Hill Av.	Dry goods
Beckwith, Harry H.	266 Fisher Ave.	Shoes
Beebe, Lawrence	119 Crafts Rd.	Leather
Bell, Frederick	280 Newton St.	Dairyman
Bennison, Harold B.	219 Crafts Rd.	Newspaper
Bernard, Paul L.	404 Clinton Rd.	Leather

Name	Residence	Occupation
Beverage, George F.	559 Heath St.	Chauffeur
Bigelow, John A.	94 Dudley St.	Architect
Birmingham, Bartley	721 Heath St.	Teamster
Birely, William L.	156 Dean Rd.	Real estate
Bolton, Harold L.	45 Devon Rd.	Engineer
Bowen, Charles H.	54 Marshal St.	Banker
Bowen, William	18 Doran Rd.	Chauffeur
Bowser, Forrest E.	1514 Beacon St.	Porter
Bracken, Thomas	215 Crafts Rd.	Salesman
Brand, Harold C.	213 Russett Rd.	Elec. fixtures
Brady, Thomas J.	96 Davis Av.	Salesman
Bradlee, Henry G.	33 Hillside Rd.	Engineer
Bragg, William C.	16 John St.	Manager
Breed, Amos F.	190 Middlesex Rd.	Wool
Bremer, Theodore G.	42 Fisher Ave.	Cotton broker
Bremer, Theodore G., Jr.	42 Fisher Ave.	Broker
Brewer, Francis A.	132 Carlton St.	Clerk
Bridge, Harrison G.	23 Philbrick Rd.	Retired
Briggs, Frank R.	198 Dean Rd.	Shoes
Brinkerhoff, H. Gordon	132 Middlesex Rd.	Merchant
Brodie, George T.	7 Auburn Ct.	Banker
Brown, David R.	157 Mountfort St.	Architect
Brown, Charles W., Jr.	27 Circuit Rd.	Wool
Brown, James J.	30 Sheafe St.	Carpenter
Browne, Kingsbury	140 Dudley St.	Wool
Brown, Thomas G.	43 Circuit Rd.	Oil
Bruckhauser, William K.	269 Lee St.	Manufacturer
Bucklin, Walter S.	45 Cottage St.	Banker
Bullard, Gardner G.	1004 Beacon St.	Salesman
Burke, Joseph P.	806 Heath St.	Express
Burns, Charles R.	21 Doran Rd.	Carpenter
Burrage, Champlin	5 Park Vale	History
Burke, Edmund J.	26 Dunster Rd.	Manufacturer
Burbank, Harry O.	102 Cypress St.	Mechanic
Burley, Harry B.	586 Newton St.	Civil engineer
Byrnes, John W.	621 Chestnut Hill Av.	Watchman
Calderwood, John	9 Park Vale	Shoes
Caldwell, John H.	224 Rawson Rd.	Cotton
Callan, James J.	197 Heath St.	Foreman
Cameron, John A.	119 Eliot St.	Chauffeur
Carter, Harold L.	1803 Beacon St.	Insurance
Carey, Edward J.	295 Reservoir Rd.	Manager
Carey, Francis V.	295 Reservoir Rd.	Furniture
Carlson, Charles J.	356 Heath St.	Chauffeur
Carroll, John D.	642 Hammond St.	Blacksmith
Carroll, William S.	642 Hammond St.	Chauffeur
Cashman, Edward F.	191 Babcock St.	Autos
Case, Frank A.	33 Mt. Walley Av.	Manufacturer
Casey, Harold E.	16 Shaw Rd.	Salesman
Caswell, William H., Jr.	227 Babcock St.	Clerk
Caulfield, Arthur J.	20 Buckminster Rd.	Real estate
Champlin, George P.	39 Crowninshield Rd.	Grocer
Chisholm, Alexander J.	11 Manchester Rd.	Lineman
Christie, Peter H.	18 Milton Rd.	Ice Cream
Claflin, Thomas M.	172 Dean Rd.	Bonds
Claflin, William W.	132 Middlesex Rd.	Tobacco
Clark, Paul F.	452 Chestnut Hill Av.	Insurance
Clark, Thomas	755 Heath St.	Sexton
Clemens, Joseph	161 Cypress St.	Painter

Name	Residence	Occupation
Cobb, Charles K., Jr.	15 Goddard Av.	Wool
Comstock, W. Ogilvie, Jr.	54 Dudley St.	Civil engineer
Conant, Francis M.	17 Fairbanks St.	Chemical engineer
Conaty, Joseph J.	19 Eliot Crescent	Chauffeur
Condon, Thomas P.	17 Perry St.	Shipper
Connors, John L.	50 Greenough St.	Manager
Connolly, Bartholomew J.	17 Regent Circle	Real estate
Connolly, James F.	615 Hammond St.	Stable
Conrad, Bertram B.	473 Chestnut Hill Av.	Dry goods
Converse, Parker	15 Hedge Rd.	Salesman
Corcoran, John J.	119 Eliot St.	Motorman
Cormick, Richard P.	508 Heath St.	Clerk
Costello, Joseph J.	548 Heath St.	Leather
Cotton, John P.	21 Fairmount St.	Salesman
Coutts, William D.	272 Clyde St.	Gardener
Cox, William S.	64 Sumner Rd.	Confectioner
Crapser, Seward S.	179 Babcock St.	Manager
Crory, David	495 Heath St.	Gardener
Cullen, Edward F.	447 Chestnut Hill Av.	Educator Co.
Cummings, Francis J.	509 Heath St.	Garage
Cummings, James M.	25 Sheafe St.	Steamfitter
Cunniff, Phillip B.	1032 Beacon St.	At home
Cunningham, Alan	40 Cottage St.	Gas
Curran, John A.	509 Heath St.	
Curran, Joseph F.	201 Hyslop Rd.	Gillett Razor
Curtin, John E.	557 Heath St.	Bookkeeper
Curtin, Patrick	557 Heath St.	Laborer
Dana, Frank V.	50 St. Paul St.	Manager
Dana, Herman	212 Dean Rd.	Real estate
Dana, Myer	212 Dean Rd.	Real estate
Dane, Ernest	360 Heath St.	Broker
Daniels, John E.	39 Adams St.	Leather
David, Sidney R.	381 Clinton Rd.	Manager
Davidson, William D.	375 Clinton Rd.	Cotton
Davis, Frank S.	189 Babcock St.	Manager
Davis, Livingston	240 Dudley St.	Banker
Dawson, Richard E.	18 Glenland Rd.	Carpenter
Day, John H., Jr.	12 Dana St.	Flooring
DeFord, William	62 Clark Rd.	Broker
Degen, Bertrand V.	10 Claflin Rd.	Trustee
Doane, Ralph	76 Clark Rd.	Engineer
Dolan, Bernard A.	93 Evans Rd.	Shoes
Dole, Irving G.	322 St. Paul St.	Salesman
Donahue, Joseph F.	26 Egmont St.	Manager
Donahue, John F.	40 Eliot Crescent	Chauffeur
Douglass, William	360 Heath St.	Choreman
Dow, Lewis T.	854 Hammond St.	Choreman
Dubois, Henry W.	17 Doran Rd.	Merchant
Duggan, William E. P.	25 Sheafe St.	Chauffeur
Dukelow, Charles T.	265 Dean Rd.	Publishing
Dunham, Frank E.	1905 Beacon St.	Insurance
Dwyer, John	126 Cottage St.	Teamster
Eaton, Malcolm H.	337 Buckminster Rd.	Restaurant
Egan, Bernard	671 Chestnut Hill Av.	Superintendent
Egan, James A.	671 Chestnut Hill Av.	Salesman
Egan, John	671 Chestnut Hill Av.	Student
Egan, Patrick F.	671 Chestnut Hill Av.	Sexton

Name	Residence	Occupation
Egan, Patrick, Jr.	671 Chestnut Hill Av.	Manager
Eichorn, Albert H.	850 Newton St.	Retired
Ellis, William V.	146 Hyslop Rd.	Broker
Emerson, John M.	1514 Beacon St.	Construction
Emerson, Leo F.	237 Dean Rd.	Tile
Evatt, Walter M.	345 Buckminster Rd.	Contractor
Fahey, Frank J.	184 Fisher Ave.	Treasurer
Fahey, Michael J.	27 High St.	Retired
Fahey, Thomas	334 Clyde St.	Foreman
Farren, James J.	45 Heath St.	Salesman
Farnsworth, Albert J.	19 Littell Rd.	Insurance
Farwell, Austin W.	123 Davis Av.	Salesman
Faxon, George H.	393 Clinton Rd.	Piano
Faxon, Brooks	137 Middlesex Rd.	Manager
Fegan, James J.	505 Heath St.	Stable
Feldman, Philip	666 Chestnut Hill Av.	Dry goods
Ferguson, William H.	77 Eliot St.	Motorman
Ferguson, William F., Jr.	77 Eliot St.	Salesman
Finnegan, Arthur	609 Hammond St.	Asst. Insp. Bldgs.
Finnegan, James B.	46 Eliot Crescent	Auto supply
Fitts, Charles N.	376 Clinton Rd.	Steel
Fitts, Lincoln	376 Clinton Rd.	Radio
Fitzgerald, William F.	21 Regent Circle	Broker
Fitzpatrick, Francis G.	184 Dean Rd.	Dry goods
Fitzpatrick, William J.	128 Crafts Rd.	Manager
Fisher, Edward A.	643 Chestnut Hill Av.	Chauffeur
Fisher, Herbert B.	96 Grove St.	Salesman
Fisher, Myron D.	96 Grove St.	Superintendent
Flaherty, Walter H.	234 Middlesex Rd.	Candy
Fletcher, Frederick C.	34 Philbrick Rd.	Manufacturer
Fogerty, Forrest L.	12 Stetson St.	Clothing
Foss, Benjamin S.	20 Sears Rd.	Treasurer
Francis, Tappan E.	25 Glen Rd.	Wool
Fraser, Harold L.	21 Winchester St.	Editor
Frazer, Horace S.	471 Heath St.	Architect
Freeman, William M. B.	127 Crafts Rd.	Engineer
French, Malcolm B.	44 Clark Rd.	Manufacturing
Fuller, Ernest L.	661 Hammond St.	Insurance
Garland, Lewis D.	725 Heath St.	Chauffeur
Gibbons, Austin	693 Heath St.	Secretary
Gillis, George	10 Milton Rd.	Laborer
Gilmour, William	1514 Beacon St.	Insurance
Glancy, Frank B.	717 Heath St.	Gardener
Glancy, John J.	21 Newton St.	Engineer
Gleason, James F.	619 Hammond St.	Grocer
Goldsmith, Lewis A.	331 Newton St.	Stableman
Gordon, Harry A.	44 Marion St.	Retired
Gordon, Simeon L.	250 Dean Rd.	Leather
Gould, George A.	665 Hammond St.	Painter
Gould, Howard C.	240 Dean Rd.	Investor
Goode, Thomas A.	546 Heath St.	Chauffeur
Goodale, Myron	739 Heath St.	Gardener
Goodnough, Randall	38 Shaw Rd.	Steamfitter
Graham, Harry E.	157 Cypress St.	Salesman
Graham, Leo C.	229 Grove St.	Accountant
Grannis, Arthur E.	15 Kennard Rd.	Broker
Gray, Thomas H., Jr.	22 Kennard Rd.	Wool

Name	Residence	Occupation
Grant, Hugh M.	17 Sheafe St.	Chores
Green, Benjamin	60 Beech Rd.	Real estate
Greene, Emmett S.	8 Sheafe St.	Insurance
Greene, Gayton H.	50 Centre St.	Salesman
Griffin, John T.	15 Perry St.	Plumber
Griswold, Roger	65 Goddard Av.	Architect
Hale, Roger D.	476 Heath St.	Machinery
Haley, William T.	45 Cottage St.	Chauffeur
Halligan, Joseph P.	555 Heath St.	Choreman
Hamilton, Martin	665 Hammond St.	Salesman
Hanley, Charles A.	91 Eliot St.	Buyer
Hanrahan, John F.	87 Francis St.	Chauffeur
Hapgood, Herbert A.	217 Babcock St.	Gelatin
Harding, Francis A.	44 Circuit Rd.	Treasurer
Harding, George H.	166 Kent St.	Clerk
Hardwick, Huntington R.	364 Buckminster Rd.	Salesman
Harris, George B.	161 Lee St.	Banker
Hart, Daniel T.	96 Ledyard Rd.	Salesman
Hartt, Arthur W.	162 Goddard Av.	Trustee
Hartigan, Joseph P.	647 Chestnut Hill Av.	Janitor
Harwood, John H.	64 Dudley St.	Manufacturer
Hatch, Arthur E.	45 Jefferson Rd.	Real estate
Hatch, Elmer P.	370 Newton St.	Express
Hathaway, Josiah	504 Washington St.	Agent
Hawkins, Burnelle G.	70 Clark Rd.	Manager
Healey, Harry R.	90 Harvard Av.	Construction
Healey, John, Jr.	811 Heath St.	Contractor
Heard, Joseph J.	14 Milton Rd.	Clerk
Hedge, Henry R.	105 Rockwood St.	Broker
Hefler, William A.	674 Newton St.	Manufacturer
Helman, Benjamin A.	50 Vernon St.	Haberdasher
Heney, M. Bernard	38 Linden St.	
Hewins, Donald	640 Newton St.	Clerk
Hewins, Edmund D., Jr.	640 Newton St.	Rubber
Hewins, Edmund D.	640 Newton St.	Cotton
Hicks, Thomas J., Jr.	680 Newton St.	Gas lights
Hill, Melvin F.	218 Middlesex Rd.	Real estate
Hingston, Allan	209 Reservoir Rd.	Pressman
Hinkle, James D.	240 Middlesex Rd.	Investments
Hirschant, Henry B.	618 Newton St.	Merchant
Hubbard, William C.	1695 Beacon St.	Salesman
Hogan, William J.	10 Duffly Court	Bell boy
Holdsworth, Frederick	80 Sears Rd.	Salesman
Holton, Frederick A.	159 High St.	Assistant
Hopkins, Roland G.	142 Crafts Rd.	Ice
Howe, Chester A.	35 Crafts Rd.	Merchant
Howard, John J.	675A Hammond St.	Laborer
Hooe, Nelson D.	51 Randolph Rd.	Real estate
Hooban, John P.	6 Eliot Crescent	Accountant
Hughes, Frederick W.	51 Kenwood St.	Brass
Hussey, Walter R.	1407 Beacon St.	Insurance
Hyde, Ralph K.	36 Jefferson Rd.	C. P. A.
Hyland, Maurice, Jr.	290 Clyde St.	Laborer
Hynes, Charles J.	545 Chestnut Hill Av.	Chauffeur
Jacobs, Arthur G.	32 Claflin Rd.	Salesman
Jackson, Malcolm N.	285 Dean Rd.	Broker
Jackson, Joseph M.	45 Heath St.	Treasurer
James, Woodworth	401 Clinton Rd.	Banker

Name	Residence	Occupation
Jamieson, Norman S.	635 Hammond St.	Ice
Jarvie, William A.	22 Loveland Rd.	Clerk
Jenkins, Frank J., Jr.	355 Buckminster Rd.	Broker
Johnson, Carl J.	37 Brington Rd.	Repairs
Johnson, William C.	213 Reservoir Rd.	Builder
Johnson, Martin	125 Eliot St.	Laborer
Johnston, Charles J.	1 Regent Circle	Clerk
Jordan, Patrick H.	117 Kent St.	Clerk
Joyce, Peter H.	27 Longwood Av.	Treasurer
Judkins, George W.	1514 Beacon St.	Real estate
Kelley, Arthur J.	646 Newton St.	Clerk
Kelley, Edward C.	36 Cypress St.	Clerk
Kelley, Joseph P.	51 Reservoir Rd.	Salesman
Kelley, Patrick	633 Chestnut Hill Av.	Janitor
Kenney, Geo. S.	645 Hammond St.	Chauffeur
Kennedy, Daniel E.	17 Devon Rd.	Author
Kennedy, Daniel E., Jr.	17 Devon Rd.	Scout official
Kenefick, James W.	560 Heath St.	Chauffeur
Kickham, L. Frank	657 Chestnut Hill Av.	Painter
King, Gelston T.	19 Pine Rd.	Merchant
King, John H.	20 Loveland Rd.	Manager
King, Robert W.	42 Jamaica Rd.	Clerk
Kirrane, Patrick	55 Reservoir Rd.	Gardener
Kirshen, Max S.	275 Dean Rd.	Printer
Knowles, Charles J.	163 High St.	Auto repairs
Lacy, Charles E.	10 Chestnut St.	Real estate
Laing, Charles O.	94 University Rd.	Printer
Land, William G.	103 Colbourne Cres.	Engineer
Lane, Stanley M.	92 Evans Rd.	Shoes
Lally, John J.	324 Clyde St.	Banking
Lally, William H.	324 Clyde St.	Plumbing
Larkin, Edward A.	9 Doran Rd.	Laborer
Larkin, Joseph M.	9 Doran Rd.	Gardener
Larkin, Michael J.	9 Doran Rd.	Gardener
Larsen, Soren	12 Philbrick Rd.	Chauffeur
Law, Alexander F.	99 Fairmount St.	Architect
Lewis, Thomas	230 Heath St.	Poultry man
Little, Leon M.	47 Norfolk Rd.	Banking
Ludwig, Frank J.	125 Lee St.	Grain
Lunney, William P.	111 Harvard St.	Express
Lyons, George A.	209 Newton St.	Investment
MacDonald, George	9 Washburn Terrace	Shoes
MacDonald, James M.	12 Eliot Crescent	Chauffeur
McBurney, David M.	35 Loveland Rd.	Janitor
McCarn, Rowan	79 Eliot St.	Chauffeur
McCarn, Rowan J.	79 Eliot St.	Machinist
McCarthy, Dennis	35 Eliot St.	Motorman
McCarthy, John J.	818 Heath St.	B. E. Railway
McCarthy, Joseph G.	43 Eliot St.	Janitor
McCarthy, Frederick J.	43 Eliot St.	Accountant
McClellan, Frank H.	67 Francis St.	Leather
McClure, Charles G.	811 Heath St.	Radio
McCone, Patrick J.	771 Heath St.	Iceman
McCue, Charles F.	641 Chestnut Hill Av.	Compositor
McDonald, Francis J.	141 Longwood Av.	Clerk
McDonald, James A.	854 Hammond St.	Foreman

Name	Residence	Occupation
McDonald, Peter	100 Goddard Av.	Gardener
McDowall, Charles R.	105 Babcock St.	Paper
McGeough, James M.	15 John St.	Real estate
McGuire, James J.	522 Heath St.	Chauffeur
McGuire, Joseph	516 Heath St.	Chauffeur
McGuire, Joseph T.	516 Heath St.	Chauffeur
McGuire, William F.	522 Heath St.	Bookkeeper
McGuire, William H.	516 Heath St.	Watchman
McHale, Richard L.	225 Lee St.	Manager
Michelini, Americo	157 Cypress St.	Clerk
McInerney, Daniel J., Jr.	21 Milton Rd.	Clerk
McKnight, John B.	115 Eliot St.	Chauffeur
McLean, Alexander	19 Eliot Crescent	Caretaker
McLeod, Colin J.	13 Jefferson Rd.	Banker
McMahon, Joseph P.	35 Eliot Crescent	Manager
McNeil, James F.	338 Clinton Rd.	Merchant
Mackey, George J.	33 Glenland Rd.	Clerk
Mackey, John F.	33 Glenland Rd.	Clerk
Mackey, James L.	33 Glenland Rd.	Clerk
Macomber, Lowell P.	375 Heath St.	Rubber
Maginnis, Charles D.	219 Dean Rd.	Architect
Maguire, Daniel	512 Heath St.	Contractor
Mahon, Francis A.	276 Clyde St.	Clerk
Mahon, Patrick	276 Clyde St.	Laborer
Mahoney, John D.	15 Glenland Rd.	Student
Manning, Roger	209 Middlesex Rd.	Shoes
March, Gordon B.	409 Heath St.	Broker
Marcus, Barnard W.	271 Dean Rd.	Contractor
Martin, Clarence A.	48 Dwight St.	Pilot
Martin, Robert C.	55 Green St.	Musician
Matthews, Thomas	242 Heath St.	Butter
Marvel, Harry E.	30 Channing Rd.	Garage
Melican, Daniel	59 Eliot Crescent	Carpenter
Mercer, Robert J.	92 Browne St.	Gardener
Messitt, Thomas F.	246 Clyde St.	Real estate
Mettetal, Edmund	9 Newton St.	Chauffeur
Meehan, Bernard W.	635 Chestnut Hill Av.	Motorman
Meehan, Joseph F.	639 Chestnut Hill Av.	Agent
Milne, John S.	57 Reservoir Lane	Gardener
Minot, Henry	275 Goddard Av.	Banker
Miskell, Frank M.	352 Clyde St.	Teamster
Mitchell, John H.	635 Hammond St.	Electrician
Mitchell, Patrick J.	635 Hammond St.	Gardener
Mitchell, Samuel R.	55 Newton St.	Stableman
Moloney, Richard	639 Chestnut Hill Av.	Laborer
Molloy, Laurence	629 Chestnut Hill Av.	Gardener
Mongey, Frederick	156 Dean Rd.	Manager
Moran, Patrick	334 Clyde St.	Laborer
Morse, Abner	14 Channing Rd.	Retired
Moulton, Oren M.	94 Dudley St.	Civil engineer
Moorhouse, Alfred H.	274 Dean Rd.	Printer
Mulvihill, Patrick J.	548 Heath St.	Coachman
Mullen, Hugh	302 Clyde St.	Chauffeur
Munchbach, Charles	655 Hammond St.	Painter
Murphy, Benjamin F.	318 Clyde St.	Auto
Murphy, James	156 Dean Rd.	Chauffeur
Murray, Andrew	543 Heath St.	Bank
Murray, John E.	543 Heath St.	Chauffeur
Murray, John F.	15A Doran Rd.	Clerk
Murray, Joseph C.	15A Doran Rd.	Chauffeur
Murray, Patrick J.	15A Doran Rd.	Chauffeur

Name	Residence	Occupation
Nauss, Foster	308 Heath St.	Blacksmith
Neall, Newitt J.	40 Crafts Rd.	Engineer
Negus, Samuel P.	8 Penniman Rd.	Architect
Nelson, Arthur T.	50 Dunster Rd.	Real estate
Nelson, Harris J.	50 Dunster Rd.	Journalist
Niland, Michael	14 Duffly Court	Laborer
O'Brien, John J.	662 Newton St.	Salesman
O'Brien, Michael J.	46 Channing Rd.	Contractor
O'Day, Michael J.	32 Davis Av.	Retired
O'Hare, Hugh	645 Chestnut Hill Av.	Clerk
O'Hare, John F.	645 Chestnut Hill Av.	Foreman
O'Hearn, Davis S.	595 Heath St.	Chauffeur
O'Leary, Timothy M.	9 Doran Rd.	Chauffeur
O'Neill, Carroll C.	155 Reservoir Rd.	Contractor
O'Shea, Norman	5 Regent Circle	Clerk
O'Sullivan, John F.	265 Dudley St.	Gardener
O'Sullivan, John P.	265 Dudley St.	Gardener
Oates, Frank R.	93 Colbourne Cres.	Manager
Osborn, George L.	166 Hyslop Rd.	Salesman
Osenton, William R.	729 Heath St.	Barber
Owen, Francis H.	70 Sewall Av.	Retired
Page, George	53 Sargent Crossway	Chauffeur
Paine, Richard C.	325 Heath St.	Broker
Parker, James P., Jr.	153 High St.	Insurance
Parker, Philip S., Jr.	30 Glen Rd.	Broker
Parsons, Ernst M.	243 Dudley St.	Architect
Patch, Theodore B.	1023 Beacon St.	Accountant
Patterson, William S.	244 Heath St.	Butter
Pease, Robert G.	79 Randolph Rd.	Autos
Penni, Samuel	745 Heath St.	Chauffeur
Permar, Bryan S.	41 Crafts Rd.	Broker
Pervere, Everett W.	88 Clyde St.	Leather
Perry, Roger A.	112 Dudley St.	Salesman
Perry, William G.	85 Cottage St.	Architect
Petri, G. Hector	30 Dudley St.	Machinery
Pineo, Charles H.	123 Kent St.	Express
Potter, Ralph	4 Channing Rd.	Mfg. Agent
Poor, Harry W.	71 Griggs Rd.	Newspaper
Pratt, Frank R.	154 Hyslop Rd.	Wool broker
Prior, Joseph	701 Hammond St.	Tailor
Proctor, George W.	182 Lee St.	Musician
Quinn, James F.	41 Harvard St.	Florist
Quinn, Michael	119 Hyslop Rd.	Houseman
Rabethge, Rudolph O.	508 Heath St.	Cook
Rand, Leon W.	23 Regent Circle	Wool
Randall, Harry L.	126 Longwood Av.	Real estate
Raynes, Everett J.	557 Heath St.	Chauffeur
Reardon, John J.	194 Crafts Rd.	Conductor
Ready, William A.	416 Clinton Rd.	President
Regan, Joseph F.	645 Hammond St.	Clerk
Reid, John J.	50 Goddard Av.	Superintendent
Reid, John J., Jr.	50 Goddard Av.	Provisions
Reynolds, Frank	643 Chestnut Hill Av.	Machinist

Name	Residence	Occupation
Reece, Franklin A.	7 Pine Rd.	Designer
Reed, Herman	216 Clyde St.	Chauffeur
Reed, Moses	557 Heath St.	Chauffeur
Reed, Oscar A.	25 Harvard Av.	Superintendent
Richardson, Alfred H.	1031 Beacon St.	Autos
Riley, Frank J.	677 Hammond St.	Manager
Riley, William F.	677 Hammond St.	Watchman
Robertson, William	157 Cypress St.	Painter
Rogers, Gardner	3 Perrin Rd.	Stone & Webster
Romney, Edward	9 Park Vale	Radio
Ruby, Norman F.	675 Hammond St.	Salesman
Ruby, Wilfred A.	675 Hammond St.	Salesman
Rubin, Meyer	36 Dwight St.	Real estate
Rudnick, Joseph F.	20 Park St.	Real estate
Rue, Edward C.	668 Newton St.	Supervisor
Rueter, Ernest L.	39 Clyde St.	Brewer
Rusberg, Paul	115 Eliot St.	Manager
Rutherford, John H.	31 Loveland Rd.	Chauffeur
Ryan, Everett J.	1859 Beacon St.	Paper
Ryan, Frank H.	563 Heath St.	Laborer
Salter, Abram	260 Dean Rd.	Wool
Samson, Edward J.	90 Sargent Crossway	Insurance
Savage, Frederick S.	36 Glenland Rd.	Garage
Sawyer, Howard M.	2 Perrin Rd.	Waterproof goods
Schakman, Carl	147 Hyslop Rd.	Houseman
Sears, Harold B.	15 Circuit Road	Ford
Seaver, Robert C.	274 Dudley St.	Banker
Sexton, George E.	233 Middlesex Rd.	Merchant
Shaw, Quincy A., Jr.	21 Sears Rd.	Mining engineer
Shattuck, George H.	210 Middlesex Rd.	Broker
Shaw, Augustine van W.	21 Sears Rd.	Real estate
Shaw, Richard J.	54 Clyde St.	Architect
Shaughnessy, Frank T.	9 Hurd Rd.	
Shea, Daniel J.	515 Heath St.	Gardener
Shea, Thomas	92 Dudley St.	Janitor
Sherman, Malcolm C.	197 Longwood Av.	
Sherrill, Everett A.	16 Downing Rd.	Supervisor
Shepley, Henry R.	11 Chestnut Place	Architect
Sheehan, Joseph J.	40 Bowker St.	Salesman
Sheehan, William F.	153 Cypress St.	Caterer
Silbert, Nathan F.	3 Lawrence Rd.	Salesman
Small, Leslie Chase	5 Park Vale	Insurance
Smith, Albert E.	245 Lee St.	Retired
Smith, Charles F.	87 St. Mary's St.	Lumber
Smith, Eugene R.	676 Hammond St.	Art Museum
Smith, Francis L.	126 Cottage St.	Gardener
Smith, James	191 Clyde St.	Waiter
Smith, Walter A.	257 Dean Rd.	Printing
Snow, George A.	5 Park Vale	Photographer
Snell, Cullen B.	74 Davis Av.	Manufacturing
Stack, Michael J.	14 Perry St.	Foreman
Stearns, Robert B.	55 Norfolk Rd.	Railroad
Stearns, Roland D.	37 Circuit Rd.	Lumber
Steverman, Benjamin J.	11 Glenland Rd.	Electrician
Stevenson, Frederick J.	35 Milton Rd.	Mechanic
Stewart, Carlton H.	517 Heath St.	Chauffeur
Steeves, Wilfred L.	24 Stedman St.	Electrician
Stodder, Clement K.	21 Penniman Rd.	Manager

Name	Residence	Occupation
Stone, Ernest A.	15 Glenland Rd.	Farmer
Stubbs, Frank O.	5 Park Vale	Salesman
Sullivan, Frank	334 Clyde St.	Chauffeur
Sullivan, Fred R.	191 Babcock St.	Fish
Sullivan, Harold	254 Clyde St.	Chauffeur
Sullivan, Thomas F.	813 Heath St.	Garage
Sweetman, Richard	55 Reservoir Rd.	Chauffeur
Tabor, Granville	38 Shaw Rd.	
Taylor, John F.	12 Glenland Rd.	Painter
Taylor, Robert W.	12 Glenland Rd.	Painter
Thayer, Wm. H.	285 Dudley St.	Heating
Thompson, Frank O.	25 Columbia St.	Retired
Thompson, Michael J.	634 Newton St.	Manager
Thompson, Ralph E.	428 Warren St.	Banker
Townsend, Charles E.	161 Hyslop Rd.	Insurance
Travis, Newton B.	18 Kilsyth Rd.	Railroad
Trohon, Robert F.	521 Heath St.	Plumber
Tucker, Geo. H.	701 Hammond St.	Manager
Tuohy, James	35 Eliot Crescent	Clerk
Twiss, Arthur	521 Heath St.	Chauffeur
Tyler, Richard M.	130 Sumner Rd.	Storage
Ventura, Vincent	552 Heath St.	Gardener
Von Ladau, Erik	11 Milton Rd.	Advertising
Von Ladau, Carl G.	11 Milton Rd.	U. S. Customs
Wade, Leonard E.	164 Dean Rd.	Student
Wade, D. William	164 Dean Rd.	Treasurer
Waldstein, Samuel H.	123 Babcock St.	Cotton waste
Walsh, Daniel E.	302 Dean Rd.	C. F. Hovey
Walsh, James J.	19 Eliot St.	Caretaker
Walsh, John J.	8 Perry St.	Clerk
Walsh, Joseph	15 Hurd Rd.	Examiner
Walsh, Robert E.	93 Ledyard Rd.	Tires
Wallace, Robert B.	294 Dean Rd.	Steel
Ward, John J.	771 Heath St.	Chauffeur
Ware, Edward W.	135 Crafts Rd.	Dry goods
Warren, Daniel W.	24 Eliot St.	Contractor
Waters, Bertram	43 Hedge Rd.	Insurance
Wheeler, Walter	522 Heath St.	Chauffeur
Whitman, Sidney E.	24 Griggs Terrace	Shoes
Whittemore, Mason B.	153 Dean Rd.	Manager
White, Webb B.	78 Randolph Rd.	Broker
Weston, Charles	75 Goddard Av.	
Weeks, Miles W.	40 Norfolk Rd.	Mechanic
Wiggin, Morrill	17 Browne St.	Lumber
Wilbor, Wells	20 Circuit Rd.	Student
Wilkinson, Sidney W.	648 Hammond St.	Butler
Willett, Seymour B.	28 Glenoe Rd.	Coal
Wing, Daniel G.	165 Goddard Av.	Banker
Wise, Howard P.	1501 Beacon St.	Cashier
Wiswell, Andrew B.	16 Columbia St.	Salesman
Wright, Geo. J.	691 Hammond St.	Chauffeur
Wrigley, Maurice	177 Dean Rd.	Treasurer

Name	Residence	Occupation
Wood, Charles F.	150 Amory St.	Salesman
Woods, Walter H.	25 Jefferson Rd.	Agent
Young, Jacob	157 Babcock St.	Manager
Zanellato, Marcello J.	11 Mt. Walley Av.	Farmer
Zwicker, William	856 Hammond St.	Chauffeur

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 1, 1931.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:—In compliance with the Town By-Laws, I have the honor to present the annual report of the work of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1930.

Department Organization

Chief	1
Lieutenants	6
Sergeants	8
Patrolmen	105
Policewoman	1
Reservemen	8
Stenographer	1
Janitor	1
Janitress	1

Roster

Rank	Name	Date of Appointment
Chief	H. Allen Rutherford	Sept. 25, 1893
Lieutenant	Edward J. Mealey	Jan. 2, 1883
Lieutenant	Stephen D. Halloran	May 16, 1892
Lieutenant	Henry M. Fogarty	Jan. 26, 1900
Lieutenant	James A. Lacey	May 3, 1907
Sergeant	James Gleason	April 3, 1882
Sergeant	Robert J. Evans††	May 16, 1901
Sergeant	Thomas J. Hill	Aug. 27, 1906
Sergeant	Joseph J. O'Connell, Jr.††	Mar. 27, 1911
Sergeant	Allan Wilson*	Jan. 9, 1911
Sergeant	John F. Donovan*	April 29, 1909
Sergeant	Charles B. M. Knowles	May 7, 1900
Sergeant	James W. Tonra	Nov. 19, 1917
Sergeant	Joseph P. Mahoney	May 25, 1919
Patrolman	Michael E. O'Day†	May 9, 1887
Patrolman	Emery E. Allen†	Jan. 2, 1888
Patrolman	John J. Sullivan†	Sept. 1, 1890
Patrolman	Charles C. Watterson†	May 13, 1891
Patrolman	James J. Powers	May 1, 1893
Patrolman	Michael C. Lynch	May 15, 1895
Patrolman	James McDonald	June 15, 1896
Patrolman	James P. Meade	May 17, 1897
Patrolman	John A. Maloney	Oct. 23, 1899

*Assigned for duty in Detective Bureau.
†Detailed at Police Station for House Duty.
††Promoted to Lieutenants.

Roster—*Continued*

Rank	Name	Date of Appointment
Patrolman	Frederick C. Munsil	Sept. 30, 1901
Patrolman	Henry F. Pinner	April 21, 1902
Patrolman	James H. Tolman	April 21, 1902
Patrolman	Peter F. Kelleher	May 6, 1903
Patrolman	Melvin H. Wharton	Feb. 1, 1904
Patrolman	Matthew Moreland	May 1, 1904
Patrolman	Alexander B. Johnston	May 23, 1904
Patrolman	Michael J. Cunniff	April 24, 1905
Patrolman	David Minnis	May 8, 1905
Patrolman	Edward C. D. Munsil	Feb. 20, 1907
Patrolman	Patrick J. Rutledge	May 13, 1907
Patrolman	William Harris	June 24, 1907
Patrolman	James J. Donovan	Feb. 1, 1909
Patrolman	John G. Thompson	April 20, 1909
Parrolman	Walter F. Johnson	May 10, 1909
Patrolman	Thomas P. Carroll	Mar. 27, 1911
Patrolman	Patrick Ryan	April 8, 1912
Patrolman	Charles Adams	April 8, 1912
Patrolman	Daniel J. Lynch	April 14, 1913
Patrolman	Thomas E. Killion	April 14, 1913
Patrolman	William P. McCracken	April 14, 1913
Patrolman	Alexander Minnis***	April 14, 1913
Patrolman	Herbert F. Lynn	April 21, 1913
Patrolman	James D. Casey	Nov. 7, 1913
Patrolman	Thaddeus D. O'Hearn	Nov. 24, 1913
Patrolman	Harry R. Stanfield**	May 25, 1914
Patrolman	John J. Kelley	May 25, 1914
Patrolman	Richard H. Moloney	June 15, 1914
Patrolman	James A. Ward	Nov. 16, 1914
Patrolman	Patrick Norris	April 22, 1915
Patrolman	James A. Meehan	April 22, 1915
Patrolman	Thomas F. Donahue	Sept. 11, 1916
Patrolman	Thomas J. Ochiltree	Sept. 25, 1916
Patrolman	John J. McInerney	April 2, 1917
Patrolman	George T. Hughes, Jr.	Nov. 19, 1917
Patrolman	Kiernan F. McManus	Feb. 4, 1918
Patrolman	Chester C. Chapman	July 29, 1918
Patrolman	Thomas R. Barrett	July 29, 1918
Patrolman	Edward J. McCracken††	July 29, 1918
Patrolman	Michael J. Tarpey*	July 29, 1918
Patrolman	Thomas F. Cassidy†	July 29, 1918
Patrolman	Michael J. McGrail	July 29, 1918
Patrolman	Henry H. McNeill‡	July 29, 1918
Patrolman	Martin J. Lally	Nov. 10, 1919
Patrolman	Samuel J. McNeilly	Nov. 10, 1919
Patrolman	John F. O'Brien	Nov. 10, 1919
Patrolman	William C. Barrett	Nov. 10, 1919
Patrolman	Henry A. Marshall	Nov. 17, 1919
Patrolman	Patrick J. Walsh	Mar. 29, 1920
Patrolman	Clifford J. W. Burgess	Mar. 29, 1920

*Assigned for duty at Public Library.
†Assigned for duty as House Watchman.
††Detailed at Police Station for house duty.
‡Assigned for duty on Liquor Work.
**Detailed for duty in detective bureau.
***Promoted to Sergeants.

Rank	Name	Date of Appointment
Patrolman	Michael J. Raftery	April 12, 1920
Patrolman	John J. Kirrane	May 24, 1920
Patrolman	William F. McInerney	Sept. 13, 1920
Patrolman	William E. Murphy	Jan. 3, 1921
Patrolman	Albert A. Strain	Mar. 14, 1921
Patrolman	David F. Curtin	May 2, 1921
Patrolman	Charles M. Gallagher	June 13, 1921
Patrolman	Edward J. Sullivan	Sept. 26, 1921
Patrolman	Joseph P. O'Brien**	Jan. 3, 1922
Patrolman	Homer W. Campbell	Jan. 9, 1922
Patrolman	Joseph Priestly	April 10, 1922
Patrolman	William J. Walizer	April 10, 1922
Patrolman	James F. Travers	April 10, 1922
Patrolman	John H. Foster	April 10, 1922
Patrolman	Thomas J. Fay	April 17, 1922
Patrolman	John J. Duffy	Nov. 11, 1922
Patrolman	Christian Larsen	Mar. 26, 1923
Patrolman	John Hunt	April 2, 1923
Patrolman	Cornelius P. Buckley	April 14, 1924
Patrolman	Thomas G. Grennan	June 2, 1924
Patrolman	Frederick Ingram	Aug. 11, 1924
Patrolman	Thomas H. Morrow*	Sept. 29, 1924
Patrolman	William Henry Ward	Oct. 19, 1925
Patrolman	John Joseph Dwyer	Oct. 19, 1925
Patrolman	Robert J. Maloney	Jan. 8, 1926
Patrolman	Henry E. Tiernan	Mar. 11, 1926
Patrolman	Nicholas J. Skalla	April 4, 1927
Patrolman	William H. Oram	April 4, 1927
Patrolman	Joseph P. Higgins	April 4, 1927
Patrolman	John H. Norton	April 4, 1927
Patrolman	Charles B. Davis	Sept. 19, 1927
Patrolman	Peter Gould	Mar. 25, 1928
Patrolman	William H. Burke†	Nov. 26, 1928
Patrolman	Thomas J. Hourihan	Dec. 17, 1928
Patrolman	Dennis J. Scully	Feb. 4, 1929
Patrolman	Stephen J. Tonra	Mar. 4, 1929
Patrolman	Thomas J. Ferguson	April 15, 1929
Patrolman	Clarence E. Duston	May 6, 1929
Patrolman	Cornelius F. O'Connor	May 6, 1929
Patrolman	Edwin L. Thompson	July 22, 1929
Patrolman	James F. Holt	July 22, 1929
Patrolman	John W. Roach	Oct. 7, 1929
Patrolman	Lawrence K. Grennan	Oct. 7, 1929
Patrolman	James J. Greene	Dec. 9, 1929
Patrolman	Richard F. Lally	Dec. 23, 1929
Patrolman	Francis A. Russell	April 14, 1930
Patrolman	Willard A. Farnsworth	April 28, 1930
Patrolman	John J. Walsh	Aug. 28, 1930

* Assigned to duty as Chief's Chauffeur.
† Assigned to duty as Clerk.
** Died August 4, 1930.

Policewoman

Josephine H. Wilder		Dec.	6, 1920

Temporary Patrolmen

Patrolman	Charles A. Baumeister	May	22, 1930
Patrolman	Florence P. May	May	22, 1930
Patrolman	Arthur G. Twiss	May	22, 1930
Patrolman	Joseph Larkin	April	28, 1930
Patrolman	Philip E. Murphy	April	28, 1930
Patrolman	George C. Johnson, Jr.	July	14, 1930
Patrolman	John J. Walsh*	April	28, 1930
Patrolman	Hugh J. O'Neil†	April	28, 1930

* Appointed permanent patrolman. † Resigned.

Other Employees

Stenographer	Cathleen I. Bassett	April	4, 1929
Janitor	Dennis Cavanaugh	June	1917
Janitress	Margaret Ward	March	1910

Time Lost

Month	Absent with Leave	Sickness and Disability	Other Causes
	Days	*Days*	*Days*
January	464	156	3
February	411	224	5
March	463	180	5
April	445	80	14
May	451	121	4
June	717	62	10
July	774	73	11
August	809	98	16
September	736	149	4
October	737	181	7
November	540	125	5
December	464	121	12
Totals for Year	7,011	1,570	96

Arrests

Total number of arrests	2,481
Male	2,221
Female	257
Corporations	3
Married	1,163
Single	1,313
Unknown	5
Residents	705
Non-residents	1,776
Juveniles	74

Causes of Arrests

Crimes against the person:		
Assault	1	
Assault and battery	39	
Assault with a dangerous weapon	3	
Attempted rape	1	
Manslaughter	1	
Murder	1	
Robbery	2	
Threats	1	
	—	49
Crimes against property:		
Attempted breaking and entering	1	
Attempted larceny	2	
Breaking and entering	7	
Breaking and entering and larceny	17	
Concealing leased property	1	
Defacing a building	2	
Extortion	4	
Forgery	1	
Larceny	87	
Larceny of an automobile	2	
Malicious injury to property	5	
Receiving stolen property	1	
Selling leased property	2	
Trespass	18	
Uttering	2	
	—	152
Crimes against public order:		
Assault on a police officer	1	
Board of Health Regulations, violation of	5	
Building laws, violation of	4	
Burglarious instruments, in possession	4	
Common Victuallers Act, violation of	1	
Conspiracy	1	
Contempt of court	1	
Cruelty to animals	3	
Defaulted	3	
Disturbing the peace	1	
Drunkenness, first arrest	276	
Drunkenness, second arrest	26	
Drunkenness, third arrest	10	
Drunkenness, fourth arrest	2	
	—	314
Electrician, unlicensed	1	
Evading a street carfare	2	
Fugitive from justice	3	
Idle and disorderly	1	
Illegitimate Child Act, violation of	6	
Indecent exposure	2	
Insufficient weight, giving	1	
Keeping unlicensed dog	6	
Labor laws, violation of	1	
Liquor laws, violation of	7	
Liquor nuisance	1	
Lord's Day, violation of	12	
Motor vehicle laws, violation of (51 of which were for operating under the influence of liquor)	874	
Neglected child	3	
Neglect of minor child	4	

Neglect to provide for parent	1	
Non-payment of wages	15	
Non-support	28	
Park rules, violation of	22	
Parole, violation of	1	
Profanity	3	
Pure Food Law, violation of	3	
Rude and disorderly conduct	17	
Runaway	2	
Stubbornness	2	
Suspicious person	22	
Terms of probation, violation of	10	
Throwing glass on a public street	2	
Town By-Laws, violation of	522	
Traffic regulations, violation of	352	
Unnatural act, committing	2	
Vagrancy	8	
Weapons, carrying	5	
Holding person as a material witness	1	
	—	2,280

Recapitulation

Crimes against the person	49	
Crimes against property	152	
Crimes against public order	2,280	
		2,481
Summonses served for other Police Departments		1,558

Persons Charged by Police for Violations of Traffic and Motor Vehicle Laws

CRIMES	Released by Police, No Charge	Persons charged by Police		
		Total Persons Charged	Arrested	Summoned
Speeding	....	593	1	592
Reckless driving	....	85	4	81
Illegal parking	1,035	279	0	279
Improper or defective lights or brakes	294	25	0	25
Non-observance of traffic signals or signs	462	607	0	607
Improper registration or license	....	80	23	57
Violation by pedestrian	....	0	0	0
Driving under the influence of liquor	....	51	51	0
All others	....	49	0	49
Total	1,791	1,769	79	1,690

Automobile Thefts

Autos reported stolen in Brookline	259	
Autos recovered by department (both branches)	62	
Autos recovered by other departments	183	
Total recovered	251	
Autos recovered for other departments	82	
Per cent of stolen cars recovered		97.98%

Miscellaneous Work

Accidents reported and assistance rendered	44
Automobile accidents reported (no person injured)	277
Automobile accidents reported (persons injured, 443)	312
Automobile accidents reported (persons killed)	4
Total number of automobile accidents reported	593
Buildings being erected or remodeled without a permit	0
Complaints investigated	2,940
Dead animals reported	96
Dead bodies found	0
Defects in street and sidewalks reported	178
Disabled horses reported and ordered from work	1
Disturbances quelled	6
Dogs killed	25
Dogs reported lost	413
Dogs reported lost, and found by the police	66
Fires extinguished without an alarm	26
Gas leaks reported	27
Lost children found and cared for	18
Lights burning in vacant house	124
Messages delivered	246
Nuisances reported	5
Obstructions and dangerous places lighted up	38
Officers off duty and reporting at fires	95
Officers detailed at request of citizens	721
Officers detailed for public service (hours of duty 2,540½)	797
Residences found open and secured or owners notified	164
Residences temporarily unoccupied and special attention requested	781
Runaway horses caught	2
Sick persons assisted	20
Store and offices found open, and secured	137
Shops and tool houses found unfastened and secured	140
Stray animals cared for — Dogs	134
Stray animals cared for — Cows	0
Stray animals cared for — Horses	0
Street excavations reported	788
Street lamps reported defective	347
Suicides reported	5
Water leaks reported	59
Wires broken, telephone and electric, reported	35
Wires burning trees reported	29
Transfer of second-hand motor vehicles recorded and filed by this Department	14,968

Detective Bureau

This Bureau is now composed of one Detective Lieutenant, two Detective Sergeants and one patrolman who has been detailed for duty in plain clothes. This important branch of the service during the year has been under the direction of Detective Lieutenant Robert J. Evans with the same satisfactory results as in past years.

Many important arrests have been made by members of the bureau and through their efficient work a large amount of property stolen in Brookline and elsewhere has been recovered.

The following is a report of Detective Lieutenant Robert J. Evans:

Value of Property Stolen and Recovered by the Police

PROPERTY REPORTED STOLEN	Total Value	Currency Notes, etc.	Jewelry and Precious Metals	Furs	Clothing	Silks and Other Textiles	Objects of Art	All Others
Property stolen	$41,486 83	$4,196 54	$23,098 75	$2,470 00	$5,963 39	$2,034 10	$105.00	$3,639 65
Property recovered.								
a. Pawn shops	1,185 40	.....	382 00	.....	763 40	.....	....	40 00
b. Other police	495 00	.....	450 00	.....	.....	.....	....	45 00
c. Otherwise	2,245 10	134 35	403 00	.....	1,139 00	135 00	....	308 75
Property recovered for other jurisdictions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Total	$37,561 33	$4,062 19	$21,863 75	$2,470 00	$4,060 99	$1,899 10	$105 00	$3,245 90

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT J. EVANS,
Lieutenant commanding Detective Bureau.

Crime

On August 3 Patrolman Joseph P. O'Brien was brutally shot down while in performance of duty by one of two suspicious acting men while in the act of questioning them to ascertain their business. The officer received two bullet wounds in his body from which he died at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital on August 4. One of these men was arrested on August 7 and is now being held at the County Jail awaiting trial. The second man has not yet been apprehended.

On November 9 Anthony Scazzini, 71 Babcock Street, reported that he was assaulted by two men near his home and robbed of a diamond ring and sum of money. No arrest made on this case.

On November 16 Ben Berman, proprietor of a drug store at 148 Harvard Street, was held up by one of three men with a gun in his place of business and a small amount of money stolen from the cash register. This case cleared up by the arrest of three men in Boston on December 6 and will later be arraigned in Brookline Court.

On December 13, a bomb was exploded at the side door entrance of house of Barney Kravit, 244 Summit Avenue, which did some damage to the building and adjoining house but fortunately no persons were injured. This was evidently the work of a gang faction and the occupants of the house have given us little assistance in clearing up the situation.

On December 21, Max Mattuson employed by the Amory Drug Company at 163 Amory Street alleged that he was held up by three men with guns and $60 taken from a drawer. No arrest made in this case.

It is gratifying to note that we have had fewer house burglaries during 1930 than in previous years and on the whole good order has prevailed.

Police Signal System

The Gamewell Police Signal System under the careful supervision of Superintendent Davis has given very satisfactory service during the year. There are now fifty-six boxes or stations from which men on street duty communicate with police headquarters.

Number of duty and telephone calls reported	343,434
Number of patrol van calls	644

In 1926 nine boxes were equipped with sirenes or lights for the purpose of calling men on street patrol

in emergency cases. This equipment has added to the efficiency of the service and I strongly recommend that a survey be made of the entire system for the purpose of bringing it up to date.

One new box was installed at the corner of Shaw and Wolcott Roads during the year so that now boxes are easily accessible from all parts of the Town.

The Telephone Typewriter System installed in 1929 has given splendid service and at the present time there are twenty-two police departments in the hook-up.

Traffic

The use of automatic signals for the control of motor vehicle traffic has proven a great success. Signals have been installed at the following street intersections during the year:

Jan. 6—Washington, Cypress and School Streets.
July 20—Carlton and Mountfort Streets.
Sept. 20—Beacon and Washington Streets.

This makes a total of nine intersections now controlled by automatic signal devices.

Electric flashing beacons have been installed at the following intersections:

Cypress and Kendall Streets.
Boylston Street and Reservoir Road.

Motor Vehicle Service

Our motor vehicles equipment at the present time consists of the following make and type of machines:

1 Buick Ambulance (special make and design)
1 " Patrol Van (special make and design)
1 " Limousine car
1 Ford Touring car
2 " Runabouts
3 Indian Motorcycles (one with side car)
2 Harley Davidson motorcycles (one with side car)

I recommend that the Ford touring car and one Ford Runabout be exchanged for new ones.

It has been the practice in the past to turn the motorcycles in each year for new ones and I recommend the same plan for 1931.

The remaining part of the equipment is new and in excellent condition.

There have been 118 calls for the ambulance during

the year of which 55 were for accidents and 63 for sick cases covering a total of 716 miles.

The patrol van has responded to 644 calls for arrests, fires and other emergencies covering a total of 1866½ miles.

The Force

The following changes have taken place in the Department during the year:

Sergeant Joseph J. O'Connell, Jr., promoted to rank of Lieutenant April 21.

Patrolman Alexander Minnis promoted to rank of Sergeant April 28.

Patrolman Joseph P. O'Brien died August 4.

The following named were appointed Patrolmen:

Francis Arthur Russell	April 14, 1930
Willard A. Farnsworth	April 28, 1930
John J. Walsh	Aug. 28, 1930

Four patrolmen have been before the Committee on Police for violating rules governing the department and ordered to be reprimanded by the Chief.

The morale of the department for the year has been good—several members at times have performed extra duty on their own initiative and have cleaned up important cases.

I recommend the appointment of two more patrolmen, one to provide for an extra motorcycle man and one for clerical work at headquarters the first half of the night.

Especial Mention

The following named members of the force are deserving of especial mention for meritorious service performed during the year:

Patrolmen Lawrence K. Grennan, Joseph Priestly and Thomas J. Ochiltree for arrest of a dangerous criminal on June 28 for breaking and entering a dwelling house in the night time.

Sergeant Joseph P. Mahoney and temporary patrolman Florence P. May for arrest of two men on July 26, for breaking and entering a dwelling house in the night time.

Patrolman Charles B. Davis for arrest on August 1 of a man connected with a Post Office robbery at Revere, Mass.

Patrolman John F. O'Brien and John J. Dwyer for arrest on November 23 of two young men implicated in three store breaks.

Police Station

The new addition added to the building has given extra space to the Clerk of Court's office on the second floor and one more room on the first floor. The clerk of court's office and vault have been fitted up with up-to-date metal counters and filing cabinets. The room on lower floor has been furnished for use by members of the Detective Bureau and the department clerk.

Oil burners for heating purposes have been installed and up to time of making this report are giving satisfactory results.

Safety Work

For the protection of children all public and parochial schools have been visited twice during the year and short safety talks given to all grades by a Lieutenant who is well trained for that work.

Conclusion

I wish to express my deep appreciation to the Justices, Clerks and Probation Officers of the Municipal Court; the Committee on police and other members of the Board of Selectmen; as well as heads of all Town Departments for their loyal cooperation; to all members of the department for the excellent service rendered and to citizens and civic organizations for kindly suggestions and assistance all of which has contributed to the efficiency of the service, I desire to express my sincere thanks.

Respectfully,

H. ALLEN RUTHERFORD,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

January 10, 1931.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Town Hall, Brookline, Mass.

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit the annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1930.

The Department responded to 606 alarms during the past year, which is one less than the previous year.

Our Department Physicians, Drs. Arthur A. Cushing and Frederick L. Hayes, have rendered conspicuous service to the members of the Department during the year.

The special equipment purchased by this Department has proven invaluable, as we have responded to several emergency calls requiring extensive use of the same.

Our recommendations for the installation of additional fire alarm boxes have been forwarded to the Board of Selectmen.

Approximately fifty per cent of the improvements recommended by the Special Committee, which was appointed by the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen to consider the future development of the Fire Department, have been completed. The remainder of these recommendations we sincerely recommend and urge be completed the ensuing year, as we believe they are of vital importance to the fire protection of the Town. They appear in our budget under a separate heading.

Our new fire station D was completed and put into service this year, together with a new aerial ladder truck and company, also a new hose tender for Engine 4 and has already proven a wonderful addition to the fire protection of the Town.

Our Fire Prevention Bureau, First Aid School, Drill and Pump Schools and other special branches of the Department are still rendering fine service and assisting in increasing the efficiency of the Department.

Fire Record

During the past year the Department responded to 606 alarms; 214 bell alarms and 392 still or telephone alarms. We responded to 42 Boston and 5 New-

ton alarms during the year and we had seven two-alarm fires and two three-alarm fires. The causes of the fires are as follows:

Automobile fires	68	Defective wiring	18
Burning rubbish	22	Sparks from chimney	21
Chimney fires	33	Supposed fires	24
Burning fat and meat	26	Lighted cigars or cigarettes	41
Burning grass and leaves	155	Overheated furnaces	6
Careless use of matches	20	Sparks from locomotives	4
Defective flues	5	Spontaneous combustion	16
Overheated electric irons	4	Unknown	26
False alarms	28	Hot ashes	14
Dump fires	8	Fires in electric cars	6
Defective oil burners	9	Fireworks	5
Incendiary or suspicious	7	Miscellaneous	26
Overheated smoke pipes	14		
		Total	606

Fire Alarms for Each Month of Year

January	47	July	30
February	39	August	33
March	84	September	59
April	89	October	49
May	46	November	42
June	35	December	53
		Total	606

Fire Alarms for Each Day of Week

Sunday	77	Thursday	108
Monday	95	Friday	86
Tuesday	79	Saturday	81
Wednesday	80		
		Total	606

The loss, valuation and insurance, as nearly as could be ascertained was:

Value of buildings and contents	$6,269,047 00
Insurance on buildings and contents	6,308,923 00
Damage to buildings and contents	225,360 00
Insurance paid on buildings and contents	225,335 00

Hose

Amount of hose condemned during the year:

2½″ hose	1,100 feet
3″ hose	150 feet
Chemical hose—¾″	150 feet

In Use

2½″ hose	12,000 feet
3″ hose	3,050 feet
Small hose—¾″	750 feet
Chemical hose—¾″	2,700 feet
Suction hose	231 feet

In Storehouse

2½″ hose	350 feet
3″ hose	200 feet
Chemical hose—¾″	150 feet
Small hose—¾″	150 feet

Appropriations

I would respectfully recommend the following appropriations for the year 1931:

Salaries and maintenance for the year 1931	$356,505 00

Special Appropriations As Recommended By Special Committee

New Fire Station, Hammond St.	$80,000 00
Furniture for same	2,500 00
New Drill Tower	16,500 00
Equipment for same	2,500 00
1,000-gallon Pumping Engine	13,500 00
Hose Tender with 100-gallon booster tank for Engine 7	9,500 00
Five new men from April 1, 1931 2 at Engine 1; 2 at Engine 7; 1 at Ladder 1	7,500 00
1 Lieutenant for Station A from April 1, 1931	1,950 00

(The last two items are included in our budget for 1931)

In conclusion, I would thank the Officers and members of the Department and the Town Officials and members of the several departments for assistance rendered to the Fire Department.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLARD W. ESTABROOK,
Fire Commissioner.

REPORT OF WIRES AND LIGHTS

Brookline, Mass., December 31, 1930.

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:—I respectfully submit the forty-second annual report on wires and lights, fire alarm and police signal, the inspection of wires run in buildings, and gas inspection, covering the period of twelve months ending December 31, 1930.

Street Lights

January 1, 1931

Total number of No. 80 lamps	456
Total number of No. 75 lamps	13
Total number of No. 70 lamps	17
Total number of No. 20 lamps	331
Total number of No. 30 lamps	1
Total number of No. 30 lamps burn until 12 P.M.	4
Total number of Welsbach gaslights	1,170
Total number of No. 438 double inverted burner	1
Total number of No. 36 double inverted burner	3

Cost of Street Lighting for 1930

No. 80 Lamps, No. 75 Lamps, No. 70 Lamps	$42,655 84
No. 20 Lamps	6,783 79
No. 30 Lamps	23 48
No. 30 Lamps burn until 12 P.M.	85 42
2 Tower Clocks	288 74
1 Bridge	143 62
1 Subway	167 17
Signal Traffic Lights	1,567 66
Flash Lights	219 94
Fire Dept. and Police Recall	137 26
Spotlights	99 51
Welsbach	31,672 56
No. 438 double inverted burner	80 18
No. 36 double inverted burner	80 18
Town Hall Driveway Lights	200 00
Miscellaneous Expenses	252 23
New Lights	1,156 03
Total	$85,613 61

No. 80 Street Lights Added

June	3	Beacon Street	4
June	6	Beacon Street	2
June	24	Beacon Street	3
July	1	Beacon Street	1
July	6	Boylston Street	4

No. 80 Street Lights Discontinued

Nov.	5	Babcock Street	3

No. 75 Street Lights Added

Apr.	3	Chapel Street	1
Apr.	3	Stearns Road	1
May	3	Lancaster Terrace	1

No. 70 Street Lights Added

Nov.	5	Babcock Street	17

No. 30 Street Lights Discontinued

June	4	Mountfort Street	1

No. 20 Street Lights Added

May	6	Codman Road	1
May	26	Weybridge Road	2
Aug.	1	Addington Road	1
Sept.	25	Blake Road	2
Nov.	6	Lee Street	1

No. 20 Street Lights Discontinued

May	3	Lancaster Terrace	1
May	29	Summit Avenue	2

Gaslights Added

May	22	Lagrange Street	1
Aug.	13	Walter Avenue	1
Oct.	1	Shaw Road	6
Oct.	1	Walnut Hill Road	8
Oct.	3	Alberta Road	3

Gaslights Discontinued

Apr.	12	Colchester Street	2
Apr.	12	Stearns Road	1
Aug.	1	Addington Road	1
Nov.	1	South Street	1
Nov.	7	Babcock Street	12
Nov.	8	Lee Street	1

This year three different candlepower lamps have been tried. The old magnetite lamps were changed to 1500 cp which are a great improvement. On Mountfort Street the 1000 cp lamps were used and light the street well. The concrete poles were used. On Babcock Street, all residential, the 600 cp were used and the street is now well lighted.

The 20 cp lamps are on separate poles and also on what is called the number eight hundred and twenty bracket. These have been in use for many years and are very satisfactory.

Gaslights

There have not been many changes during the year. Some of the new streets have had the lights installed where the travel increased, the others have had the posts set and are ready to be connected when needed.

While Newton Street was under construction the street lights were removed and set as the work progressed. Many of the lamps were out a long time but have all been set and are all lighted again.

Fire Alarm

In connection with the setting of the new fire boxes new lead cable was placed on Harvard Street, Naples Road and Pleasant Street. It was intended to use more cable but to keep the wires cleared on Newton Street, the men would be called so often that there was not time enough to do more before cold weather.

The new boxes were installed at the following locations:

No. 622	Harvard Street and Shailer Street.
No. 338	Marion Street near Cabot School.
No. 167	Kent Street and Station Street.
No. 364	Washington Street at Evans Road.
No. 251	Beacon Street opposite St. Paul Street.
No. 321	Tappan Street near No. 290.
No. 33	Washington Street and Greenough Street.
No. 516	Sargent Crossway.
No. 612	Newton Street and West Roxbury Parkway.
No. 751	Wolcott Road opposite No. 37.

The amount of lead cable used was 3043 feet and about two and a half miles of the Ferrin cable.

Changes of the wirring in the alleyway from St. Mary's Street to Carlton Street would involve so much expense and might not be permanent, it was thought best to install a duct line on Euston Street from St. Mary's Street to Carlton Street. This places the wires out of danger from sleet and damage from crossing with electric light wires.

The Fire Commissioner has recommended ten boxes be purchased this coming year, if this is done, it will require quite a lot of lead cable and Ferrin cable.

Police Telegraph

Very little was done on this system this year. Six box movements were overhauled and are in good condition for future use.

One new box No. 146 was added and was located on Wolcott Road opposite Alberta Road.

New cable was run on Thorndike Street replacing the old which was broken during a sleet storm.

The cost for repairs to the register, time stamp and take-up with other pieces of apparatus on the desk, was more than was anticipated the first of the year and estimates for these cannot be made.

Edison Electric Illuminating Company

Underground

The company finished the conduit work on Babcock Street, the petition having been presented and passed in 1929.

Although the conduit has been placed on Babcock Street, the work of connecting the houses seems to have stopped. The poles will have to be removed the coming year and in order to do this, work must be done on the houses.

At the time Beacon Street was resurfaced the company placed a 16 duct line from Corey Road to the Boston line so that the street would not be opened up when the company made the change at some later date. Seventy-two streets have had duct lines extended from conduit already in.

Total number of feet of conduit	17,778.5
Total number of feet of ducts	60,875.5
Total number of manholes	29
Total number of pole connections	29
Total number of lamp connections	50
Total number of building connections	117
Total number of feet of cable used	109,881
Total number of feet of cable removed	50,216

New England Telephone & Telegraph Company

Underground Conduits

Three new manholes were built and two enlarged.

The total number of feet of conduit placed throughout the town was 1084.1. Channing Road, Lee Street and Sears Road were the only streets having long distance.

Underground connections retired during 1930 were in Cypress Street and Fairbanks Street.

I have suggested to the Telephone Company to extend the underground duct on Lancaster Terrace to Summit Avenue. Lancaster Terrace has a great many trees, bad corners for a pole line and should these

poles come down during a storm, it would probably cut off two hospitals for some time.

House Wiring

The wiring of apartment houses dropped off this year. One block of apartments only was built during the year. The number of two apartments and single houses has increased.

Ninety-seven new houses and eighty old ones were wired. The total number of permits issued was 1982. Motors for oil burners and refrigerators have increased, and 594 is the total for all motors.

The Edison Electric Illuminating Company has started a drive for electric ranges and a few have been installed.

New buildings, lamps installed	7,456
Old buildings, lamps installed	3,172
Signs	13
Total number of base plugs installed	6,195
Additional lamps installed	1,851
Motors from 1/20 to 15HP	594
Heaters and ranges—1,000 to 15,000 watts	8
Temporary lights	160
Changes of various kinds	28

Gas Inspection

The work of gas inspection has been carried on as in the past. More gas fired boilers have been placed in the new houses this year and require more rigid inspections.

The Inspector's report give details.

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE H. DAVIS,
Superintendent of Wires and Lights.

REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1930.

To the Board of Selectmen, Brookline, Mass.

Gentlemen: I respectfully submit the forty-first annual report of the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1930.

It is a fact of common knowledge that building operations is the accepted index of business conditions and the truth of this is borne out by the summary of operations for the year just closed which is embodied in this report.

An interesting comparison of certain classes of buildings for the years 1929 and 1930 indicates one reason for the falling off in construction, namely, the practical impossibility of financing speculative operations.

The number of private dwellings for which permits were issued in 1930 is seventy-nine (79) as compared with ninety-one (91) in 1929. These buildings are largely financed through bank mortgages. On the other hand the number of permits issued for apartment houses for 1930 is five as compared with thirty-nine in 1929. For purposes of comparison it may be noted that the figure for 1929 is considerably below the average for some years past since the latter part of that year was influenced by the depression which has existed throughout all of 1930.

Apartment house construction is wholly speculative and the initial financing is done through construction loans. For the past year this has offered no attraction to the investor and the natural result has been a practical suspension of such operations.

The splendid development in the southern section of the town continues and a number of high grade private residences have been erected.

An important amendment to the Zoning By-Law was the inclusion of vacant land within the jurisdiction of the provisions of the use and occupancy sections.

Another important matter affecting the welfare of the town was the action of the town meeting in authorizing the Selectmen to seek authority from the General Court giving them jurisdiction over the so-called fraternity houses.

Inspection has been made of all lodging houses, fra-

ternity houses, hotels, hospitals, convalescent homes and schools and in several cases additional means of egress were provided.

Inspections were made of all premises for which licenses for gasoline were applied for and reports on same submitted to your Board.

All passenger and freight elevators were inspected and corrections made where necessary.

The following summary gives in detail the permits issued during 1930.

	Number of Permits	Number of Families	Estimated Cost
Wood and frame	101	99	$1,326,180 00
Brick and stone	100	132	1,925,780 00
Alterations	181		440,101 00
	382	231	$3,692,061 00
One and two-car garages	66		
Public garage	1		
One-family dwellings	79		
Two-family dwellings	17		
Three-family dwellings	3		
Six-family dwellings	2		
Store buildings	6		
School	1		
Gasoline and service station	4		
Public Works Building	1		
Storage building	1		
Fire station	1		
Amusement and recreation places	3		
Office building	1		
Miscellaneous	15		
Total number of new buildings	201		

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

December 31, 1930.

Mr. Ernest Lyon, Building Commissioner:

Dear Sir:—I herewith submit the thirty-eighth annual report of this division for the year ending December 31, 1930.

There were 452 permits for plumbing issued, of which 84 were for work in new buildings and 368 for alterations and additions to existing plumbing.

The total estimated cost of plumbing installation was $285,883.00

Following is a summary of the plumbing fixtures installed during the year.

Water closets	434
Baths	429
Lavatories	494
Sinks	384
Wash trays	291
Other fixtures	392
Total	2,524
Total tests made	189
Total number of inspections	2,153

A comparison of the above record with that of 1929 shows a noticeable decrease. This was due to the general depression of the building business, but it is hoped that next year will prove more prosperous.

All hot water boilers and storage heaters installed during the year have been duly inspected and made to conform with the state requirements.

As in the past years this division has willingly extended its assistance to other departments when called upon to do so.

Our plumbing laws have been generally well observed, but violations have occurred at times and were corrected without resorting to legal measures.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES P. MAHON,
Inspector of Plumbing.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF GAS FITTING

Mr. Ernest Lyon, Building Commissioner,
Brookline, Mass.

Dear Sir:—I respectfully submit the annual report for gas fitting and fixture installation for the year ending December 31, 1930.

The total number of applications received was 729, for which permits were issued. Of this number 90 were for new houses, 27 for office, bakeries, manufacturing and store buildings, 8 for garages, 19 for fire jobs, 2 for gymnasiums for private schools, 1 for new fire station, 66 for houses and garages heated by gas fired boilers and 516 for repairs and additional work done in houses and buildings erected prior to 1930.

In addition to the regular inspections and testing of all new work, many inspections have been made of old houses and buildings. Where defective appliances or piping were found, owners were notified and conditions were rectified.

A number of complaints was received of dangerous condition of various appliances and all have been made safe to the satisfaction of this department.

During the past year we have had 66 installations of gas fired boilers which makes approximately 381 installed in Brookline at the present time. Owners of homes heated by gas fired boilers seem well pleased with the many comforts derived from using gas for fuel.

The flue question for gas appliances is still a serious problem but the writer sincerely hopes that contractors building homes will consider the necessity of having sufficient flues to care for possible future needs.

The writer is again pleased to report that there have been no serious accidents caused by gas the past year. A few slight explosions have been caused chiefly by carelessness such as incinerators overcrowded with rubbish, and people looking for gas difficulties with lighted matches.

Gas was used in one instance this past year for suicidal purpose.

All public buildings such as churches, halls, auditoriums, hospital, etc., have been inspected for emergency lights.

Where gas violations were found, adjustments have been made without drastic action being necessary.

The following is a summary of the work done by this department:

New houses piped	90
Gymnasiums for private schools	2
Office, bakeries, manufacturing and stores	27
Garages piped	8
Changes of various kinds and remodelling	516
Fire jobs	19
New Fire Station	1
Mercury tests	681
Houses and garages heated by gas fired boilers	66

Gas Fired Boilers and Furnaces

Gas combination hot air and hot water	2
Gas hot air furnaces	17
Gas hot water heaters	36
Gas steam heaters	11
Total	66

Gas Garage Heaters

Various kinds	8

Gas Machines

Gas collar machines	2
Gas pressing machines	3
Gas photograph dyer machine	1
Gas dish washing machines	2
Gas dough mixing machine	1
Total	9

Gas Refrigerators

Combination gas refrigerator and range	3
Gas refrigerators	23
Total	26

Fixtures Installed

Box ranges, cookers and hot plates	38
Cabinet ranges	394
Candy ranges	3
Combination ranges, coal and gas	15
Hotel ranges	7
Laundry stoves	19
Total	476

Gas Water Heaters

Gas instantaneous water heaters	19
Gas automatic storage heaters	157
Small tank water heaters	66
Total	242

Gas Room Heaters

Gas logs	1
Gas steam radiators	12
Radiant fire heaters	11
Total	24

Miscellaneous Appliances

Banana room	1
Candy warmer	1
Chemistry tables	2
China kiln	1
Clothes dryers	6
Coffee urns	11
Curling irons	4
Dental chair	1
Gas broilers	2
Gas boilers, various kinds	4
Gas fryer	1
Gas griddle	1
Gas regulators	2
Gas rotary baking ovens	2
Incinerators	14
Manglers	5
Pilot lights for oil heaters	110
Soldering furnace	1
Steam tables	4
Sterilizer	1
Other miscellaneous gas appliances	61

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES A. LEVIS,

Gas Inspector.

REPORT OF EXAMINERS OF GASFITTERS

December 31, 1930.

No examinations were given during the year for Gasfitters license.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST LYON,
Building Commissioner.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

January 10, 1931.

The Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Brookline, Mass.

Gentlemen:—The following is the Annual Report of the expenses and operations of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1930:

Amount of appropriation	$62,699 00
Amount expended	62,696 75
Balance unexpended	$2 25

Although the Department has had even a busier year than in 1929, in accordance with your instructions this report will cover briefly only the most important matters carried out during the year.

Sewers and Drains

The sewer and drain contracts mentioned in last year's report as being unfinished were, with one exception, completed early in the year. The work on the Newton Street District sewer contract was not accepted until the middle of the summer.

On August 13 this Department was notified by the City of Boston Sewer Department that their sewer, which had been constructed to furnish an outlet for the Newton Street District drainage, had been completed. The Brookline sewage was at once turned into their structure and the pumps at No. 1 Grove Street, which had been caring for all the sewage in the district up to that time, were stopped and the Brookline Sewer Department notified that there would be no further necessity of their being maintained.

In connection with the construction of Princeton Road and Rangeley Road an outlet was arranged for through land of Eichorn and others, as it was necessary on account of the grades to extend the work beyond the limits of the Town of Brookline. This matter was taken up directly with the owner of the land and satisfactory arrangements were made for carrying out

this work which was necessary in order to drain the land in the vicinity of the above mentioned streets to the proper level.

The Englewood Avenue sewer which had given trouble during heavy rains for a great many years was re-laid with 12″ and 15″ pipe from the main sewer on the southerly side of Beacon Street to the Boston-Brookline Line at Lanark Road. This will prevent further danger from flooding even though the City of Boston does not remove the surface water from its system which discharges into this pipe, and which has been the principal source of trouble.

Upon petition of the Sargent Estate a trunk sewer which had been laid by the Town in Sargent Road to a point near Sargent's Pond, was extended to Cottage Street, the Sargent Estate giving the necessary right of way for the sewer and also for a surface water drain. Although the drain may not be used immediately it was thought wise to construct it at this time because it could be laid in connection with the sewer at a much reduced cost and would save disturbing private land at later date when the property might be fully developed.

Sewers and drains have been constructed in the proposed streets on the Coffin Estate between Carlton Street and Ivy Street. On account of the grade of the land it was necessary in order to obtain a proper outlet to lower the existing sewer in Carlton Street from the side line of Beacon Street to Churchill Street. The owner of the land to be developed agreed to pay the cost of this work in the public street. In connection with the re-laying of the sewer a surface water drain was also constructed at a considerable saving. These streets will be presented to the Town for acceptance at the Annual Meeting and the fact that the sewers and drains are in place will greatly facilitate the completion of the work.

In anticipation of the acceptance at the next Annual Town Meeting of Jordan Road, Lapland Street and Cramond Road the sewers and drains and water pipe are in process of being laid in these streets. It is most desirable to complete the underground work well in advance of the actual street construction to allow the thorough settlement of trenches. It is to be regretted that this method cannot always be followed but at times it is necessary to include in the street contract the laying of most of the underground work. This method is, of course, preferable to the building of underground structures after the new street surface is

laid as, of course, no building can be or should be erected until sewers, drains, water and gas are available.

At the beginning of the season this Department established a new policy in regard to the furnishing of material for sewers and drains. In previous years the Department has purchased and delivered all sewer pipe, cement and brick on the job. This entailed a great amount of work, not only in ordering material and being responsible for its delivery at the proper time but also in checking of bills and the attendant amount of bookkeeping. The standard specifications were re-written and the furnishing of practically all materials was made a part of the contract. This method has so far proved satisfactory, as the Town has undoubtedly obtained all material at as low a price as when furnished directly and it has also eliminated the loss from breakage, etc., which had become a very serious matter.

There have been 15 contracts let for the construction of sewers and drains during the year, all of which have been completed except that for the Cramond Road and Lapland Street work.

There have been 132 buildings connected with the public sewer and 160 permits issued by this Department. Seventy-five (75) connections have been made with surface water drains. There have been 36 repairs necessitated from root stoppages and the Town has paid claims amounting to $2124.50 for the repairs where the stoppages were found to be within the street limits and caused by roots from roadside trees.

Although the number of real estate transfers were fewer than in former years there have been 399 inquiries regarding sewer assessments. This Department has prepared 12 sewer charges and 289 sewer assessments, amounting to $36486.66, and delivered them to your Board for formal action.

The "Separation Work" mentioned last year as being finished except the restoring of sidewalks, grading, etc., was completed satisfactorily early in the season. Surface water drains have been laid in Aspinwall Avenue in anticipation of the roadway being surfaced with an improved pavement during the coming year. This completes the "Separation Work" in this street and except for the drain laid in Carlton Street, is practically all the "Separation Work," that has been done during the year.

On account of the great amount of work which this Department has been asked to carry out it has been

impossible to accomplish much in the way of reconstructing the record sewer plans.

All data relating to sewers and drains laid or acquired during the year is shown in the accompanying tables.

Streets

At the Annual Meeting the following streets were accepted by the Town, to be constructed under the Betterment Law:

Arlington Road
Kensington Circle
Princeton Road
Rangeley Road
Bellingham Road
Asheville Road
Bonad Road
Clearwater Road
Grassmere Road
Ledyard Road
Russett Road

The portion of Newton Street, from Hammond Street to its intersection with the West Roxbury Parkway about 600 feet west of South Street, was also relocated and widened at the same meeting.

On June 5 the contract for the construction of Arlington Road and Kensington Circle was awarded to Reynolds Brothers, Inc. As the sewers, drains and water pipe had previously been laid in these streets the work was completed promptly and in a very satisfactory manner.

On July 2 a contract for the construction of Bellingham Road, including the underground work, was awarded to Edward O'Toole. The work was completed in December.

The contract for the construction of Princeton Road and Rangeley Road included all the underground work in the latter street and a surface water drain in Princeton Road, and the drainage right of way leading through land of Eichorn. This work was carried out by Reynolds Brothers, Inc. and completed early in December.

Six streets in the South Street District were constructed under one contract with C. M. Callahan, Inc. In connection with this work the portion of South Street, between Clearwater Road and the Town Line, was reconstructed and the grades greatly improved at its junction with Ledyard Road by cutting down the summit about one and one-half feet. This necessitated lowering the water pipe for about 100 feet but the improvement is well worth the extra cost.

Before the construction of Russett Road and Bonad Road the Department endeavored to obtain from the Commonwealth the exact location of a boulevard 140 feet in width which had been authorized by the last legislature. A tentative plan had been submitted to the Massachusetts Highway Department but as they had been unable to devote any time to the study of the exact location it was impossible to obtain any definite plan from this Department. This matter was called to the attention of your Board and it was directed that the construction of the streets under contract proceed without reference to the proposed boulevard. This contract was completed about the middle of December.

All the above mentioned streets were laid out under the Betterment Law and the assessments have been made up by this Department and levied by the Town in the case of Arlington Road and Kensington Circle. The figures for the betterments on the remaining streets will be compiled as soon as the work of this Department will allow.

The contract for the reconstruction of Newton Street, from South Street to Hammond Street, was awarded to C. M. Callahan, Inc. This work was delayed until the Metropolitan Parkway was opened to traffic as it was thought unwise to entirely close this most important cross-town thoroughfare. The construction was also delayed by the laying of two large gas mains from South Street to Hammond Street and in several places by the relocation of the Water Department's force main.

The construction of the portion between South Street and the intersection of the West Roxbury Parkway required a large amount of filling. Most of this was obtained last year from various contracts carried out by this Department. An additional amount was found necessary this year because of the great settlement which had taken place during the winter, but this was also obtained without cost. There will undoubtedly be further settlement but even if the surface of the macadam has to be reconstructed for a short distance the final cost will be less than to have removed the mud before the filling was placed.

At the westerly end of the work there was a very decided change in grade, which affected the abutting property seriously, but the Town has reconstructed the walls and driveways in a very thorough manner so that all the owners have expressed themselves as entirely satisfied and are very much pleased with the change.

The entire slope between the roadway built by the

Town and the Metropolitan Parkway has been loamed, graded and seeded. As it was possible to obtain the necessary loam at a very low figure this work has been very inexpensive. It is hoped that this method of finishing the area between the roadways will meet the approval of the Town and State authorities.

All the work on the betterment streets was completed at a figure much below the estimated cost but in the case of Newton Street, while the cost is well within the limits of the appropriation there was less margin than in any other contract. This was because of the great amount of grading which had to be carried out by extra work around the improved property.

The reconstruction of this section of Newton Street has greatly increased the safety of the traveling public. Previous to the widening accidents were an almost daily occurrence: since the opening of the street there have been no accidents as far as is known. It is probable that some re-arrangement of traffic conditions will have to be made at the junction of the West Roxbury Parkway and Newton Street. The construction of an island was considered by the Metropolitan District Commission when they were completing their work but at that time their Engineer came to the conclusion that an island was not the most satisfactory way of solving the traffic problem at this point, his idea being that the safety of the public could be increased by some other method of regulating the traffic.

The courtesy of the Metropolitan District Commission in allowing commercial vehicles to use their parkway during our construction was very greatly appreciated, not only by the Town Officials but by the general public, who would have been put to a very great inconvenience had this cross-town connection been entirely closed as such a procedure would have necessitated a detour of about three and one-half miles.

Plans and estimates of cost and schedule of betterments were prepared for Jordan Road and Lancaster Terrace. The former road was included in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting last year but was withdrawn before action by the meeting on account of the necessary releases not having been obtained.

Plans, specifications and schedules of betterments have been prepared for the following streets:

Chilton Street.
Churchill Street.
Cramond Road.
Lapland Street.
Risley Road.

Sherrin Road.
Conant Road.
Payson Road.
Hackensack Road.
Leland Road.

The Department has also been directed to prepare a plan and estimate of cost for the widening of Cypress Street to a width of 50 feet, from Searle Avenue to Davis Avenue.

The Department was requested to report on the question of the widening of Newton Street, from South Street easterly and prepared a tentative plan showing a study for a width of 80 feet for the remainder of the distance to the West Roxbury line. The portion of Newton Street from the Newton Line to South Street is already laid out to that width except for the portion which parallels the West Roxbury Parkway. This portion, together with the parkway, include a total width of 125 feet. The suggestion presented was practically on the basis of the plans made by the former Town Engineer, Mr. Alexis H. French, except that a more decided straightening of line was recommended near Clyde Street, where there is a bad reverse curve.

The Department was finally directed to prepare plans and estimates on the basis of a 60-feet width to Clyde Street and this plan as well as Cypress Street will be completed ready for action by the town at the next Annual Meeting.

The remainder of the surface of Summit Avenue, from Mason Terrace to the Boston Line, was paved with a reinforced concrete surface similar to that laid the previous year on the easterly section of this street. This work was carried out in a very satisfactory manner by A. A. R. Doyle.

Under a contract with John McCourt Company the remainder of the northerly roadway of Beacon Street, from Corey Road to the Boston Line, was resurfaced with a sheet asphalt top on a concrete base. This work was completed very satisfactorily well within the time specified in the contract. The bridle path was also resurfaced with a bituminous macadam top.

Late in the fall a contract was made with A. G. Tomasello & Son, Inc., for resurfacing Hammond Street, from Boylston Street 500 feet westerly, with a sheet asphalt top on a concrete base.

Permanent monuments of either granite, concrete or iron have been set at all points of curvature in the streets which have been constructed during the year, the total number being 173. In addition there have been 42 monu-

ments set on other streets in the Town and 6 reset on account of changes in grade necessitated by the reconstruction of sidewalks, etc.

Street lines and grades have been given as follows:

Highway Department, for setting curb	64
Highway Department, for sidewalk construction	95
Highway Department, for resurfacing streets	13
Requested by private owners for grading of land adjacent to streets	75

All data relating to streets laid out and accepted and also those surfaced with improved pavement is shown in the appended tables.

Board of Survey

The lines and grades of eight (8) streets have been passed upon by this Department and after the necessary changes have been approved by the Board of Survey. The appended table shows all the streets acted upon by that Board up to the present time.

Park Department

In March a contract was made by the City of Boston with D. M. Biggs & Co., for the removal of deposits in Leverett Pond and the River through the Riverdale Parkway. An agreement was made between the City and the Town by which the City should carry out the work and the Town pay for a certain proportion of the total cost. It was also agreed that the Town should furnish such additional engineering assistance as required by the City. An assistant from this Department was detailed to assist the Boston engineers. The work was completed within the time specified in the contract.

This Department has set monuments in the new line which was established by the agreement between the Town and the Country Club, where an exchange of land has been made on account of the proposed Municipal Golf Club. An accurate topographical survey was made of the area adjacent to Newton Street opposite Wolcott Road, where a contemplated Golf Club House is to be located and points have been placed to show the location of the new building. The necessary levels regarding drainage for the golf course was furnished to the landscape architects, Stiles and Van Kleek. The question of drainage is a very serious one and this Department has endeavored to give all assistance possible in connection with the working out of the problem. As there are 400 acres of land which must drain through the grounds in

addition to the area of the land itself, and as the surface is for almost its entire length practically level, it can be readily seen that the drainage problem is a very important factor to be considered in connection with the construction of the course.

Various other lines and grades have been given on different park areas from time to time at the request of the Park Department.

Water Department

The method adopted last year of including in the contracts for streets or sewers the excavation necessary for the laying of water pipes in all new streets has been continued this year and has proved most satisfactory both on account of the advantageous prices and because of the fact that it enables the actual work of street construction to be carried out much more expeditiously.

Assessors' Plans

For many years it has been customary to furnish the various departments of the Town with sets of assessors' plans. In some cases photostatic reproductions on a much smaller scale were used and for other departments direct prints from Assessors' tracings on a scale of 50 were furnished. This year a new method was followed and the plans were reproduced on a scale of about 120 by a black and white process. The entire set of plans was bound in book form, which made a volume very convenient for all purposes. An edition of 100 was published at a cost to the Town of $620. Of this edition 70 were sold to real estate dealers and others at a price of $10.00 each, so that as far as publishing was concerned, there was no cost to the Town even for the volumes used by its own departments. This, of course, does not take into consideration the actual cost of preparing the plans, of which no estimate has been made. The preparing of these plans and bringing them up to date, which necessitates ordinarily about 5,000 changes, was done as usual by this Department. It is hoped that some such arrangement for publishing may be made this year although it is not expected that enough copies will be sold to offset the entire cost.

Planning Board

Many studies have been made of various public improvements for the Planning Board.

Miscellaneous

On November 12 the Officials of the City of Newton met the Brookline Committee and perambulated the boundary line between Brookline and Newton and certified that all monuments were in place. Previous to the perambulation the monuments had been examined by this Department and it was found that the stone marking the point where the line crossed Heath Street in Brookline (Florence Street in Newton) had been removed. This was replaced with a substantial monument before the perambulation. A granite monument 4 feet in height was set on the northerly line of Newton Street as accepted by the Town December 6, 1928 where it is intersected by the Brookline-Newton line.

In connection with the construction of Ledyard Road and Clearwater Road large granite monuments were set on the Brookline-Boston Line where it was intersected by the southerly line of Ledyard Road and the easterly line of Clearwater Road.

The usual number of photographs have been taken for accident cases and lawsuits. In addtion to this there have been a great number of photographs taken as records of the construction work, it being the practice of the Department to cover the entire length of all new streets before construction starts so that a complete record may be kept of the actual conditions in case of any dispute in connection with land damages. It is the intention of the Department to make a record of the conditions immediately after the completion but owing to the great pressure of work this record has not been kept up to date as closely as desirable. The total number of photographs taken during 1930 was about 193.

The usual number of display plans have been made for Town Meetings, Hearings, etc.

One hundred thirty-two house numbers have been assigned for new buildings. It has not been possible to check up the actual number placed on the buildings in accordance with the law but it is hoped that this may be done during the winter as it is most important that the proper number be placed on all buildings.

The five Ford cars owned by this Department have been in constant use during the year and in addition two others were furnished by the Town Engineer. A great proportion of the work of the Department during the past year has been in the southerly part of the Town, where there are no other transportation facilities and it is only because of the availability of all these cars that the Department has been able to attend properly to its

work as the contracts were separated by a distance of at least five miles in some cases. The supplying of extra cars made it possible to dispense with the services of probably at least two inspectors. The amount of the contract work has been so great that the regular work of the Department has been much neglected. This has been the condition for the past two years and will probably continue another year. If this is the case an addition to the number of assistants must be made as it is imperative that the records of the Department be kept up to date. The Assessor's plans, for which this Department is responsible, are not progressing as rapidly as could be wished and the set of sewer plans are in such condition that they are in certain cases almost unusable.

The Town Engineer wishes to thank his assistants for the manner in which they have responded to the extra tasks assigned them.

There has been the usual amount of overtime necessary on account of the hours which practically all the contractors insist on working but the question of payment for this overtime has been satisfactorily adjusted.

The following is a list of assistants connected with the Engineering Department during the year:

Wallace, C. J., First Assistant Engineer
Devine, W. A., Assistant Engineer
Doane, R. A., Assistant Engineer
Forbes, J., Assistant Engineer
Moulton, O. M., Inspector
Clasby, A. E., Inspector
Grant, H. D., Inspector
Moran, James, Inspector
Sanborn, M., Inspector
Spooner, A. E., Draftsman
Parker, C., Draftsman
Schouman, H. C., Chief of Party
Reed, L. B., Chief of Party
Martin, A. D., Instrumentman
Collett, F. P., Instrumentman
Jackson, G. L., Instrumentman
Johnson, L. E., Rodman and Inspector
Bain, J. A., Rodman
Barnes, H., Rodman
Bassett, H. W., Rodman
Steele, J. B., Jr., Rodman
Cusick, W. J., Jr., Rodman
Patch, A. B., Rodman
Ford, P., Rodman
Purcell, E., Rodman
Smith, M. F., Stenographer

Boomer, N., Inspector	Resigned	Feb.	4, 1930
Hamilton, P. D. G., Inspector	"	Mar.	5, 1930
Purcell, K., Rodman	"	April	9, 1930
Gibbons, T. M., Inspector	"	July	23, 1930
Green, E. F., Jr., Inspector	"	July	16, 1930

Fletcher, H. M., Instrumentman	"	May 22, 1930
Stitt, F. G., Rodman	"	May 17, 1930
Bushway, W. B., Assistant Engineer, Transferred to Water Dept. July 31, 1930		
Bushway, W. A., Rodman	Resigned	Aug. 29, 1930
Devine, J. E., Rodman	"	Sept. 20, 1930
Forbes, A. B., Rodman	"	Sept. 20, 1930
Curtin, J. E., Rodman	"	June 11, 1930
Minahan, J. A., Jr., Rodman	"	Aug. 28, 1930
Willard, N. R., Inspector	"	Nov. 26, 1930
Guptill, E. L., Temporary Stenographer	"	July 19, 1930

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. VARNEY,
Town Engineer.

DATA RELATING TO IMPROVED PAVEMENTS BROOKLINE, MASS.

BROOKLINE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT — DECEMBER 31, 1930

STREET	LIMITS	SURFACE		BASE	DATE LAID	SQUARE YARDS	COST PER SQ YD.
Aspinwall Ave.	Brookline Ave. to Kent St., not incl. R.R. bridge	War. Bit.	‡	5" Concrete	1927	2349	* 3.55
Beacon	Pleasant to Center & Webster	Granite Block	‡	5" Comprest Concrete	1910	6329	3.24
Beacon	At Washington Sq., Southerly roadway	Granite Block	‡	5" Comprest Concrete	1912	656	3.28
Beacon	Center to Washington, North roadway	Bitulithic		Telford	1914	11231	1.61
Beacon	Webster to Washington, South roadway	Bitulithic		Telford	1915	11240	1.66
Beacon	Washington to Winthrop, North roadway	Bitulithic		Telford	1917	1264	2.02
Beacon	At St. Mary's, Carlton, Powell, North roadway	War. Bit.	‡	Macadam	1923	1885	2.20
Beacon	At Washington Sq., Northerly section	War. Bit	‡	Macadam	1923	1905	2.20
Beacon	At St. Mary's, Carlton, Kent, South roadway	War. Bit.	‡	Macadam	1923	946	2.00
Beacon	St. Mary's to Coolidge Corner, South rdwy	War. Bit.	‡	Telford	1924	13045	2.15
Beacon	Tappan to Town Line (west), South roadway	War. Bit.	‡	Telford	1925	10329	2.19
Beacon	Park to Wash (bal. 1915 report) South rdwy.	War. Bit.	‡	Telford	1926	9720	2.49
Beacon	Wash. to Winthrop (bal. 1917 report) North rdwy	War. Bit.	‡	Telford	1926	754	2.49
Beacon	Wash. to Tappan . South roadway	Sheet Asphalt	‡	5" Concrete	1929	3846	3.19
Beacon	Winthrop to Carey . North roadway	Sheet Asphalt	‡	5" Concrete	1929	8330	3.19
Beacon	Carey to Town Line North roadway	Sheet Asphalt	‡	5" Concrete	1930	10633	3.04
Boylston	High to Cypress	Granite Block	‡	5" Compress Concrete	1912	11586	3.12
Boylston	Cypress to Warren	War. Bith.	‡	Macadam	1923	7944	2.23
Boylston	Warren to Heath	War. Bit.	‡	Macadam	1923	10095	2.20
Boylston	At Chestnut Hill Ave. North side replaced 1928	War. Bit.	‡	Concrete	1925	580	3.91
Boylston	Heath & Chestnut Hill Ave. to Reservoir Rd.	Sheet Asphalt	‡	5" Concrete	1928	5456	3.46
Brookline Ave.	Aspinwall to Town Line. North roadway	War. Bit.	‡	Macadam	1925	1096	2.19
Brookline Ave.	Pearl to Aspinwall . North roadway	Sheet Asphalt	‡	Macadam	1926	1024	2.10
Brookline Ave.	River Rd. to Town Line: South roadway	Sheet Asphalt	‡	Macadam	1926	2079	2.10
Brookline Ave.	Washington, Pearl, & River Rd.	War. Bit.	‡	5" Concrete	1928	3535	3.49
Chestnut Hill Ave	Boylston to Channing	War. Bit.	‡	Macadam / Concrete	1925	146 / 50	3.91 / 3.91
Chestnut Hill Ave.	Willard to B. & A. R.R.	War. Bit.	‡	Macadam / Concrete	1925	2784 / 50	3.06 / 3.99
Chestnut Hill Ave	Willard to 180 Ft. north of Huslop	War. Bit.	‡	Concrete	1926	4738	3.83
Chestnut Hill Ave	Channing to 500 ft. northwesterly	War. Bit.	‡	5" Concrete	1927	2230	3.70
Chestnut Hill Ave	On B. & A. R.R. Bridge (portion)	War. Bit.	‡	Concrete (not in price)	1927	175	2.50
Cypress	Boylston to Kendall	War. Bit.	‡	5" Concrete	1926	5319	3.72
Cypress	Kendall to Franklin	War. Bit.	‡	5" Concrete	1927	2226	3.55
Hammond	Boylston to 500 ft. southeasterly	Sheet Asphalt	‡	5" Concrete	1930	3298	2.80
Harvard	Longwood to Green (Beacon excluded)	Granite Block	‡	5" Comprest Concrete	1910	2597	3.24
Harvard	Green to Williams & Fuller	War. Bit.	‡	5" Concrete	1923	6075	4.17
Harvard	School to Longwood: West roadway	War. Bit.	‡	5" Concrete	1924	4270	3.57
Harvard	Aspinwall to Auburn: East roadway	War. Bit.	‡	5" Concrete	1924	980	3.57
Harvard	Longwood to 100 ft. north of Marion: East rdw.	War. Bit.	‡	5" Concrete	1924	1385	3.57
Harvard	Williams & Fuller to Town Line	Sheet Asphalt	‡	5" Concrete	1924	8065	3.73
Harvard	Auburn to 100 Ft. north of Marion: East rdwy.	War. Bit.	‡	5" Concrete	1925	1931	3.77
Harvard	Longwood to Sewall (dummy)	War. Bit.	‡	5" Concrete	1928	187	5.00
Harvard Sq.	B. & A. R.R. to Kent & Davis Ave. (140 ft. north)	Asbestophalt	‡	Over brick laid in 1901	1928	3183	1.68
Harvard	Kent to School & Aspinwall Ave.	War. Bit.	‡	asphalt binder over existing concrete wood blocks laid in 1917 removed	1929	5164	2.73
Harvard Sq	Davis Ct. to Kent: both tracks & dummy	War. Bit.	‡	asphalt binder over existing concrete wood blocks laid in 1911 removed	1929	394	2.73
Linden Pl.	Harvard St. to 300 ft. easterly	War. Bit.	‡	5" Concrete	1927	871	3.70
Linden	Harvard St. to 140 ft. easterly	War. Bit.	‡	5" Concrete	1927	330	3.70
Mountfort	Carlton to Essex	War. Bit.	‡	4" Macadam (new)	1924	1750	2.15
Mountfort	St. Mary's to Carlton	Sheet Asphalt	‡	6" Concrete +	1929	3077	3.10
Park Drive	Brookline Ave. to Netherlands	War. Bit.	‡	Macadam	1925	1226	2.19
Parkway	Near Washington to 348 ft. southerly	War. Bit.	‡	Macadam	1918	967	1.80
Parkway	From 1918 contract to 800 ft southerly	War. Bit.	‡	Macadam	1919	2258	2.00
Parkway	From 1919 contract to Town Line	War. Bit.	‡	Macadam	1920	7926	2.10
Parkway	Netherland Rd. to Town Line	War. Bit.	‡	Macadam	1921	1423	2.20
Parkway	Washington to 70 ft. Southerly	War. Bit.	‡	Macadam	1921	392	2.20
Pearl	Washington to Emerald	Wood Block	‡	5" Comprest Concrete	1917	1869	4.10
Pleasant	Freeman to Commanwealth	War. Bit.	‡	4" Macadam (new)	1923	4251	3.17
River Rd.	Washington to Brookline	War. Bit.	‡	Macadam	1925	2513	2.19
St. Mary's	On B. & A. R.R. Bridge	War. Bit.	‡	asphalt binder over existing conc. wood block laid in 1915 removed @	1928	193	2.00
Summit Ave.	Beacon to Mason Terr.	Concrete	‡	6" Gravel	1929	2318	3.42
Summit Ave.	Mason Terrace to Town Line	Concrete	‡	6" Gravel	1930	8002	3.80
Sumner Rd.	On B. & A. R.R. Bridge (portion)	War. Bit.	‡	Concrete (not in price)	1927	136	2.50
Washington	Fire Sta. "G" to Beacon	Granite Block		5" Comprest Concrete	1912	1660	3.28
Washington	Park to Fire Sta. "G" dummy only	Wood Block	‡	5" Comprest Concrete	1916	1307	3.23
Washington	Town Line to River Rd. & Pond Ave.	War. Bit.	‡	Macadam	1921	1520	2.20
Washington	Park to Fire Sta. "G"	War. Bit	‡	6" Concrete	1922	7553	2.94
Washington	Village Sq. to B. & A. R.R.	Brick		6" Concrete	1922	1062	3.88
Washington	On B. & A. R.R. (portion)	War. Bit.	‡	Concrete (not in price)	1927	210	2.50
Washington	Weybridge Rd. to Park. South roadway	War. Bit.	‡	Over existing concrete	1927	498	2.00
Washington	River Rd to opposite High: North roadway	Asbestophalt	‡	Over brick laid in 1909	1928	3287	1.68
Washington	Harvard Sq to Weybridge (So. side) to Park (No side)	War. Bit.	‡	asphalt binder over existing concrete wood block laid in 1915 removed	1928	11196	2.79
Washington	Davis to 140 ft. northerly, both tracks - dummy	War. Bit.	‡	asphalt binder over existing concrete wood block laid in 1915 removed	1928	297	2.79
Washington	Pond to High: So. rdwy & portion No. rdwy. op. High	Asbestophalt	‡	Over brick laid in 1909	1929	4613	1.50
Webster	Harvard to Beacon	Sheet Asphalt	‡	5" Concrete	1928	1767	3.49
Winchester	Town Line to Atherton & Fuller	War. Bit.	‡	5" Concrete	1927	7414	3.45
Winchester	Beacon to Atherton and Fuller	War. Bit	‡	5" Concrete	1929	5107	3.25

‡ Five year Guaranty: War. Bit. = Warrenite Bituminous @ Binder not in price: + Excavation not in price:

TABLE SHOWING AMOUNT AND RATE OF PRECIPITATION IN BROOKLINE, MASS. YEAR 1930

(Tipping Bucket Gage located on roof of Town Hall
93 feet above ground; 149.10 feet above Sea Level.

TOTAL FOR YEAR January 1st to December 31st 26.54 Inches

NO PRECIPITATION ON DATES NOT SHOWN

DATE	MAXIMUM FALL 5 MINUTE PERIOD			MAXIMUM FALL 10 MINUTE PERIOD			MAXIMUM FALL 1 HOUR PERIOD			TOTAL
JAN.	FROM	TO	AMT.	FROM	TO	AMT.	FROM	TO	AMT.	
3	8.00	8.05A.M.	.01	11.05	11.15A.M.	.02	11.00	12.00 M	.06	.27
12	12.05	12.10 P.M.	.02	12.05	12.15 P.M.	.03	12.00	1.00 P.M.	.08	.18
14	5.45	5.50 P.M.	.04	5.40	5.50 P.M.	.06	5.00	6.00 P.M.	.27	.95
18	11.45	11.50 A.M.	.02	11.35	11.45 A.M.	.03	11.00	12.00 M.	.10	.10
FEB.	Total for January									1.50
3	8.20	8.25 A.M.	.01				9.00	10.00 A.M.	.06	.06
4	10.20	10.25 P.M.	.01				10.00	11.00 P.M.	.01	.01
5	1.10	1.15 P.M.	.02	1.05	1.15 P.M.	.03	1.00	2.00 P.M.	.02	.04
13	8.00	8.05 P.M.	.02	7.55	8.05 P.M.	.03	7.00	8.00 P.M.	.11	.74
14	2.15	2.20 A.M.	.01				2.00	3.00 A.M.	.02	.04
16	Melted Snow and Ice									.74
24	1.30	1.35 A.M.	.01	1.30	1.40 A.M.	.02	1.00	2.00 A.M.	.04	.10
25	8.55	9.00 A.M.	.01				9.00	10.00 A.M.	.01	.02
MAR.	Total for February									1.75
2	2.50	2.55 A.M.	.01				5.00	6.00 P.M.	.02	.05
7	4.45	4.50 P.M.	.01				6.30	7.30 P.M.	.01	.03
8	9.35	9.40 A.M.	.04	9.35	9.45 A.M.	.05	8.00	9.00 A.M.	.23	.94
11	7.45	7.50 P.M.	.01	7.45	7.55 P.M.	.02	7.00	8.00 P.M.	.05	.09
18				Gauge out of order						.03
19				Gauge out of order						.38
25	11.10	11.15 P.M.	.09	11.05	11.15 P.M.	.10	11.00	12.00 P.M.	.15	.45
26	12.25	12.30 P.M.	.10	12.25	12.35 P.M.	.15	12.00	1.00 A.M.	.25	.48
31	7.40	7.45 P.M.	.01							.01
APR.	Total for March									2.46
2	6.10	6.15 A.M.	.01				6.00	7.00 P.M.	.05	.08
6	9.20	9.25 P.M.	.01				9.00	10.00 P.M.	.03	.05
7	1.15	1.20 A.M.	.02	2.45	2.55 A.M.	.04	2.00	3.00 A.M.	.16	.70
13	2.35	2.40 P.M.	.01							.01
17	7.05	7.10 P.M.	.01				7.00	8.00 P.M.	.03	.10
18	7.50	7.55 P.M.	.06	7.45	7.55 P.M.	.09	7.30	8.30 P.M.	.27	.58
22	6.35	6.40 A.M.	.01				6.00	7.00 A.M.	.02	.05
MAY	Total for April									1.57
8	5.40	5.45 P.M.	.10	5.40	5.50 P.M.	.15	5.00	6.00 P.M.	.18	.37
15	10.55	11.00 A.M.	.02	10.55	11.05 A.M.	.04	11.00	12.00 M.	.15	.65
20	11.40	11.45 P.M.	.05	11.35	11.45 P.M.	.08	11.00	12.00 P.M.	.12	.12
21	3.05	3.10 A.M.	.01				3.00	4.00 A.M.	.03	.04
25	7.30	7.35 P.M.	.01	7.45	7.55 P.M.	.02	7.15	8.15 P.M.	.07	.24
26	4.35	4.40 P.M.	.01				4.30	5.30 P.M.	.03	.11
27	10.30	10.35 A.M.	.01				10.00	11.00 A.M.	.01	.02
28	11.00	11.05 A.M.	.02				11.00	12.00 P.M.	.05	.19
29	7.35	7.40 P.M.	.03	7.30	7.40 P.M.	.05	7.00	8.00 P.M.	.13	.24
JUN	Total for May									1.98
8	8.15	8.20 A.M.	.01				8.00	9.00 A.M.	.02	.06
9	9.40	9.45 A.M.	.03				9.00	10.00 A.M.	.03	.11
10	5.10	5.15 P.M.	.04	5.10	5.20 P.M.	.05	5.00	6.00 P.M.	.06	.06
11	3.30	3.35 P.M.	.04	3.45	3.55 P.M.	.05	3.00	4.00 P.M.	.10	.25
17	10.25	10.30 P.M.	.01				10.00	11.00 P.M.	.02	.07
18	8.00	8.05 A.M.	.03	3.20	3.30 A.M.	.05	3.00	4.00 A.M.	.08	.39
20	4.45	4.50 P.M.	.02				5.00	6.00 P.M.	.06	.09
21	5.00	5.05 P.M.	.03	4.55	5.05 P.M.	.06	4.45	5.45 P.M.	.08	.08
22	8.35	8.40 P.M.	.07				8.00	9.00 P.M.	.07	.07
27	1.00	1.05 P.M.	.03	12.55	1.05 P.M.	.06	12.55	1.55 P.M.	.09	.10
JUL.	Total for June									1.28
6	7.45	7.50 P.M.	.13	7.40	7.50 P.M.	.22	7.00	8.00 P.M.	.43	.71
8	1.55	1.55 P.M.	.01							.03

DATE	MAXIMUM FALL 5 MINUTE PERIOD			MAXIMUM FALL 10 MINUTE PERIOD			MAXIMUM FALL 1 HOUR PERIOD			TOTAL
JUL.	FROM	TO	AMT.	FROM	TO	AMT.	FROM	TO	AMT.	
9	2.25	2.30 P.M.	.08	2.25	2.35 P.M.	.10	7.45	8.45 P.M.	.11	.23
11	5.20	5.25 P.M.	.06	5.20	5.30 P.M.	.10	5.00	6.00 P.M.	.15	.18
14	12.35	12.40 P.M.	.10	12.30	12.40 P.M.	.15	12.00	1.00 P.M.	.35	1.01
15	1.30	1.35 P.M.	.01							.01
21	1.15	1.20 P.M.	.13	1.15	1.25 P.M.	.20	12.00	1.00 P.M.	.25	.40
22	2.35	2.40 P.M.	.02	2.35	2.45 P.M.	.03	2.30	3.30 P.M.	.05	.11
23	1.45	1.50 P.M.	.01							.01
24	3.20	3.25 P.M.	.03	3.15	3.25 P.M.	.05	3.00	4.00 P.M.	.05	.10
27	6.00	6.05 A.M.	.03	6.00	6.10 A.M.	.06	6.00	7.00 A.M.	.10	.29
AUG.	Total for July									3.08
7	11.55	12.00 M.	.04				11.00	12.00 M.	.05	.09
8	1.55	2.00 P.M.	.08	1.55	2.05 P.M.	.12	1.45	2.45 P.M.	.22	.31
10	1.00	1.05 P.M.	.01				1.00	2.00 P.M.	.01	.01
15	3.00	3.05 P.M.	.04	3.00	3.10 P.M.	.07	3.00	4.00 P.M.	.25	1.09
16	2.15	2.20 P.M.	.01	2.35	2.45 P.M.	.02	2.00	3.00 P.M.	.06	.07
23	1.05	1.10 P.M.	.04	1.00	1.10 P.M.	.07	1.00	2.00 P.M.	.13	.45
SEP.	Total for August									2.02
2	4.05	4.10 P.M.	.01	4.05	4.15 P.M.	.02	4.00	5.00 P.M.	.04	.05
7	10.35	10.40 P.M.	.05	10.30	10.40 P.M.	.08	10.00	11.00 P.M.	.12	.12
8				Gauge out of order						.26
OCT.	Total for September									.43
8	9.25	9.30 P.M.	.01				9.15	10.15 P.M.	.02	.02
10	7.55	8.00 A.M.	.01							.01
15	7.00	7.05 A.M.	.12	6.55	7.05 A.M.	.20	7.00	8.00 A.M.	.52	2.78
16	12.25	12.30 P.M.	.03	12.25	12.35 P.M.	.05	12.00	1.00 A.M.	.12	.22
18	2.10	2.15 A.M.	.03	2.05	2.15 A.M.	.04	1.15	2.15 A.M.	.13	.17
24	9.30	9.35 A.M.	.02				9.00	10.00 A.M.	.06	.14
25				Gauge out of order						.73
26	3.10	3.15 P.M.	.01				3.00	4.00 P.M.	.04	.17
27	1.55	2.00 P.M.	.01				1.00	2.00 P.M.	.01	.01
28	10.20	10.25 A.M.	.01				10.00	11.00 A.M.	.01	.01
29	1.00	1.05 P.M.	.02	12.55	1.05 P.M.	.03	1.00	2.00 P.M.	.06	.17
30	2.05	2.10 A.M.	.01				4.00	5.00 A.M.	.04	.16
31	10.00	10.05 A.M.	.01	10.00	10.10 A.M.	.02	10.00	11.00 A.M.	.10	.33
NOV.	Total for October									4.92
4	10.55	11.00 P.M.	.02	11.25	11.35 P.M.	.03	11.00	12.00 P.M.	.13	.28
5	2.00	2.05 A.M.	.02	3.25	3.35 A.M.	.03	1.00	2.00 A.M.	.11	.60
15	10.00	10.05 A.M.	.01	10.00	10.10 A.M.	.02	10.00	11.00 A.M.	.04	.13
16	3.00	3.05 P.M.	.01				8.00	9.00 P.M.	.02	.19
17	9.00	9.05 A.M.	.04	8.55	9.05 A.M.	.08	8.15	9.15 A.M.	.20	1.38
18	3.10	3.15 A.M.	.01				3.00	4.00 A.M.	.07	.18
24	8.55	9.00 P.M.	.02	8.55	9.05 P.M.	.03	6.00	7.00 P.M.	.06	.18
25	2.10	2.15 A.M.	.01				2.00	3.00 A.M.	.03	.08
30	9.30	9.35 P.M.	.01				9.00	10.00 P.M.	.05	.07
DEC.	Total for November									3.09
1	3.50	3.55 A.M.	.02	3.50	4.00 A.M.	.04	4.00	5.00 A.M.	.10	.37
11	1.20	1.25 P.M.	.01				1.00	2.00 P.M.	.05	.11
12							5.00	6.00 P.M.	.02	.03
20				1.15	1.25 A.M.	.02	1.00	2.00 A.M.	.09	.35
23	4.00	4.05 A.M.	.01	4.05	4.15 A.M.	.02	4.00	5.00 A.M.	.09	.55
26	8.10	8.15 P.M.	.01				9.00	10.00 P.M.	.04	.16
27	6.00	6.05 A.M.	.01	6.50	7.00 A.M.	.02	9.00	10.00 A.M.	.09	.89
	Total for December									2.46

Note: Station at 37 Wolcott Road, Elevation 250 feet above sea level Total Amount 25.22 inches.

Streets Laid Out and Accepted in 1930

NAME AND LOCATION	Length in Feet	Width in Feet	Accepted by the Town	Cost of Construction
*Alberta Road, from South Street to Shaw Road	Laid out and re	ported inc	omplete 1929	$12,492 84
*Arlington Road, from Newton Street to land of P. O'Loughlin and D. and J. Driscoll	1,759.06	50	Mar. 18, 1930	19,510 52
*Asheville Road, from South Street to land of Weld Golf Course Trust, Inc.	604.18	60	Mar. 18, 1930	6,517 92
*Bellingham Road, from Grove Street to South Street	1,277.33	50	Mar. 18, 1930	21,593 33
*Bonad Road, between Boston-Brookline Line and land of Taylor	1,782.96	40	Mar. 18, 1930	11,276 51
Chestnut and High Streets, between Pond Avenue and 100 feet north of Cypress Street, widened and corners rounded	Laid out and re	ported inc	omplete 1929	9,870 59
Chestnut Street, at Walnut Street, widened and rounded south corner	Laid out and re	ported inc	omplete 1929	1,424 84
*Clearwater Road, from South Street to Ledyard Road	870.77	40	Mar. 18, 1930	5,823 84
*Goodnough Road, from Alberta Road to portion of Goodnough Road, accepted June 12, 1928	Laid out and re	ported inc	omplete 1929	3,118 73
*Grassmere Road, from South Street to land of Weld Golf Course Trust, Inc.	581 55	40	Mar. 18, 1930	3,980 25
*Kensington Circle, from Arlington Road to Arlington Road	998.24	40	Mar. 18, 1930	9,427 93
*Ledyard Road, from Brookline-Boston Line to land of Weld Golf Course Trust, Inc.	1,282.70	40	Mar. 18, 1930	12,364 93
Newton Street, alteration and widening northerly side from Town Line 490.88 feet easterly	Laid out and re	ported inc	omplete 1928-1929	12,797 88
Newton Street, alteration and widening, south side from Brookline-Newton Line to 450 feet easterly	Laid out and re	ported inc	omplete 1929	
†Newton Street, alteration and widening north side from Hammond Street to West Roxbury Parkway	2,118.30	Varying 65–90	Mar. 18, 1930	43,154 79
‡Newton Street, alteration and widening between South Street and Wolcott Road	Laid out and re	ported inc	omplete 1929	6,715 67
*Princeton Road, from Newton Street to Lagrange Street	1,028.74	50	Mar. 18, 1930	12,425 22

*Rangeley Road, from Princeton Road to Lagrange Street	1,150.71	50	Mar. 18, 1930	15,948 99
*Russett Road, from Boston-Brookline Line at Cranston Road to land of Taylor	1,996.48	40	Mar. 18, 1930	12,251 40
*Shaw Road, from Wolcott Road to portion of Shaw Road, accepted June 12, 1928	Laid out and reported incomplete 1929			13,375 48
*Wallis Road, from Shaw Road to portion of Wallis Road, accepted June 12, 1928	Laid out and reported incomplete 1929			12,377 10
*Walnut Hill Road, from Shaw Road to portion of Walnut Hill Road accepted June 12, 1928	Laid out and reported incomplete 1929			9,079 95
*Wolcott Road Extension, from Wolcott Road to Wallis Road	Laid out and reported incomplete 1929			3,983 35

*Laid out under Betterment Act. Total cost paid by abutters.

†Cost includes construction between South Street and West Roxbury Parkway.

‡Covers cost of widening south side from West Roxbury Parkway to Wolcott Road.

Sewers Laid, Acquired or Assessed in 1930

LOCATION	Size in Inches	Materials	Length in feet	Manholes	Cost	Assessments
Arlington Road, from sewer in Newton Street, constructed in 1928, northwesterly to Kensington Circle, south end, from Kensington Circle, south end, as described below, to beyond Kensington Circle, north end	10	Akron	329	2	Incomplete in 1929 $3,404 31	$4,145 85
Beacon Street, from Essex Street Extension easterly to Hawes Street and westerly to Powell Street	10	Akron encased in concrete on pile foundation	180	3	Incomplete in 1929 $2,249 81	
	10	Akron encased in concrete	128			
Beacon Street, from sewer in south roadway constructed in 1888 opposite Kilsyth Road northwesterly to sewer in north roadway constructed in 1888, thence *relaid* westerly to Englewood Avenue	15	Akron	112	1	3,108 53	
	15	Akron	140 relaid			
Beacon Street, from sewer opposite Essex Street Extension, described above, southerly across Beacon Street to sewer laid in 1888	15	Pile foundation, Akron encased in concrete	99	1 rebuilt	3,483 96	
Bellingham Road, from sewer in Grove Street described below, northwesterly to South Street	12	Akron encased in concrete	234			
	10	Ditto	493	6	5,268 28	3,220 08
	10	Akron	420			
Bonad Road, from Town Line northwesterly to land of Taylor	10	Akron encased in concrete	738			
	10	Akron	1,041	8	8,094 83	4,873 69

*Carlton Street, from sewer in Carlton Street constructed in 1884 *relaid* northerly to Churchill Street	12	Akron encased in concrete	180 relaid	2	1,174 06	
Chilton Street, from sewer in Churchill Street described below northwesterly and northerly	12	Akron pile foundation encased in concrete	69	3	1,741 32	
	12	Akron encased in concrete	100			
	10	Akron encased in concrete	225			
Churchill Street, from sewer in Carlton Street, described above northwesterly and southwesterly	12	Akron on pile foundation encased in concrete	61	2	2,242 85	
	12	Akron encased in concrete	198			
Clearwater Road, from sewer in Ledyard Road, Boston, described below, northwesterly and southwesterly to South Street	10	Akron encased in concrete	942	5	11,202 52	2,458 23
†Cleveland Road, from sewer in Eliot Street constructed in 1903 easterly	10	Akron	267	2	1,521 47	351 57
Clinton Road, between Taylor Crossway and Eliot Street	.....	.....	....	..	.....	230 27
Codman Road, from sewer in Perrin Road constructed in 1924, southwesterly through right of way to Codman Road	10	Akron	144	2	646 50	.....
Cramond Road, from Heath Street southwesterly to Lapland Street	Under contract					
Cranston Road, from sewer at Russett Road, described below, northeasterly to Boston Line	15	Akron encased in concrete	76	..	401 08	.....
*Dummer Street, from sewer in Dummer Street near Amory Street, constructed in 1916 easterly	10	Pile foundation Akron encased in concrete	258 relaid	1 rebuilt	Incomplete, 1929 4,569 11	.....
Eliot Street, between Dean Road and B. & A. R. R., constructed in 1903	..	.....	....	..	Repair 355 18	3,471 86

*Relaid. †Acquired.

Sewers Laid, Acquired or Assessed in 1930—*Continued*

LOCATION	Size in Inches	Materials	Length in Feet	Manholes	Cost	Assessments
*Englewood Avenue, from sewer in Beacon Street described above, relaid northwesterly to Lanark Road	12	Akron	relaid 412	..	1,743 76	.....
Grove Street, from sewer described above, northwesterly across Grove Street at Bellingham Road	12	Akron encased in concrete	60	..		Cost included in Grove Street as described below
Grove Street, in right of way along Grove Street, from sewer in West Roxbury Parkway, constructed in 1929, as described below, northeasterly to land of Walnut Hill Cemetery and northwesterly across Grove Street	12 12	Akron encased in concrete on pile foundation Akron encased in concrete	333 435	4	6,256 99	
Jordan Road, from sewer in Summit Avenue, relaid in 1930, as described below, northwesterly	10	Akron	706	5	2,033 44	.....
Kensington Circle, from Saw Mill Brook sewer, constructed in 1909, northwesterly through Right of Way to Kensington Circle; thence southwesterly to Arlington Road and from said Right of Way to Saw Mill Brook Sewer northerly to Summit and from Right of Way near Arlington Road easterly to summit	10	Akron	654	5	Incomplete in 1929 3,475 74	1,798 88
Lagrange Street, from sewer at Princeton Road, constructed in 1902 southwesterly	10	Akron encased in concrete	124	1	568 95	161 06
Lapland Street, from sewer at Cramond Road, described above, northwesterly	..	Under contract	....	..	.....	.....
Ledyard Road, from sewer in Boston at Clearwater Road, described above, southwesterly to South Street	10	Akron	645	4	3,038 03	1,616 29

Newton Street, Trunk Sewer, from Boston Line northwesterly, in West Roxbury Parkway northerly to Right of Way through land of Rebecca Segal to Walnut Hill Cemetery to Allandale Road, thence northwesterly in Right of Way to Grove Street, thence northeasterly in Grove Street to Newton Street, thence westerly in Newton Street to a point beyond West Roxbury Parkway, completing cost of sewer laid 1929	..	.....	...	..	Incomplete in 1929 9,794 76	1,320 75
Newton Street, from sewer near Newton Line, constructed in 1928, easterly	10	Akron	383	3	Incomplete in 1929 1,854 69	1,433 98
Rangeley Road, from sewer in Right of Way between Town Line and Princeton Road, constructed in 1902, southerly and southeasterly to Lagrange Street and northerly and northeasterly to point near Princeton Road	10	Akron encased in concrete	666		5,208 85	2,965 73
	10	Akron	323	8		
Russett Road, from sewer in Cranston Road at Boston Line, described above, northwesterly to summit between Asheville and Grassmere Roads and from land of Taylor southeasterly to summit between Asheville and Grassmere Roads	10	Akron encased in concrete	1,501			
				10	12,381 57	3,782 34
	10	Akron	433			
Sargent Estate, from sewer in Right of Way near Sargent Road, constructed in 1928 in Right of Way through private land southwesterly and southeasterly and thence southwesterly to Cottage Street	20	Akron encased in concrete	760			
				9	8,354 08	
	15	Akron encased in concrete	427			.....
South Street, from sewer at Clearwater Road, as described above, northwesterly and southeasterly to Ledyard Road	10	Akron	364	3	1,583 86	890 37

* Relaid.

Sewers Laid, Acquired or Assessed in 1930—*Continued*

LOCATION	Size in Inches	Materials	Length in Feet	Manholes	Cost	Assessments
*Summit Avenue, from sewer laid in 1910 westerly to Jordan Road	12	Akron encased in concrete	65 relaid			
Summit Avenue, from sewer described above northwesterly across Summit Avenue to Jordan Road	10	Akron encased concrete	25	1	485 90	.....
Taylor Crossway	..	.....	...	..	.....	5 63
West Roxbury Parkway, from Newton Street trunk sewer constructed in 1929, described above, in land of Rebecca Segal northwesterly through right of way of said Segal, Walnut Hill Cemetery and Magee to West Roxbury Parkway, thence northwesterly in West Roxbury Parkway to Grove Street	12	Akron encased in concrete	1,591	7	Incomplete in 1929 9,812 73	1,151 66
West Roxbury Parkway, from sewer described above northwesterly across Grove Street	12	Akron encased in concrete	51	..	In Grove Street	.....
†Willow Crescent, from sewer in Eliot Street, constructed in 1903 easterly and northerly	10	Akron	659	4	2,649 77	1,523 38
Miscellaneous charges and Sewer Assessments collected in 1930	..	.....	...	..	.....	1,085 04
Miscellaneous work done by Street Department and materials on hand	..	.....	...	..	8,303 07	.....
Total for 1930			15,996	100	$127,010 00	$36,486 66
Total previous to 1930			474,459	..	1,664,554 85	829,690 40
			490,455	..	$1,791,564 85	$866,177 06

*Relaid. †Acquired 1930.

Streets Laid Out by Board of Survey in 1930

NAME AND LOCATION	Width in Feet	Date of Signing of Plan	Date of Approval	Engineer	Date of Plan
Chilton Street, from Churchill Street to Ivy Street	50	Apr. 7, 1930	Apr. 7, 1930	R. S. Slayter	Mar. 26, 1930
Churchill Street, from Carlton Street to land of W. S. Hall, Tr.	50	Apr. 7, 1930	April 7, 1930	R. S. Slayter	Mar. 26, 1930
Cramond Road, from Heath Street to Lapland Street	50	Nov. 3, 1930	Nov. 3, 1930	E. W. Branch	Oct. 11, 1930
Driscoll Street, from South Street to West Roxbury Parkway	50	Dec. 1, 1930	Dec. 1, 1930	J. E. Titus	Oct. 25, 1930
Intervale Road, from Rockledge Road to West Roxbury Parkway	50	Dec. 1, 1930	Dec. 1, 1930	J. E. Titus	Oct. 25, 1930
Lapland Street, from Heath Street to Cramond Road	50	Nov. 3, 1930	Nov. 3, 1930	E. W. Branch	Oct. 11, 1930
Rockledge Road, from Driscoll Street to land of G. H. Torney	50	Dec. 1, 1930	Dec. 1, 1930	J. E. Titus	Oct. 25, 1930
Woodcliff Road, from Driscoll Street to Intervale Road	50	Dec. 1, 1930	Dec. 1, 1930	J. E. Titus	Oct. 25, 1930

Surface Water Drains Laid or Acquired in 1930

LOCATION	Size in Inches	Material	Length in Feet	Manholes	Catch Basins	Cost
Arlington Road, from drain in Newton Street, constructed in 1928, northwesterly to Kensington Circle (south end) and from Kensington Circle, south end, as described below to beyond Kensington Circle, north end	10	Akron	529	1	3	Reported incomplete in 1929 / $1,601 49
Asheville Road	..	.....	..	..	6	1,148 42
Aspinwall Avenue, from Main Sewer at Brook Street, constructed in 1870, northeasterly to Perry Street	18	Akron	178			
	12	Akron	235			
	10	Akron	137			
From main sewer at Toxteth Street, constructed in 1883, northwesterly to Perry Street and southeasterly to Kent Street	10	Akron	275			
	15	Akron	292	5	7	7,424 74
	12	Akron	299			
Also from sewer in Perry Street, constructed in 1879 northeasterly across Aspinwall Avenue	10	Akron	159			
	12	Akron	60			
Beacon Street, from Essex Street Extension easterly to Hawes Street and westerly to Powell Street		Pile foundation, Akron encased				Reported incomplete in 1929
	10		180	3		
	10	Akron encased in concrete	122			1,256 15
Beacon Street, north roadway Corey Road to Town Line	..	.....	..	..	2 C B's and 2 Drop Inlets	319 19
Beacon Street, from drain opposite Essex Street Extension, described above, southerly across Beacon Street to sewer constructed in 1888	15	Pile foundation, Akron encased in concrete	99	1		2,505 74

Bellingham Road, from drain in Grove Street, described below, northwesterly to South Street	15 12 12 10	Akron encased in concrete Akron encased in concrete Akron Akron encased in concrete	234 324 420 163	3	10	5,601 94	
Bonad Road, from Town Line northwesterly to land of Taylor	15 15 12 20 x 30	Akron encased in concrete Akron Akron Concrete	143 846 195 595	3	12	9,947 74	
Carlton Street, from sewer in Carlton Street, constructed in 1884, northerly to Churchill Street	20	Akron encased in concrete	180	1	1	1,090 96	
Chilton Street, from drain in Churchill Street, described below, northwesterly and northerly	18 18 12	Pile foundation, Akron encased in concrete Akron encased in concrete Akron encased in concrete	69 100 225	1	4	1,887 56	
Churchill Street, from drain in Carlton Street, described above, northwesterly and southwesterly	18 18	Akron encased in concrete Akron on pile foundation encased in concrete	198 61	1	2	2,620 72	
Clearwater Road, from drain in Ledyard Road, Boston, described below, northwesterly and southwesterly to South Street	20 x 30	Concrete	942	2	6	10,001 85	
†Cleveland Road, from drain in Eliot Street, constructed in 1926, easterly	12	Akron	248		2	518 00	
†Clinton Road, between Taylor Crossway and Eliot Street	..	.....	..	..	3	481 00	

†Acquired and paid for in 1930.

Surface Water Drains Laid or Acquired in 1930—*Continued*

LOCATION	Size in Inches	Materials	Length in Feet	Manholes	Catch Basin	Cost
Codman Road, from drain in Perrin Road, constructed in 1924, southwesterly through Right of Way to Codman Road	10	Akron	132	..	..	337 64
Cottage Street, from drain in Sargent Estate, described below, northwesterly	15	Akron	21	..	..	Included in cost Sargent Rd. Drn.
Cramond Road, from Heath Street southwesterly to Lapland Street		Under contract				
Cranston Road, from drain at Russett Road, described below, northeasterly to Boston line	20 x 30	Concrete	76	..	..	251 70
*Dummer Street, from drain in Dummer Street, near Amory Street, constructed in 1916, easterly	20 (reconstruction)	Pile foundation Akron encased in concrete	250 relaid			Reported incompleted in 1929 4,486 70
†Eliot Street, between Dean Road and Boston & Albany Railroad	..	.....	..	..	6	863 25
Grassmere Road	..	.....	..	..	6	1,097 68
Grove Street, in Right of Way along Grove Street from drain in West Roxbury Parkway, constructed in 1929, northeasterly to land of Walnut Hill Cemetery and northwesterly across Grove Street	27 x 40½ 27 x 40½ 20 x 30 20 x 30	Concrete on pile foundation Concrete Concrete Concrete on pile foundation	110 373 67 223	3	2	9,638 18
Grove Street, from drain described above, northwesterly across Grove Street at Bellingham Road	15	Akron encased in concrete	54			
Jordan Road, from drain in Summit Avenue, described below, northwesterly	12	Akron	706	1	2	1,922 55

*Relaid. †Acquired and paid for in 1930.

Kensington Circle, from Saw Mill Brook northwesterly through Right of Way to Kensington Circle; thence southwesterly to Arlington Road and from said Right of Way to Saw Mill Brook northerly to summit and from Right of Way near Arlington Road easterly to summit	20	Akron	10	1	5	Reported incomplete in 1929
	10	Akron	660	..	..	3,399 18
Lagrange Street, from drain at Princeton Road, described below, northeasterly and southwesterly	15	Akron	50			
	12	Akron encased in concrete	124	..	..	526 50
Lapland Street, from drain at Cramond Road, northwesterly	..	Under contract				
Ledyard Road, from drain in Boston at Clearwater Road, described above, southwesterly to South Street	15	Akron	252	1	10	3,813 46
	12	Akron	392			
Longwood District—"Separation" (Completing cost of "Separation" in 1929)	..	.....	..	..	..	Reported incomplete in 1929 35,679 88
Newton Street, from drain near Newton Line, constructed in 1928, easterly	10	Akron	377	.	2	1,743 00
Newton Street, from drain in junction of Newton, Hammond and Lagrange Streets, constructed in 1926, southeasterly	10	Akron	394	2	7	2,181 26
Newton Street, from end of drain as constructed in 1929, northeasterly	10	Akron	265			
Princeton Road, from drain in Right of Way to Saw Mill Brook, described below, southeasterly to Lagrange Street and northeasterly to Newton Street	24 x 36	Concrete	342	5	7	6,806 13
	15	Akron	370			
	12	Akron	371			
Rangeley Road, from drain in Right of Way between Saw Mill Brook and Princeton Road, as described below southerly and southeasterly, to Lagrange Street and northerly and northeasterly to point near Princeton Road	20	Akron encased in concrete	440	3	7	6,110 30
	18	Akron encased in concrete	226			
	10	Akron	322			

Surface Water Drains Laid or Acquired in 1930—*Continued*

LOCATION	Size in Inches	Materials	Length in Feet	Manholes	Catch Basins	Cost
Right of Way, Saw Mill Brook to Princeton Road, from open ditch at point near Saw Mill Brook northeasterly and easterly to Princeton Road	24	Reinforced concrete pipe	267			
	40 x 60	Concrete	344	1	..	10,297 81
	30 x 45	Concrete	389			
Russett Road, from drain in Cranston Road at Boston Line, described above, northwesterly to summit between Asheville and Grassmere Roads and from land of Taylor southeasterly to summit between Asheville and Grassmere Roads	20	Akron encased in concrete	354	4	12	11,767 46
	18	Akron encased in concrete	574			
	15	Akron encased in concrete	554			
	12	Akron encased in concrete	21			
	12	Akron	430			
Saint Paul Street, from drain in Aspinwall Avenue, described above, northeasterly	15	Akron	100	..	..	Included Aspinwall Avenue
	12	Akron	100			
Sargent Estate, from Sargent's Pond southwesterly in Right of Way through private land to Cottage Street	15	Akron	65	5	..	5,461 53
	48 x 72	Concrete	159			
	30 x 45	Concrete	433			
South Street, from drain at Clearwater Road described above, northwesterly and southeasterly to Ledyard Road	15	Akron	209	1	2	1,945 84
	10	Akron	148			
Summit Avenue, from Boston Line southeasterly to a point near Lancaster Terrace	10	Akron	294	1	2	
Summit Avenue, from drain just east of Jordan Road, constructed in 1910, westerly to Jordan Road	12	Akron encased in concrete	58	1		2,479 78
Summit Avenue, from drain described above, northwesterly across Summit Avenue to Jordan Road	12	Akron encased in concrete	21	1		
Summit Avenue, from Mason Terrace to Lancaster Terrace		.....	..	..	6	

West Roxbury Parkway, from drain in Walnut Hill Cemetery constructed in 1929 in land of Rebecca Segal, northwesterly through Right of Way of said Segal, Walnut Hill Cemetery and Magee to West Roxbury Parkway, thence northwesterly in West Roxbury Parkway to Grove Street	30 x 45	Concrete	1,591	4		Reportedincomplete in 1929 15,270 50
West Roxbury Parkway, from drain described above, northwesterly across Grove Street	24 x 36	Concrete	51			389 52
†Willow Crescent, from drain in Eliot Street, constructed in 1926, easterly and northerly	12	Akron	637	..	6	1,599 20
New catch basins and miscellaneous work done by Street Department and materials on hand purchased in 1930					5 C. B. 1-drop inlet	9,228 59
Totals for 1930	....	.....	20,664	55	145-Catch Basins 3-drop inlets	$183,703 14

†Acquired and paid for in 1930.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS

Brookline, Mass., January 10, 1931.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

Gentlemen:—I respectfully submit the annual report of the work done and expense incurred in the Highway Department for the year ending December 31, 1930.

The amount appropriated at the annual meeting for the support of highways was		$499.574 00
Additional appropriation — Town Meeting on November 25 was		2,500 00
Total amount appropriated		$502,074 00
Total amount expended		487,322 45
Balance unexpended		$14,751 55
Receipts:		
Permits	$6,758 28	
Stock	264 26	
Gas tax refund	317 66	
Miscellaneous	345 50	
		$7,685 70
Transfer to other departments		$2,185 91

In 1929, a petition was filed by the town employees requesting the extension of the Saturday half holiday to the entire twelve month period. This petition after receiving the approval of the Board of Selectmen, as well as the Committee of Thirty, was finally adopted at the annual Town Meeting. The budget for 1931 will therefore provide for the entire twelve month period.

The department has co-operated in every way possible to relieve the acute unemployment situation. The temporary summer employees who are usually laid off in November were retained until the end of the year. In addition to this, approximately thirty-five men were employed during the month of December.

Street Cleaning

Cleaning streets, gutters, etc.	$11,017 11
Sectional care	42,868 59
Cutting grass	1,271 28
Tools, brooms, etc.	282 75
Use of trucks	3,948 00
Total	$59,387 73

At the special town meeting in November, an additional appropriation of $2,500.00 was made to provide funds for unemployment relief. This amount was expended for intensive cleaning in the southern part of the town. The ever increasing automobile traffic reflects itself materially in the cleaning work required in the congested areas. The constant attention of the patrol sweeper must be given to his entire section. It is truly discouraging to him upon retracing his steps after a comparatively short time to find that the freshly cleaned area is again littered with newspapers, candy wrappers, fruit refuse, etc. It is the argument of sanitation officials that a community can be no cleaner than the lowest standard prevailing among its inhabitants. This is a sad commentary on our civic pride and it is hoped that the citizens of Brookline will strive to cooperate in every way possible to keep our town clean and orderly.

Removal of Snow and Ice

Shovelling snow	$21,021 56
Plowing roadways	2,298 76
Plowing sidewalks	4,276 00
Carting and levelling snow	3,447 43
Picking ice	659 89
Sanding	7,601 03
Repairing and new equipment	16,098 66
Use of trucks	3,040 39
	$58,443 72

The total precipitation of snow for the year amounted to 33 inches which was divided into the following storms:

January	12	3 inches
"	19	1.5 "
"	21	3.5 "
"	22	1 "
"	27	.5 "
"	30	1.5 "
February	4	5 "
"	15-16	6 "
December	23	6 "
"	27	5 "
		33 inches

Brookline maintains a very high standard of snow removal. Thoroughfare plowing begins as soon as from two to three inches of snow has fallen and is continued until the work is completed. Sidewalks are plowed to permit pedestrians to pass in comfort until the men are able to shovel the walks clean. The business areas are thor-

oughly cleared to enable the merchants to conduct business with the least possible interruption due to parking problems of patrons.

Last year certain streets in the interest of safety were set aside for the children for coasting. To this list was added a portion of Woodland Road in the rear of Holyhood Cemetery, Lawton Street, and Stanton Road from Weybridge Road to Greenough Street.

The department now possesses a full complement of modern snow fighting equipment.

The increasing tendency of automobiles to travel without skid chains has increased the expectations of this department with respect to sanding. A generous quantity of sand is also used on the sidewalks to safeguard pedestrian travel whenever quick freezing prevents the street department forces from shovelling the walks entirely clean. This liberal use of sand consequently increases the burden of our street cleaning forces each spring. It is interesting to note, however, the apparent decrease in the pedestrian snow and ice claims against the town.

A new 300 gallon gasoline tank was purchased and mounted on one of our old chassis to refuel the various trucks and tractors which are engaged in snow work. This enables the work to proceed without the necessity of these units returning to the town yard with the consequent loss of time.

Roadways

Bituminous repairs, flush coat	$11,979 65
Bituminous patching	19,886 09
Bituminous macadam, resurfacing	80,363 42
Repairing street openings	6,229 53
Use of trucks	6,830 00
New maintenance roller	5,519 00
New trucks	4,637 65
Heating tank	1,192 00
Total	$136,637 34

General Expenses

General maintenance	$14,315 62
Kent Street utility building	5,408 32
Holidays	26,385 69
Vacations	10,404 58
Pensions	9,457 02
Injured men	5,659 86
Sickness	4,552 31
Road rollers, repairs and fuel	3,795 58
Tools	5,599 25
Signs, guide boards, traffic lines	10,033 17
Installation of new traffic light system	9,596 21
Bridges	2,098 14
Fences	3,526 21

Stone bounds	152 73
Lighting	450 12
Use of trucks	1,524 00
Miscellaneous	373 51
	$113,332 32
Construction of pavements	99,943 08

***Maintenance of Motor Equipment**

Labor	$11,687 62
Gasoline	12,379 17
Oil and grease	1,619 51
Tires	3,122 27
Supplies	3,672 62
Parts and repairs	17,274 15
Shop tools	2,655 91
Rent	3,600 00
Use of service car	487 00
New service car	600 00
Heating and lighting	1,029 85
Interior repairs	333 22
All other	370 57
	58,831 89
Transfer—use of trucks	58,831 89

* Includes cost of maintaining garbage trucks.

Superintendence and Office Expenses

Superintendent	$4,000 00
2nd Assistant Superintendent	3,275 00
Superintendent of Equipment	3,675 00
Cost Accountant	2,875 00
Clerks	4,447 81
Office expenses	1,065 45
Extra clerk	240 00
	$19,578 26
Total amount expended	$487,322 45

The expenditure of $80,363.42 for bituminous macadam (resurfacing) was for work on the following streets:

Allandale Road	$5,825 05
Chestnut Street	771 18
Cypress Street	3,278 63
Dean Road	5,591 88
Essex Street	2,974 17
Fisher Avenue	119 91
Hammond Street	16,367 37
Harrison Street	1,232 15
High Street	1,598 83
Jamaica Road	2,753 46
Kennard Road	1,379 21
Kent Street	1,594 20
Lee Street	7,807 54
Leicester Street	2,386 83

Philbrick Road	2,123 24
Prospect Street	1,920 79
Reservoir Road	2,895 25
Shailer Street	815 71
Sumner Road	4,728 27
Walnut Street (rear of Fire Station)	3,993 43
Walnut Street	6,387 56
Warren Street	3,818 76
Total	$80,363 42

A marked improvement in traffic regulation has resulted from the installation of electric automatic signals at the junction of Cypress and Washington Streets as well as at Washington Square.

All traffic signs and signals throughout the town have been standardized to conform to the state regulations which have been adopted by the Department of Public Works acting under authority of the statute.

A new utility building was erected on the Kent Street lot which provides adequate storage and shelter for tools and other equipment. Sanitary facilities in accordance with Health Regulations have also been provided.

The proper and adequate storage of sand has always been a problem of the department. When it was stored in the open, freezing greatly hindered the work of loading sand trucks. A sand shed having a maximum capacity of 300 tons was constructed adjacent to the utility building.

As provided by the budget, a new gasoline motor drawn road roller was purchased as well as a new Chevrolet car for one of the inspectors.

The department during the past season completed approximately 4.75 miles of resurfacing and 9.2 miles of flush coat treatment. The road way of Hammond Street from a point south of Heath Street to Woodland Road which portion is constructed on a telford base was surfaced with an asphalt top and should provide many more years of service.

Last year, Beacon Street and Boylston Street were designated as "through ways". As a consequence thereof movement of traffic along these thoroughfares has shown a marked improvement and accordingly Harvard Street within the limits of Brookline was similarly designated.

An experiment with a new patented type of macadam roadway known as Penolithic is being carried on certain portions of Cypress Street and Essex Street.

Under a co-operative contract with the City of Boston the much needed work of cleaning Leverett Pond and the brook channel was completed. In consequence also of the separation of surface drainage program, there are now

three drain inlets entering the Pond. These inlets have a tendency to vary the temperature of the water in the ponds with a consequent danger to skaters in wintertime. The Park Commissioners of Boston and Brookline have been notified to this effect for the purpose of taking whatever action they may deem necessary.

The comparatively open winter experienced this year resulted in excessive road disintegration due to frost action which necessitated a proportionately larger amount of bituminous patching.

A macadam surface was laid on Allandale Road and during the work, the roadway was considerably widened. This new roadway now furnishes an excellent route to West Roxbury and the Arnold Arboretum.

Continuing the work of providing sufficient railings along public ways as required by statute, fences were constructed along the Reservoir on Lee Street and on Hammond Street.

The entire cost of maintaining the Highway Department garage has been transferred to the various appropriations by means of a rental charge for the use of equipment.

The receipts and transfers of the department which are credited to the Highway, Sidewalk and Sanitation accounts amounted to $19,201.13. Although the amount received for sidewalk work was approximately 60% higher than 1929, yet the total receipts were substantially lower than the figure of $25,000.00 for the previous year. This was due to the business depression which reflected materially in the building activity. Only thirty-seven permits for building purposes in fact were issued as compared with one hundred and six for the previous year. The total number of permits for all purposes were 1301 as against 1688 for the year 1929.

New Streets and Widenings

The following named streets were laid out and accepted as public ways:

Arlington Road from Newton Street to land of O'Loughlin and Driscoll.

Kensington Circle from Arlington Road to Arlington Road.

Princeton Road from Newton Street to LaGrange Street.

Rangeley Road from Princeton Road to LaGrange Street.

Newton Street widened from West Roxbury Parkway to Hammond Street.

Bonad Road from Brookline-Boston line to land of Moseley Taylor.

Russett Road from Brookline-Boston line to land of Moseley Taylor.

Asheville Road from South Street to land of Weld Golf Course Trust, Inc.

Grassmere Road from South Street to land of Weld Golf Course Trust, Inc.
Ledyard Road from Brookline-Boston line to land of Weld Golf Course Trust, Inc.
Clearwater Road from South Street to Brookline-Boston line.
Jordan Road from Brookline-Boston line to Summit Avenue.
Bellingham Road from Grove Street to South Street.
Mountfort Street from Essex Street to Carlton Street.
Northeast corner of Aspinwall Avenue at Harvard Street.

Bridges

Upon examination, the Longwood Avenue bridge was found to be badly in need of repair. Extensive pointing was found necessary. Cypress Street bridge was resurfaced with a Warrenite pavement. All other bridges were inspected and were either repaired or painted as the case required.

Pensions

The following pensioned employees died during the past year:

James Lacey Patrick J. Tonra Robert Watterson

Five employees were added to the pension list making a present total of twelve persons.

Permits

During the past season 1301 permits were issued as follows:

For occupying streets for building purposes for which a fee of $15.00 per month was charged, amounting to $555.00		37
For occupying streets for other purposes, erecting canopies, setting up cleaning machines, etc.		85
For crossing sidewalks		222
For excavating:		
Boston Consolidated Gas Company	207	
Edison Electric Illuminating Co.	181	
Brookline Water Department	242	
Sewers: constructing new sewers, surface drains, sewer connections	110	
New England Telephone & Telegraph Co.	54	
Laying granolithic, repairing walks	101	
Miscellaneous	62	
	—	957
		1,301

Improved Pavements

At the annual town meeting as has been the practice for the past few years, the sum of $100,000.00 was appropriated for the construction of improved type pavements. Of this amount, $99,943.08 was expended for work on the following thoroughfares:

Summit Avenue, from Mason Terrace to town line	8,002 sq. yds.
Hammond Street, from Boylston Street 500 feet southeasterly	3,298 sq. yds.
Beacon Street, north roadway from Corey Road to town line	10,633 sq. yds.

The work of laying an improved pavement on Aspinwall Avenue which has become an important and highly travelled crosstown thoroughfare will be undertaken next year. The work has been contemplated for some time but was delayed pending the laying of a new surface water drain which was installed this year.

It is also the intention of the department to remove the wood block pavement on Washington Street from Park Street to Beacon Street and lay an asphalt top on the existing concrete base. Any unexpended balance will be used to extend the improved pavement on the north roadway of Beacon Street.

Sidewalks

The appropriation for sidewalks at the annual meeting was	$70,000 00
Additional appropriation—town meeting on November 25	5,000 00
Total amount appropriated	$75,000 00
Amount expended	74,521 94
Balance	$478 06

The expenditure was distributed as follows:

Edgestones, setting, resetting, etc	$12,984 40
New asphalt walks, repairs and renewals	17,184 93
Plank walks, repairs and renewals	8,471 79
Allowance toward cost of granolithic	4,945 89
Repairs to granolithic walks	7,121 31
Repairing brick	50 65
Grading for asphalt, etc	3,007 31
Gravel walks	4,708 06
Tree lawns	6,083 79
Equipment and tools	2,105 36
Inspection	2,675 00
Use of trucks	4,654 00
Miscellaneous	529 45
Total	$74,521 94

Receipts:

Edgestones	$3,886 00	
Driveways	2,004 00	
Landings	156 00	
Miscellaneous	76 12	
		$6,122 12

Considerable damage has been done to sidewalks throughout the town due to the promiscuous crossing by automobile owners where no driveway has been constructed. Tree lawns have been worn away and concrete as well as granolithic walks have been broken and cracked. Due to the alarming increase of the abuse, the department will conduct a survey each year to determine the location of the offenders. Unless proper driveways are constructed, it will be necessary to prosecute property owners for crossing without a permit.

A new half-ton sidewalk roller was purchased for use in connection with the laying of asphalt sidewalks. Its use has effected a much smoother walk and greater compression.

An additional appropriation of $5,000.00 was voted at the November meeting for unemployment relief. This together with the $2,500.00 appropriation for cleaning enabled the department to employ approximately thirty-five extra men until the end of December.

Maintenance of Sewers and Drains

The amount appropriated for maintaining and repairing sewers and surface-water drains was	$11,500 00

The expenditures were as follows:

Cleaning catch basins and inspection	2,604 92
Cleaning and repairing mains	2,914 64
Repairing basins	984 01
Sewer—Newton Street	387 60
Supplies—all others	1,776 18
Use of trucks	2,792 00
	$11,459 35

As a result of the new sewer which has been laid in Newton Street, it will no longer be necessary to actively maintain the electric service pump opposite the pumping station.

During severe rainstorms, the department has always been called upon to assist property owners in pumping out cellars. It has been necessary in the past to call upon the Fire Department. As an emergency measure, this department has purchased two modern pressure pumps and will be equipped for any such emergency to clear cellars in the shortest possible time and thereby minimize damage to public or private property.

Carlton Street Passageway

An appropriation of $1,000.00 was made at the November meeting to provide for the extension of the passageway from Monmouth Street across land used by the Fire and School Departments through to St. Mary's Street.

This work which was done at a cost of $903.92 was necessary to enable the proper manipulation of service and sanitary collection trucks.

Collection of Ashes and Rubbish

The amount appropriated at the annual meeting for the collection of ashes and rubbish was	$85,850 00
The total amount expended was	77,075 55
The amount unexpended was	$8,774 45

The expenditure of $77,075.55 was as follows:

Ashes—		
Labor		$29,839 08
Dumps		4,231 07
Inspection		2,325 00
Use of trucks		13,260 00
Exchange of car		473 00
Paper—		
Labor		17,541 88
Use of trucks		6,626 00
New truck		832 00
Incinerator—		
Repairs to plant and improvement of grounds		1,621 33
All Other		326 19
		$77,075 55
Receipts:		
Dumping privilege	$929 25	
Ash and paper tickets	2,278 15	
		$3,207 40
		$73,868 15

The net cost of $73,868.15 for the collection and disposal of ashes and paper represents the lowest cost for this work during the past ten years.

The problems of dumping facilities for non-combustible material continues to be the major consideration. Fortunately we have been authorized by the Metropolitan District Commission to deposit filling along the line of the proposed parkway extension east of Newton Street. This should relieve the situation somewhat for 1931 although the long haul for the trucks will undoubtedly reduce the collection tonnage of each truck.

The encroachment of the new golf course onto the land of the Highway Department will be felt quite keenly in the proper operation of the Incinerator inasmuch as the lowlands which were used for the depositing of non-combustible residue will no longer be available.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL G. LACY,
Superintendent of Streets.

COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

January 1, 1931.

To the Board of Health:—

Gentlemen:—I respectfully submit the annual report of the expenditures and of the work done in the collection of garbage for the year ending December 31, 1930.

The contract with the Cedarcrest Farm, Waltham for the garbage delivered at their plant was renewed on May 1, for a period of two years on the basis of the town receiving $12,000.00 per annum for all the material delivered.

The present system of collection of garbage which was instituted in 1921 continues. The householder receives three collections per week and commercial establishments daily. Owing to the increased number of new houses in the southerly part of the Town it is necessary to purchase an additional truck to take care of a new route to be established. The budget for 1931 includes an amount to take care of this new truck.

The following quantities by tons were collected by the department during the last six years.

	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
January	651.8505	650.755	716.155	751.75	692.595	725.655
February	630.325	554.31	637.245	696.84	628.06	675.27
March	669.605	691.4975	729.2	712.295	690.2245	730.9795
April	649.7	655.36	709.885	737.085	707.5975	730.245
May	644.185	655.97	709.825	712.008	730.8775	762.59
June	628.5	626.25	656.345	671.11	632.395	695.916
July	449.74	476.155	513.605	514.3615	472.09	508.92
August	475.045	454.935	521.595	503.415	439.245	565.085
September	605.795	618.72	717.451	604.19	507.27	756.695
October	691.64	762.855	759.8	747.07	559.48	856.701
November	674.725	781.56	748.96	697.175	732.485	802.94
December	697.11	726.606	720.61	732.75	749.1225	882.21
	7,468.2205	7,654.9735	8,140.676	8,080.0495	7,541.4420	8,693.2065

Comparative Statement Garbage Collection

	Appropriated 1930	Expended 1930	Recommended 1931
Superintendent	$1,000 00	$1,000 00	$1,000 00
Clerk	261 00	260 83	261 00
Office	75 00	75 00	75 00
Labor	31,200 00	27,597 47	31,200 00
Injured Men	200 00	217 86	200 00
Maintenance of trucks	12,900 00	13,524 00	12,900 00
Uniforms, buckets, etc.	500 00	705 96	500 00
Holidays and vacations	4,200 00	3,699 25	4,200 00
All others	200 00	199 25	200 00
Sick Men		247 50	
New five-ton truck			5,800 00
	$50,536 00	$47,527 12	$56,336 00

Receipts

Sale of garbage delivered at Waltham	$12,000 00	
Charge system from commercial establishments	1,114 26	
		$13,114 26
Net cost of collection		$34,412 86

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL G. LACY,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

December 31, 1930.

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:—The following is the report for the year ending December 31, 1930.

Summary

	Adjusted	Sealed	Condemned
Scales:			
Platform (over 5,000 lbs.)	4	6	...
Platform (under 5,000 lbs.)	80	104	2
Counter (over 100 lbs.)	...	1	...
Counter (under 100 lbs.)	48	129	4
Beam (over 100 lbs.)	2	4	...
Beam (under 100 lbs.)	3	9	1
Spring (over 100 lbs.)	1	45	6
Spring (under 100 lbs.)	182	314	24
Computing (under 100 lbs.)	104	196	10
Personal weighing	...	39	1
Prescription	29	36	6
Jewelers	1	1	...
Total	454	884	54
Weights:			
Avoirdupois	35	827	15
Apothecary	70	440	24
Metric	37	195	13
Troy	7	34	2
Measures:			
Vehicle tanks	...	3	...
Liquid	...	245	2
Dry	...	4	...
Ice cream cans	...	110	...
Gasolene pumps	118	210	7
Other pumps	32	102	1
Quantity stops	145	451	...
Gasolene meters	...	23	...
Oil meters	...	10	...
Taximeters	...	62	7
Yard sticks	...	54	1
Oil jars	...	469	1
Total	442	3,239	73

Reweighings

Coal, wood, ice	446	Butter	342
Hay, grain, flour	418	Candy, fruits, vegetables	368
Meats	109	Dry and liquid commodities	368
Bread	301		
		Total	2,352

Inspections

Peddlers' vehicles	124	Berry and fruit baskets	148
Ice vehicles	114	Cartons	689
Milk vehicles	295	Labels on bread, etc.	179
Clinical thermometers	202	Packaged goods	551
Coal certificates	64	Ice cream cans	479
Peddlers' scales	78	Miscellaneous	259
		Total	3,182

Miscellaneous

Boxes and barrels gauged	12	Certificates of weight issued	4
Complaints investigated	11	Cubic measurements	16
Cases prosecuted, 1; by police, 0	1	Adjustments made	8
Fines imposed	$25.00	Fees collected	$437.22
Coal samples analyzed 36, oil 8,	44	Peddlers' fees	$750.00

Legislative enactments have brought nearly every commodity in use, either directly or indirectly, under the Weights and Measures laws, the intelligent enforcement of which affords needed protection to the public through promoting greater care and justice in commercial transactions. Consequently the foregoing tabulations, while complete, but partially indicate the amount and value of the work. The continued commercial growth of the town, with the more general use of the more modern time-saving weighing and measuring devices, has made it necessary to be prepared at all times to go out with the apparatus for re-testing pumps, meters, scales, etc. at places of business. The small sedan truck, purchased in April, has made it possible to do the work with greater economy and efficiency.

Testing and Sealing. There has been a large increase in the number of gasolene and oil pumps, many of which are equipped with the new electric meters which require the utmost care in adjusting when first tested. All types of measuring pumps are continually getting out of order, and, because of the increased number, the necessary re-testing and sealing constitute the larger part of this work. In testing and sealing new weighing and measuring devices it has been found advisable to have a representative of the manufacturers present whenever possible. This procedure has effected

a saving of time, reduced condemnations and prevented inconvenience to merchants.

Re-Weighings. The re-weighings are separately tabulated this year in order to correspond with the form used by the State Department, consequently cubic measurements and various capacity determinations made are tabulated under Inspections. There were 226 more re-weighings than last year, 126 more were found underweight and 160 more overweight. A very large percentage of the most commonly used foodstuffs was included in those underweight; these were mostly packaged by large manufacturers from other states. Action taken through the Federal and State authorities has effected large savings to both consumers and merchants. After finding that many twenty-five pound bags of nut coal, put up by two out-of-town dealers, were inexcusably underweight, and one dealer's supply contained in addition excessive amounts of pea coal and screenings, some of the bags were taken to the State Department to determine the amount of inferior coal. Upon inspecting conditions at the yards mechanical defects in the bagging machines were found. The dealers promptly complied with the order to remove the shortweight and poor quality coal from the Brookline stores and, as the expense was considerable, prosecutions were withheld. This department has recently purchased a Federal standard round mesh sizing machine and will now be in a position to make its own determinations for prosecution and keep a close check on both bag and bulk coal. Nineteen per cent of bag coal, eleven per cent of bread, twenty-three per cent of flour and twenty-seven per cent of ice were found underweight in amounts to warrant the prosecution made and notifications sent to Federal and State authorities. Adjustments to citizens have been because of errors and omissions amounting to several hundred dollars. Only two loads of coal were found slightly underweight, the majority being from ten to fifty pounds overweight.

Inspections. Complaints against and discrepancies at chain stores have greatly increased and are largely against those concerns whose systems of operation make the store employees responsible financially for the weight of all foodstuffs consigned to them. This policy encourages sharp practices, which, in many instances, are sheer dishonesty. A large number of these discrepancies were overcharges of one or two cents; thus the consumers are obliged to absorb the normal merchandising shrinkage which should rightfully be

borne by the corporations. Much has been accomplished by inducing chain store officials to eliminate such procedures as react unfavorably to consumers, but prosecution will be resorted to if necessary. Fewer inaccuracies in clinical thermometers, peddlers' scales, bread labels and milk jars were found, while taximeters and net-weight packaged goods required a great deal of effort in effecting satisfactory corrections.

Peddlers. Through the co-operation of the State Director of Standards and the Chief of Police the number of peddlers has been reduced to those against whom no complaints have been received. The few violations found were immediately corrected and no prosecutions were made by the police.

Miscellaneous. There was but one prosecution for short weight ice which resulted in conviction. As a result of complaints, investigations and adjustments were made in six cases, all favorable to purchasers. The capacity determinations were made upon requests of citizens. Such services as the law requires of a Measurer of Wood and Bark, an Inspector of Petroleum or a Surveyor of Lumber were rendered. Two adjustments were made and the certificates issued when required.

Fuel Furnished The Town

Coal. The anthracite and bituminous coal delivered under the 1930-31 contracts have been from the same sources as that furnished by the same contractors in previous years, consequently mechanical analysis was not necessary. Both supplies and also the screenings have been of exceptionally good quality. A considerable quantity of bituminous coal delivered the first of the year under the 1929-30 contract did not conform to the specifications as to slack and consequently, with the exception of the two central heating plants where it was used in combination with screenings, was unsuitable for the type of grates used. It was necessary to take the matter up with the Board and order the coal replaced in certain buildings, after which all further deliveries were satisfactory. The following table shows the quality of coal delivered with amounts and adjustments. The specified standard for ash in furnace and egg is 10.5 per cent; stove and nut 12.5 per cent; yard screenings 16 per cent; bituminous 8 per cent and 14,300 B. T. U's.

ANTHRACITE	Average Ash	No. of Tons	Tons Below Standard	Penalties	Premiums
* Furnace and egg ..	9.88	762	None	None	$18.25
* Stove and nut ...	13.47	200	200	$5.98	None
* Yard screenings	13.12	981	None	None	84 03
† Furnace and egg ...	10.02	384	None	None	13 68
† Stove and nut	Samples not completed				
† Yard screenings	12.62	180	None	None	16.24
BITUMINOUS Average B. T. U.					
14,506	5.40	3,387	941	99.59	204.81
14,410	5.06	1,182	None	None	78.24

*Contract expired.
†Present contract.

Fuel Oil. Following the installation of oil burners in several of the municipal buildings during the summer it was thought advisable to investigate the conditions under which other municipalities purchased fuel oil, before presenting a form of contract to the Board for adoption. This afforded opportunity to obtain data from the Federal Bureau of Mines and to consult fuel oil experts. A form of contract has now been drafted and approved by the Town Counsel. It will be re-written and submitted to the Board at an early date. In view of the variations in the samples analyzed it is recommended that all fuel oil be purchased under a contract as soon as possible. The fuel oil thus far used has been purchased under agreement as to quality and price. While it has been of good quality averaging 19,350 B. T. U's per pound, six of the eight samples analyzed were not within the specified gravity, varying from 34.5° to 34.9° Baumé at 60° Fah. The oil most suitable for the types of burners in use should be 28°—32° Baumé at 60° Fah. Attention has been given to other details necessary to insure an economical and satisfactory fuel supply.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLARD E. WARD,

Sealer of Weights and Measures,
Fuel Purchasing Agent,
Measurer of Wood and Bark,
Inspector of Petroleum.

REPORT OF THE GYMNASIUM AND BATH COMMITTEE

December 31, 1930.

The Gymnasium and Bath Committee herewith present their annual report for the year ending December 31, 1930.

The classes at the gymnasium and the swimming pool have been very well attended during the past year. While the numbers at the gymnasium show a slight drop from the preceding year, this is due to the fact that the classes were not started until October 15 instead of the usual time of October 1, because during the American Legion Convention the building was used for housing about 300 visiting Legionnaires.

In addition to the regular gymnasium group work the members have the opportunity of playing handball, indoor baseball, basketball, as well as using all the various pieces of apparatus. A League of six teams was conducted in basketball, and suitable prizes were awarded to the winners.

Free instruction in swimming is always available to the residents of the town and in addition classes in Life Saving are held, for which certificates of the American Red Cross Association are awarded to those who pass the prescribed test.

The shower baths at the Heath School continue to be open to the residents in that vicinity and the attendance figures indicate that the privilege is appreciated. During the past year 8,462 baths were taken in that building. The showers are open two evenings a week in the winter and three evenings and Saturday afternoons in the summer.

The following are the attendance and receipt figures for the year ending December 31, 1930:

Bath House Attendance

	Men	Boys	Women	Girls	1929	1930
Free admission	241	36,949	3,568	20,471	64,141	61,229
Paid admission	8,978	3,574	7,786	4,283	21,924	24,621
Showers	19,676	6,943	5,173	5,219	36,576	37,011
Non-residents	....	....	....	....	4,526	4,565
					127,167	127,426

Gymnasium Attendance

	Men	Boys	Women	Girls	Children	Total
1929	7,823	9,031	5,082	2,704	2,118	26,758
1930	8,180	9,024	4,557	2,745	1,719	26,125

Receipt Figures

	1929	1930
Resident bath fees	$2,168 50	$2,462 10
Resident bath instruction	81 60	151 30
Non-resident bath fees	1,357 80	1,369 50
Non-resident bath instruction	583 00	468 50
Gymnasium fees	290 00	220 00
Gymnasium lockers	231 00	244 00
Merchandise for sale	712 30	642 60
	$5,424 20	$5,558 00

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD C. FLOYD,
Chairman.
WILLIAM F. FOLEY
AUGUSTUS W. SOULE

REPORT OF THE PLAYGROUND COMMISSIONERS

December 31, 1930.

The Board of Playground Commissioners herewith present their annual report for the year ending December 31, 1930.

The duties of the Playground Department are divided into supervised play on the various playgrounds during the summer months, and the conducting of the recreational center in the Winthrop School during the other months of the year.

During the past summer recreational classes were held on eight of the town grounds with experienced instructors in charge, and large numbers of children took advantage of the opportunities offered for supervised play in various forms.

Once again a Twilight Baseball League composed of six teams from various parts of the town carried out a long schedule of games, which contests were held three evenings each week, and afforded, in addition to the exercise of those participating, much pleasure and entertainment for large crowds of adults who witnessed them.

During the afternoons and evenings of the Fall and winter months, the recreational centers at the Winthrop School on Brookline Avenue provided for the boys and girls a varied program, consisting of games, handwork, dancing and other activities. There was also a Mothers' Club conducted one evening each week which was for social purposes and which was likewise largely attended.

The following are the figures for both the Playgrounds and Recreation Center for the past year:

Playground Attendance

Brookline Avenue	15,333
Lowell	8,390
Brookline Field	5,412
Pierce	15,180
Parsons	10,762
Boylston	8,209
Clark	16,463
Heath	9,990
	89,739

Recreation Center Attendance

Kindergarten	6,855
Afternoon girls	5,725
Afternoon boys	9,344
Evening girls	4,231
Evening boys	3,848
Mothers Club	1,108
Artcraft	792
Girls Scouts	909
	32,812

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD C. FLOYD, *Chairman,*
WILLIAM F. FOLEY,
PAUL M. HUBBARD,
STEWART BURCHARD,
WARREN D. ARNOLD,
Playground Commission.

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

For the Year Ending December 31, 1930

The Planning Board respectfully submits to the Town its seventeenth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1930.

There have been six regular meetings of the Board and three public hearings.

At the Annual Town Meeting Mr. James D. Henderson was elected for a term of one year, William B. Coffin for a term of two years and John H. Sherburne for a term of three years.

On December 15 General John H. Sherburne, Chairman of the Board, tendered his resignation on account of business which took him away from Boston and on December 29 a joint convention was held with the Selectmen and the Planning Board and Mr. Henry Ware was elected to fill the vacancy. At a meeting of the Planning Board held on the same day Mr. Gorham Dana was elected Chairman.

On January 6 a hearing was held to consider three petitions for changes in zone. Mr. John J. Gaffey, owner of a lot of land on the westerly side of Milton Road, petitioned that the zone be changed so that this lot would be in a 3-D district. All the abutters signed the petition and no one appeared to object. After taking the matter under consideration the Board voted to recommend this change to the Town and at the Annual Town Meeting a vote was passed making it a 3-D district.

The second petition was from Carbone, et al, owners of the lot of land on the northeasterly side of Harvard Street at Green Street, who wished to have the business district in which the greater part of their lot was situated extended so that it would include a depth of 150 feet. The Board took favorable action on this petition on the basis of a depth of 140 feet and presented it to the Selectmen for insertion in the annual warrant. This recommendation was not accepted by the Town Meeting.

The third petition was for a change in zone of property on the northeasterly side of Westbourne Terrace owned by Esau Jenkins et al. After hearing the

arguments for and against the change the Board voted to lay the petition on the table.

On May 22 another hearing on the Carbone petition was held after being duly advertised. As a majority of the Planning Board was not present at this hearing, at a subsequent meeting of the Board it was decided that the petitioner was entitled to another duly advertised hearing and on December 22 such a hearing was held to reconsider the petition and also three other requests for changes in zone. The first request was that all the land between Mountfort Street, the Boston and Albany Railroad and St. Mary's Street be placed in the 2-B district. The second petition was that the remainder of the land owned by Frank B. Connor on Davis Court be changed to a business district. The third petition was that the land owned by Carroll and Healey on the easterly side of Hammond Street near Heath Street, be changed from a residential to a business district.

After the hearing the Board took under consideration the arguments presented and in the case of the first request voted to recommend to the town that the two lots fronting on St. Mary's Street and the lot immediately in the rear of these two lots on Mountfort Street be changed to a 2-B district. These lots are designated on the Assessors' Plans as being Lots 1, 2 and 3, in Block 6.

Petition No. 2 was for change in zone of land owned by Frank B. Connor on Davis Court. As Mr. Connor did not appear the matter was laid on the table.

On the third and fourth petitions it was voted to defer action.

At a meeting of the Board held December 29 Mr. Connor appeared before the Board and was given an opportunity to state his reasons for wishing for the change in zone of his property on Davis Court. After considering the arguments the Board voted to recommend to the town that the remainder of the lot owned by Mr. Connor, fronting on Davis Court, be changed from a 3-D district to a 2-C district.

On petition No. 3 relative to a change in zone of land owned by Carbone, at the corner of Harvard and Green Streets the Board voted to make the same recommendation to the town as at the previous hearing when the same matter was considered by them, which was that Mr. Carbone's land between the portion now in the business district and a line 140 feet from Harvard Street be placed in a business zone.

The fourth petition was for change in zone of land

owned by Carroll and Healey on Hammond Street. It was voted to lay the matter on the table.

The Board has approved plans for several new streets in various parts of the town. Plans for the development of a portion of the Lapham Estate on Heath Street were presented at the meeting of the Board on September 15 and several suggestions were made as to alignment and location which were adopted by the owner. At the same meeting the landscape architect representing the Dolan Estate on South Street presented plans for four streets for the development of this property which were approved after minor changes.

The Board has given considerable study to the question of a proposed street which would lead from Boylston Street across to Cleveland Circle and plans showing several locations have been presented to the Board by the Engineering Department. It was thought by the Board that this might relieve the traffic situation on Boylston Street between this point and the Boston line when the Worcester Turnpike is rebuilt. No definite recommendation has been made as yet.

Much consideration has been given to the question of the widening of Boylston Street through Brookline. This street formed a part of the old Worcester Turnpike. It is the intention of the State to improve this street for its entire length so as to make it the main artery between Boston and Worcester. The past season a contract has been let for the construction of about 14 miles at the westerly end and plans are being made for the continuation of this work towards Boston and a second contract will be let early in 1931. This means that a great volume of traffic will be turned on to this thoroughfare within a short time and it is imperative that the question of the improvement of the Brookline section be taken up at once. The Board hopes to make a definite recommendation to the Town in connection with their study for the improvement of the entrance to the Village.

At the request of the Selectmen the Planning Board is considering plans for the improvement of Washington Street, between Village Square and the Boston Line, this always having been considered the main entrance to the Town. This is one of the most difficult problems presented to the Board since the question of zoning, as it involves not only caring for the increase of the vehicular traffic which will be caused by the Boylston Street improvement but also the question of a proper terminus for the proposed Huntington Avenue

Subway, as well as the other street car lines which may have to remain on the surface. So many questions are involved that it will take considerable time to work the matter out in all its details but the Board intends to give the matter careful and continuous consideration until a satisfactory plan is worked out, as it realizes that until a final definite plan has been made and approved by all parties nothing can be done either in the direction of land takings or construction.

Because of the great importance of this matter and the Boylston Street widening problem, the Board is desirous of engaging the services of an expert in City Planning and have asked Mr. Robert Whitten to prepare a brief report on the need for the preparation of a traffic and thorofare plan for the northerly part of the Town of Brookline. Mr. Whitten is the expert who has been employed by the City of Boston to study the problems of greater Boston and has just published a most complete report on that subject. Mr. Whitten's report is as follows:

To the Brookline Planning Board:

The Need for the Preparation of a Traffic and Thorofare Plan for the Northerly Part of the Town of Brookline

The Town of Brookline is confronted with serious traffic problems that seem to demand a solution on general town planning lines. A number of improvement projects are being considered that are so interrelated that it is unwise to decide them without their being carefully co-ordinated with each other and with a general plan of town development.

There are many factors that make the present an opportune time for Brookline to make a careful survey of street and traffic problems as they affect the northerly part of the Town and particularly the area in and around Village Square.

These are:

1. The reconstruction now under way of the Worcester turnpike by the State Highway Department and its proposed extension through Boylston Street and Village Square to the Riverway and Huntington Avenue.
2. The proposed Huntington Avenue subway and its effect on vehicular, street car and motor bus traffic in and around Village Square.
3. The proposed separation of roadway grades at the Riverway, Huntington Avenue and Washington Street at the Boston-Brookline line and its effect on adjacent highways and park drives in Brookline.

4. The proposal contained in the Thorofare Plan of the Boston City Planning Board for the development of a park roadway extending along the westerly or Brookline side of the Muddy River and paralleling the Riverway.

5. The proposal contained in the Thorofare Plan of the Boston City Planning Board for the Construction by the State of the so-called Roxbury Crosstown express highway extending from the Old Colony Parkway to the Charles River at Ashby Street and located partly along St. Mary's Street at the Boston-Brookline line.

6. Plans to improve the approaches to the Cottage Farm Bridge.

7. The proposal to extend the Boylston Street subway out Commonwealth Avenue.

8. The proposed war memorial in its relation to proposed highway improvements.

In connection with the Worcester Turnpike now under construction which will lead directly into Boylston Street at the Newton line it is necessary to determine whether Boylston Street should be widened, whether the present car tracks can be removed and motor buses installed and what changes need be made at Village Square. Also whether it may be desirable to construct a new highway from Boylston Street to Beacon Street at or near Cleveland Circle so that a portion of the traffic coming in over the new route will be diverted to Beacon Street or to Commonwealth Avenue. A careful estimate should be made of probable traffic coming into Brookline over the Worcester route so that the plans for widening and other improvements may be based on the probable traffic to be served. Boylston Street now has a width varying all the way from 65 to 100 feet.

The Trustees of the Metropolitan Transit District have submitted plans for subway extensions that vitally affect Brookline. The Huntington Avenue subway as at present proposed will extend either to South Huntington Avenue or to a terminal near Village Square. It is assumed that it may be extended later over the Highland Branch of the Boston and Albany Railroad. Present plans should be carefully considered by Brookline with reference to the best ultimate disposition of stations, terminals and surface tracks in and around Village Square. If the Highland Branch is to be used in connection with the subway at some future time, the present station, terminals and track arrangements should be planned with that in view.

Beacon Street, the principal traffic route through Brookline, should be carefully studied as to location and width of its roadways and the improvement of traffic conditions at important intersections. Beacon Street is 160 feet wide. It has a double roadway; one of 30 feet and one of 50 feet. It also has a reservation for surface tracks and a "bridle path." The "bridle path" is used for parking of automobiles. The 30-foot roadway was designed for use as a service roadway only, but is now used also for one-direction traffic. During rush hours this 30-foot roadway is very congested.

Many of the improvements already referred to center in and about Village Square. They are all more or less interrelated and need to be studied in connection with a general plan of devolpment for Village Square and its vicinity. The fulfillment of such general plan may well envisage the economic and aesthetic regeneration of this important center and gateway.

The Boston City Planning Board has recently submitted its Thorofare Plan Report. This is a most careful and comprehensive survey and a number of its important highway and parkway proposals vitally affect Brookline. They should be studied with reference to Brookline's needs and interests and with reference to any adjustments and improvements in Brookline streets that may be appropriate to secure a reasonable correlation with Boston's proposals.

The Division of Metropolitan Planning in co-operation with the Boston Planning Board has made a most complete traffic analysis and forecast covering the entire metropolitan district, so that an unusually complete factual basis is available for a study of Brookline's highway requirements to take care of present and future traffic.

It is evident that the Town has a considerable number of rather urgent highway and transit problems. They are closely interrelated. It would be unwise to attempt their solution in a piecemeal manner. They all involve consideration not only of present needs and conditions but a careful appraisal of future improvements and requirements. All the present projects need to be considered as parts of a general plan designed to meet future as well as present needs.

A special appropriation of not less than $4,000 will be required in order that the Board may undertake this work. With this amount for special studies and with the co-operation of the Town Engineer it will be feasible to prepare a co-ordinated plan in which the

various problems and projects now under consideration will find their appropriate solution and place.

The cost of the proposed studies and plan will be saved many times over in the future cost of adjustments and corrections that would otherwise be required. Moreover, these studies and plans will add immensely to the efficiency and value of the improvements which will in any case be made.

(Signed) ROBERT WHITTEN

The budget recommended for the year 1931, including the amount necessary for the above study, is as follows:

Secretary	$200 00
Advertising	25 00
Stationery, printing and postage	50 00
Zoning, Special work and studies	650 00
Expert traffic studies	4,000 00
Miscellaneous	75 00
	$5,000 00

Respectfully submitted,

GORHAM DANA, *Chairman,*
FREDERICK LAW OLMSTED,
JAMES D. HENDERSON,
WILLIAM B. COFFIN,
HENRY WARE,
Brookline Planning Board.

BOARD OF HEALTH

Organization, 1930

CHARLES F. ROWLEY, *Chairman*

WALTER J. CUSICK — THEODORE G. BREMER

PHILIP G. BOWKER — DANIEL A. ROLLINS

AGNES G. KILLION, *Secretary*

FRANCIS P. DENNY, *Health Officer and Laboratory Director*

WILLARD E. WARD
Agent for the Inspection of Milk and Provisions and Quarantine Inspector

CHARLES W. DELANO, M. D. V.
Agent for the Inspection of Animals

MARTHA W. MEEK
Superintendent of Hospital

FRANCIS P. DENNY, M.D.
Medical Director and Visiting Physician of the Hospital

HAROLD BOWDITCH, M.D.
Assistant Visiting Physician of Hospital

THOMAS J. RILEY
Sanitary Agent

J. ALBERT C. NYHEN
Bacteriologist

JOHN A. MINAHAN
Tenement House Inspector

HORACE K. BOUTWELL, M.D.
Tuberculosis Dispensary Physician

ELLA ROBERTSON JARVIS, R.N.
Supervisor of Nurses

MARY A. MCDONALD, R.N.
REGINA A. THOMAS, R.N.
Health Nurses

ELIZABETH C. DEMPSEY, R.N.
Infant Welfare Nurse

FRANKLIN M. ERLENBACH, JR.
ARTHUR P. CONNELLY
Dentists at Dental Dispensary

MALCOLM J. MACLEOD
Chemist

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

The Board of Health submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1930:

	Recommended 1931	Appropriated 1930	Expended 1930	Expended 1929	Expended 1928
Salary of Health Officer	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,400 00
Salary of Sanitary Agent	2,500 00	2,475 00	2,475 00	2,375 00	2,275 00
Tenement House Inspection	4,922 00	4,859 00	4,832 30	4,633 46	4,504 84
Maintenance of Laboratory	4,800 00	4,785 00	4,775 62	5,008 69	4,516 42
Maintenance of Hospital and support of patients elsewhere	57,290 00	55,300 00	47,299 30	47,981 57	46,416 41
Inspection of milk, animals and provisions	6,887 00	6,870 00	6,882 64	8,088 38	6,202 97
Quarantine Inspection	1,675 00	1,675 00	1,570 96	1,606 98	1,683 39
Mosquito and Fly Suppression	10,715 00	10,826 00	10,072 98	10,784 55	10,667 66
Collecting ashes and rubbish	.....	.....	.....	79,496 52	85,670 66
Removing garbage	.....	.....	.....	48,774 76	56,156 34
Tuberculosis Nurse and Dispensary	3,500 00	3,500 00	3,433 37	3,364 09	3,136 48
Sanitary	7,830 00	7,715 00	7,633 96	7,396 22	7,501 72
Hospital Emergency Relief	13,000 00	7,000 00	10,676 77	6,044 99	5,109 67
Dental Clinic	5,170 00	5,123 00	5,120 53	4,763 14	4,322 53
Health Nurses	5,580 00	5,588 00	5,443 33	5,028 83	3,587 69
Vaccination Clinic	150 00	150 00	30 00	96 00	54 00
School in Bodily Mechanics	900 00	1,000 00	755 00	866 00	950 00
Health Bulletin	600 00	600 00	490 25	545 25	600 50
Immunizing for Diphtheria	725 00	600 00	703 25	620 65	570 17
Medical inspection Parochial Schools	725 00	550 00	716 00	535 00	474 00
Rat extermination	1,000 00	1,000 00	998 76	965 14	998 19
Exchange auto, Sanitary Agent	.....	.....	.....	439 00	.....
Stationery, printing and postage	400 00	400 00	205 59	99 45	358 51
Other expenses	374 00	374 00	121 71	306 97	183 10
Examination, pre-school children	400 00	400 00	228 80	.....	.....
Special appropriation, Hosptal Relief	.....	4,000 00	.....	.....	.....
	$131,643 00	$127,290 00	$116,966 12	$242,320 64	$248,340 25

The number of deaths in the town from all causes was 498 including 136 deaths of persons temporarily sojourning here. The mortality rate per 1,000 inhabitants was 11.88 as compared with 11.55 in 1929.

We request all citizens to read the reports of the different health departments and especially that of the Health Officer.

We call special attention to the following points. The deaths from heart disease have increased, there being more deaths from that cause than any other. The deaths from this disease last year were 28% of all the deaths in the town. Angina pectoris or disease of the coronary artery of the heart is the particular form of heart disease which is responsible for most of this increase. The suggestions of the Health Officer in his report are interesting in this connection. There was an increase in the number of cases of diphtheria in the town showing that there are still unprotected children.

It is encouraging to note that we had the smallest number of cases of tuberculosis reported in many years. There was only one death from tuberculosis of persons under 30 years of age. This shows the value of prevention work. For the first time in the history of the department there were cases reported of psittacosis and the comments of the Health Officer show the probable cause of this disease being in Brookline.

We again recommend that all citizens read the Health Bulletin issued four times a year by the department as each number contains many valuable suggestions for maintaining our good health record.

REPORT ON THE VITAL STATISTICS

To the Board of Health of Brookline:

Gentlemen:—The undersigned herewith presents the report of the Vital Statistics of the town of Brookline for the year ending December 31, 1930. The usual details are given in the tabulation appended, but the following is the comparative summary for the year:

	1927	1928	1929	1930
Births (stillbirths included)	615	557	509	556
Marriages	704	732	825	709
Deaths recorded (stillbirths included)	658	676	686	713
Stillbirths	10	5	4	10
Deaths occurring in Brookline (stillbirths excluded)	499	495	529	498
Deaths of residents of Brookline occurring out of town (stillbirths excluded)	149	174	157	205
Deaths of non-residents occurring in Brookline (stillbirths excluded)	150	149	157	136

In the tabulated classification of causes of deaths, the deaths occurring in Brookline and the deaths of residents of Brookline occurring out of town are given separately.

These tables are arranged according to the International Classification of Causes of Deaths, as desired by the United States Census Bureau and the American Public Health Association.

Births by Months

MONTHS	Totals	In Brookline		Out of Town		Totals	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
January	61	7	8	30	16	37	24
February	33	7	2	14	10	21	12
March	55	4	12	14	25	18	37
April	49	5	3	21	20	26	23
May	53	7	4	24	18	31	22
June	49	6	8	22	13	28	21
July	42	4	9	14	15	18	24
August	49	7	5	22	15	29	20
September	44	4	4	15	21	19	25
October	42	6	5	17	14	23	19
November	35	4	1	22	8	26	9
December	44	5	4	18	17	23	21
	*556	66	65	233	192	299	257

*Of the 556 births recorded, there were 425 which occurred out of Brookline, but were children born of parents who resided in Brookline. There were 12 of the births which occurred in Brookline whose parents resided out of Brookline. (Stillbirths are included.)

Of the births given on page 231 there were twins as follows:

MONTHS	Whole No.	Male	Female
February	4	4	0
March	2	1	1
April	2	0	2
May	2	0	2
July	2	0	2
August	2	2	0
December	2	1	1

Marriages by Months

Months	Whole No.	First of Groom	First of Bride	Second of Groom	Second of Bride	Third of Groom	Third of Bride
January	47	40	38	5	9	2	..
February	52	49	47	3	5	..	..
March	41	34	38	7	2	..	1
April	47	39	44	8	3	..	..
May	49	41	39	7	9	1	1
June	134	122	126	11	7	1	1
July	42	39	37	3	5	..	..
August	61	55	57	6	4	..	..
September	69	66	66	3	3	..	..
October	72	65	66	7	6	..	..
November	54	48	51	5	2	1	1
December	41	35	39	6	2	..	..
Total	709	633	648	71	57	5	4

Deaths in Brookline by Ages (Stillbirths Excluded)

	Totals	Males	Females
Under 1 year	5	2	3
1 to 2 years	2	2	0
2 to 3 years	1	0	1
3 to 4 years	0	0	0
4 to 5 years	0	0	0
5 to 10 years	3	3	0
10 to 15 years	3	1	2
15 to 20 years	4	3	1
20 to 30 years	9	3	6
30 to 40 years	25	10	15
40 to 50 years	36	18	18
50 to 60 years	76	42	34
60 to 70 years	107	50	57
70 to 80 years	133	66	67
80 to 90 years	76	27	49
90 to 100 years	18	4	14

Deaths by Months (Stillbirths Excluded)

January	55	July	41
February	37	August	34
March	60	September	24
April	47	October	42
May	38	November	38
June	39	December	43

Summary of Vital Statistics, 1921-1930

Year	Population July 1 Estimated*	Births (Stillbirths, exc.)		Deaths (Stillbirths, exc.)		Still births		Marriages	
		Total	Per 1000 Population	Total	Per 1000 Population	Total	Per 1000 Births	Total	Persons Per 1000 Population
1921	38,738	589	15 20	448	11 56	17	28 86	577	29 79
1922	39,578	562	14 48	498	12 58	5	8 89	592	29 91
1923	40,418	551	13 63	470	11 63	12	21 78	606	29 98
1924	41,258	538	13 04	433	10 49	13	26 02	648	31 41
1925	42,941	485	11 29	492	11 46	13	26 80	638	29 70
1926	43,981	461	10 48	501	11 39	11	23 86	672	30 56
1927	45,021	572	12 70	498	11 06	10	17 48	704	31 27
1928	46,061	542	11 80	532	11 55	4	7 38	732	31 78
1929	47,100	505	10 72	525	11 15	4	7 92	825	35 03
1930	47,730	534	11 19	567	11 88	10	18 73	709	29 71

*Census populations: 1920, 37,748 (U. S. 1-1-20)
1925, 42,681 (Mass. 1-4-25)
1930, 47,437 (U. S. 1-4-30)

In the above table the totals for births and deaths include births and deaths of residents occurring out of town, and the births and deaths of non-residents are excluded.

RESIDENT DEATHS, 1930

Number	DISEASES	AGE IN YEARS																																		Total
		Under 1		1 to 2		2 to 3		3 to 4		4 to 5		5 to 10		10 to 15		15 to 20		20 to 30		30 to 40		40 to 50		50 to 60		60 to 70		70 to 80		80 to 90		90 to 100		Over 100			
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
7	Measles														1																					1
8	Scarlet Fever													1																						1
9	Whooping cough			1																																1
11a	Influenza (pulmonary complications)																																			1
21	Erysipelas																							1		1										3
23	Lethargic encephalitis																									1										1
31	Tuberculosis of the lungs											1																								1
34	Tuberculosis of the vertebral column																	2	3	2	1	2	1		2	1	2									16
37	Tuberculosis (disseminated)																			1		1														1
41	General septicaemia														1					2	1															1
43	Cancer of the buccal cavity																							1		1				1						4
44	Cancer of the stomach, liver																			1	2	1	1	2	4	3	2	4	3	2	2					27
45	Cancer of intestines, rectum						1													2				1		5	1	2		1		1				14
46	Cancer of the female genital organs																	1				4		2		4		3				1				15
47	Cancer of the breast																					1		4		3		4								12
49	Cancer of other organs																			1	1	6	1	5	3	4				1						22
50	Benign tumors																	1		2		1	1													6
52	Chronic rheumatism																											1								1
57	Diabetes mellitus																					1	1	1	1	2	1									7
58a	Pernicious anaemia																							2	1	2										5
71b	Meningitis (cerebrospinal)			1																																1
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)																									1										1
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage																			1		4	3	7	7	6	16	1	11		2					58
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis																				1		1	1		2	1		1							7
76	General paralysis of the insane																											1								1
78	Epilepsy																		1																	1
84	Other diseases of the nervous system																	1		1	1	1					1									5
86	Diseases of the ear											1																								1
87	Pericarditis																									1										1
89	Angina pectoris																				2		4	1	6	5	10	2	4	2		1				37
90	Other heart diseases															1		1		1	2	1	6	6	10	13	15	14	10	18	2	3				103
91a	Aneurysm																														1					1
91b	Arterio sclerosis																								1	2	3	5	2	3		4				20

92	Embolism and thrombosis																					1						1			2					4
95	Hemorrhage																											1								1
99a	Bronchitis (acute)																											1			1					2
99b	Bronchitis (chronic)																		1																	1
100a	Bronchopneumonia																					1	1	2		1	1			1	2		2			11
101a	Lobar pneumonia																			1		2		2	2		1		2		1					11
105	Asthma																								1											1
109	Diseases of the tonsils																					1														1
111a	Ulcer of the stomach																			1																1
117	Appendicitis											1																								1
118a	Hernia																							1				1	2	1						5
118b	Intestinal obstruction																									1		1		1						3
119	Other diseases of the intestines																									1										1
122b	Cirrhosis of the liver (not specified as alcoholic)																							1	1			1	1							4
123	Biliary calculi																											1								1
128	Acute nephritis																			1							1									2
129	Chronic nephritis																				1	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	4		2					18
132	Calculi of the urinary passages																							1		1										2
134	Diseases of the urethra																											1								1
135	Diseases of the prostate																							1		1		4		2						8
137	Cysts and other benign tumors of the ovary																										1									1
138	Pelvic abscess																				1															1
139	Benign tumors of the uterus																				1		2		2		1									6
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs																						2						2							4
159b	Congenital cardiac																1																			1
160	Congenital debility	1																																		1
161a	Premature birth	1	2																																	3
161b	Injury at birth		1																																	1
164	Senility																																1			1
167	Suicide by poisonous gas																							1		1										2
169	Suicide by drowning																				1															1
170	Suicide by firearms																					1		2												3
183	Accidental traumatism by firearms															1																				1
184	Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments																							1												1
185	Accidental fall																									2	1	2		1	1					7
188b	Street car accidents																										1									1
188c	Automobile accidents															1								1				1	1							4
196	Accidental electric shock																	1																		1
	Total deaths																																			498
	Still births	2	2																																	4
	Total returns																																			502

DEATHS OF RESIDENTS OCCURRING OUT OF TOWN, 1930

Number	DISEASES	AGE IN YEARS																												Total
		Under 1		1 to 2		2 to 3		3 to 4		4 to 5		5 to 10		10 to 15		15 to 20		20 to 30		30 to 40		40 to 50		50 to 60		60 to 70		70 to 80		80 to 90		90 to 100		Over 100		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
8	Scarlet fever																	1																		1
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis															1																				1
24	Meningococcus meningitis		1																																	1
31	Tuberculosis of lungs																1	1						1	1											4
32	Tuberculosis of the meninges																			1																1
37	Tuberculosis disseminated																			1																1
38	Syphilis																							1												1
41	General septicaemia											1																1								2
43	Cancer of the buccal cavity																									1										1
44	Cancer of liver																												1							1
45	Cancer of the intestines																					2	1	1		2				1	1					8
46	Cancer of the female genital organs																			1				1				1								3
49	Cancer of other organs																			1		1		1	1	3	3									10
52	Chronic rheumatism																					1														1
57	Diabetes mellitus																													1						1
58a	Pernicious anaemia																					1														1
60	Diseases of the thyroid gland																	1																		1
65a	Leukemia																							1												1
66	Alcoholism																					1														1
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage																					1		2	3	1	2	1	2		1					13
86	Diseases of the ear	1														1						1														3
89	Angina pectoris																							2		2	2	1	3		1					11
90	Other heart diseases													1						2	1		3	4	4	6	3	1	8							33
91b	Arteriosclerosis																								2			2	2		1					7
92	Embolism and thrombosis																			1																1
99a	Bronchitis (acute)											2																								2
99b	Bronchitis (chronic)																			1																1
100a	Bronchopneumonia	1				1		1										1				1	1						1							7
101a	Lobar pneumonia																			1	1						1									3
101b	Pneumonia unspecified																							1												1
102	Pleurisy																					1														1
109	Diseases of the tonsils											1																								1
111a	Ulcer of the stomach																			1						1										2

111b	Ulcer of duodenum																								1										1
113	Enteritis		1																																1
117	Appendicitis																	1						1					1						3
118a	Hernia																					1					1								2
118b	Intestinal obstruction																								1	1			2						4
119	Other diseases of the intestines																										1								1
122b	Cirrhosis of the liver (non alcoholic)																							1											1
123	Biliary calculi																				1						3	2							6
126	Peritonitis						1																						1						2
129	Chronic nephritis																	3		2		1	1		1				1	1	2				12
139	Benign tumors of the uterus																						1												1
143b	Ectopic pregnancy																				1														1
143c	Ruptured abdominal pregnancy																		1																1
145	Other accidents of labor																				1														1
146	Puerperal septicaemia																				1														1
147	Puerperal embolus																				1														1
151	Gangrene																														1				1
155	Diseases of the bones																			1															1
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	1																																	1
159c	Spina bifida	1	2																																3
160	Congenital debility	1																																	1
161a	Premature birth	2	2																																4
161b	Injury at birth	2																																	2
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	4																																	4
165	Suicide by liquid poison																			1															1
168	Suicide by hanging																						1												1
182	Accidental drowning																	1						1											2
185	Accidental fall																					2		1					2		1				6
188b	Street car accidents																									1									1
188c	Automobile accidents																	2		1				2	1	1									7
188d	Aeroplane accident																					1													1
197	Homicide by firearms																			1															1
203	Violent deaths of unknown causation																	1						1											2
	Total deaths																																		205
	Still births	5	1																																6

REPORT OF THE HEALTH OFFICER

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1930.

Mortality

The number of deaths in Brookline from all causes was 498. The United States Census gave Brookline a population of 47,490 as of April 1, 1930. Estimating the population on July 1, 1930 to have been 47,730, the 498 deaths give Brookline a mortality rate of 10.43 per 1,000 inhabitants as compared with 11.15 for 1929.

If, as is our custom, we exclude 136 deaths of persons temporarily sojourning here, most of whom were patients in various Brookline hospitals, and include 205 deaths of persons who died in other places but who are described in the death certificates as being residents of Brookline, we have a total of 567 deaths, or a mortality rate of 11.88 as compared with 11.15 in 1929.

In correcting our death rate in this way we undoubtedly include a considerable number of deaths of persons outside the town who are not really residents. For example, persons without a permanent home often give the address of a Brookline relative or friend when entering a Boston hospital and in the event of their death a copy of the death certificate is sent to Brookline, and such a death is included in our figures.

In Table I which gives the principal causes of death we have made a similar correction, excluding deaths of non-residents in the town and including deaths of residents outside the town. Most of the Brookline hospitals are for surgical cases, and there is one large institution to which many cancer and other incurable cases come from all over the country. On the other hand when a Brookline patient requires medical care in a hospital he is almost always sent to a Boston hospital. Therefore if these corrections are not made, our classification of the causes of death is very misleading.

TABLE I

Principal Causes of Death, Total Deaths, Population, and Death Rates for Past Five Years

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
Diseasesof heart (all forms)	143	129	128	145	162
Cancer	56	59	81	62	71
Cerebral hemorrhage, etc.	62	58	60	57	70
Pneumonia and influenza	50	25	44	47	32
Diseases of arteries	37	53	37	28	26
Diseases of kidneys	17	20	20	38	29
Tuberculosis (all forms)	13	13	15	18	17
Diabetes	9	4	9	10	6
Automobile accidents	9	5	5	10	10
Other external causes	15	18	18	18	33
Total deaths from above causes	411	384	417	433	456
Total deaths from other causes	110	114	115	92	111
Total deaths from all causes	501	498	532	525	567
Population, July 1	43,981	45,021	46,061	47,101	47,730
Death rate per 1,000	11.39	11.06	11.55	11.15	11.88

A complete record of the causes of all deaths will be found in the Town Clerk's report on the Vital Statistics.

A study of Table I shows that again heart disease has increased its lead over all other causes and the 162 deaths from this cause comprise over 28% of all the deaths. Angina pectoris or disease of the coronary artery of the heart is the particular form of heart disease which is responsible for most of this increase of deaths from heart disease in Brookline. Thus in 1915 there were 5 deaths caused by angina, a rate of 15 per 100,000 inhabitants; in 1920, 9 deaths, with a rate of 24; in 1925, 23 deaths, with a rate of 54; in 1930, 45 deaths, with a rate of 94. In addition to the 45 deaths from angina or coronary artery disease in 1930 there were 27 deaths of individuals who died suddenly where the medical examiners stated that death was due to "cardio-vascular causes." It is safe to say that a large proportion of these deaths were also due to angina.

There must be some reason for this six-fold increase of angina as a cause of death in fifteen years and the subject well merits very careful study. At the present time we can only offer a surmise.

It is well known that angina is relatively rare among individuals whose occupations entail manual labor. It is much more common among those in sedentary occupations. Regular work or exercise which causes increased activity of the heart muscle and the passage

of more blood through the coronary artery would seem to be important in preventing the development of sclerosis in this artery.

The question therefore arises whether there have been any changes in the habits of life of our citizens in recent years which would result in less regular exercise for their heart muscles. The only marked change that occurs to us is the use of the automobile. There is no question that as a result of the automobile many of our citizens are walking very much less than formerly, and there are some who for long periods of the year get practically no exercise. Whether or not this is the cause of the increase in the deaths from angina cannot be determined without further study. The subject is certainly very important and demands scientific investigation.

Cancer with 71 deaths continues to be second among the causes of death. Cerebral hemorrhage is a close third with 70 deaths, an increase of 13 over the previous year. There was a decrease in all the other important causes, except in the case of 43 deaths from "external causes." These include 10 deaths from automobile accidents, 8 suicides, 12 deaths resulting from falls, and 1 aviation accident.

There were 5 puerperal deaths, all of which occurred in hospitals outside the town.

Communicable Diseases

In Tables II, III, and IV, will be found the cases of communicable diseases by months, by ages and sex, and also for the past ten years. The deaths do not include those of non-residents in the town, but do include deaths of residents outside of the town if they had the disease while living in the town.

TABLE II

Cases (and deaths) of the Principal Communicable Diseases by Months, 1930

MONTHS	Diphtheria		Scarlet Fever		Typhoid Fever		Measles		Whooping Cough		Poliomyelitis		Tuberculosis				Lobar Pneumonia		Influenza		Chicken Pox	
													Pulmonary		Other Forms							
	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Jan.	1	..	23	..	..	..	3	..	18	..	..	..	3	1	..	1	3	2	1	..	17	..
Feb.	2	..	25	..	..	..	13	..	20	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	6	1	1	..	21	..
Mar.	1	..	19	..	..	..	94	..	44	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	9	2	2	3	29	..
Apr.	1	..	9	..	..	..	202	..	46	..	..	..	5	2	2	..	6	..	1	..	9	..
May	2	..	14	..	..	..	189	..	38	1	..	..	3	2	2	1	..	..	2	..	9	..
June	..	..	17	..	..	..	49	1	14	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	3	1	..	..	8	..
July	..	..	2	..	..	..	4	..	14	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..
Aug.	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	9	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	..	..	9	..	1	..	..	..	6	..	2	..	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Oct.	1	..	10	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	4	1	..	1	2	..	..	3	..
Nov.	3	..	18	2	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	5	3	..	..	34	..
Dec.	4	..	22	..	..	..	2	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	58	..
Totals	16	0	170	2	3	0	557	1	220	1	4	1	26	15	8	2	37	11	7	3	191	0

TABLE III

Cases of Communicable Diseases by Age and Sex, 1930

AGE	Diphtheria		Scarlet Fever		Typhoid Fever		Measles		Whooping Cough		Poliomyelitis		Tuberculosis				Lobar Pneumonia		Influenza		Chicken Pox	
													Pulmonary		Other Forms							
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Under 1 year	..	..	...	..	..	..	3	4	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
1 to 5 years	4	2	16	14	..	..	95	67	43	39	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	27	26
5 to 10 years	..	3	32	34	..	..	153	160	58	60	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	56	50
10 to 15 years	..	2	28	18	..	..	17	26	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	12
15 to 20 years	..	..	6	3	..	1	6	7	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4
20 to 25 years	..	..	3	4	..	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
25 to 35 years	1	1	4	5	..	..	2	5	..	..	..	..	4	6	1	2	2	1	..	..	1	..
35 to 45 years	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
45 to 55 years	..	..	...	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	5	3	..	..	..	..
55 to 65 years	..	1	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	2	6	1	1	..	..
65 to 75 years	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	..	..
75 to 85 years	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..
85 to 95 years	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
No age given	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1		..	..
Totals	6	10	90	80	0	3	280	277	109	111	3	1	12	14	5	3	15	22	4	3	97	94

TABLE IV

Cases (and Deaths) of Communicable Diseases, 1921–1930

YEAR	Diphtheria		Scarlet Fever		Typhoid Fever		Measles		Whooping Cough		Poliomyelitis		Tuberculosis				Malaria	Chicken Pox	Ophthalmia
													Pulmonary		Other Forms				
	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Cases	Cases
1921	47	2	56	..	4	..	39	..	427	2	1	..	46	16	8	3	..	214	..
1922	83	5	56	1	5	3	378	..	98	..	6	2	37	17	8	5	..	191	2
1923	45	1	144	..	7	..	277	..	404	4	1	..	31	8	6	2	..	220	3
1924	16	..	136	2	5	1	421	..	30	..	3	1	45	10	13	3	..	110	3
1925	10	..	54	..	6	1	541	1	49	..	6	..	40	16	6	5	1	64	..
1926	8	..	99	..	2	..	321	..	263	2	2	..	41	13	5	..	..	127	1
1927	9	..	127	..	4	1	199	..	188	2	16	3	33	13	13	..	..	180	..
1928	3	..	87	1	6	..	529	3	189	2	1	..	39	14	7	1	..	200	1
1929	5	..	194	2	3	..	76	..	74	1	0	..	54	14	8	4	0	114	0
1930	16	..	170	2	3	..	557	1	220	1	4	1	26	15	8	2	1	191	0

Diphtheria. There were 16 cases of diphtheria reported and for the seventh consecutive year there has not been a death from this disease. The number of cases is the largest we have had since the diphtheria prevention work started in 1923 with the exception of 1924 when there were also 16 cases. It is however less than one-half as many as we had had in the years previous to the prevention work. As has been repeatedly pointed out in these reports we still have enough unprotected children to permit the disease to spread occasionally.

During the year 644 children in the public and parochial schools were tested—supposedly for the first time—and if found susceptible were given toxin-antitoxin. It is quite obvious that many of these children had been previously immunized, either in other schools or by private physicians because so large a percentage of them (43%) were found to be immune. In fact in some of those schools, attended largely by children of well-to-do parents, where six years ago we found the smallest number of children naturally immune, we now find that the number of immune children on the first test exceeds the number of susceptibles. It is exceedingly gratifying to have this very definite evidence of the good work of private physicians in protecting the children under their supervision. There were 467 chil-

dren who had been given toxin-antitoxin in previous years who were retested. Of these 63 were still susceptible and were again immunized.

At the Community Health Centre of the Brookline Friendly Society there were 132 infants or pre-school children immunized, a most helpful contribution to this work. There were also 32 pre-school children inoculated in connection with the school work. The total number of children recorded as having been tested or inoculated since 1922 is 7,475 while there are probably several thousand more that have been done by private physicians or in other places, of which we have no record.

Scarlet Fever. There were 170 cases of scarlet fever with 2 deaths. In 1929 there were 194 cases, the largest number ever reported. Most of 1929 cases were in the village section of the town (precincts 4 and 5) and cases continued to be reported frequently from that section during the first quarter of 1930. During the last part of this year the cases have been unusually frequent among the pupils of the Devotion, Lawrence and Runkle schools.

Measles. There were 557 cases reported with one death. In 1929 there were only 74 cases.

Whooping Cough. There were 220 cases and one death.

Small Pox. There were no cases reported.

Typhoid Fever. There were three cases and no deaths. All the cases very certainly contracted the disease outside the town.

Infantile Paralysis. There were 4 cases and one death. Miss Thomas, one of our health nurses, has been giving massage and muscle training to children suffering from the effects of this disease in previous years.

Tuberculosis. There were 26 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis reported and 2 of other forms of the disease—a total of 28 cases as compared with 62 in 1929. This is the smallest number of cases we have had reported for many years and, as there is no reason to believe that the reporting of the cases is any less complete, the situation is very gratifying.

Excluding deaths of non-residents in the town and including the deaths of residents outside the town there were 15 deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis and 2 from other forms. These 17 deaths give us a rate of 35.6 per 100,000 inhabitants as compared with 38.2 last year. In Table V it will be seen that there was only one death under 30 years. This is an exceedingly

favorable sign. The preventive work done in the town during the past fifteen years has been largely among children, and any results in preventing fatal forms of the disease should first be shown in a reduction of the deaths of adolescents and young adults.

TABLE V

	1–9	10–19	20–29	30–39	40–49	50–59	60–69	70–79	Total
Females	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	0	7
Males.....	0	0	0	4	1	1	2	2	10

At the *Tuberculosis Dispensary* Dr. Horace K. Boutwell has been the attending physician and Mrs. E. R. Jarvis the "tuberculosis nurse." There were 87 clinics held at which 640 chest examinations were made of 249 individuals, of which number 111 were new patients. In addition there were 140 visits by patients who came to be weighed and have pulse and temperature taken. There were 25 patients sent to hospitals.

On December 31, 1930 the Dispensary records showed the location of 168 tuberculosis cases as follows:

Active pulmonary cases at home	20
Arrested pulmonary cases at home	79
Other forms at home	46
In Brookline Tuberculosis Hospital	10
In private sanitoria	5
In State sanitoria	7
In Government sanitoria	1
	168

Mrs. Jarvis made 2,718 home visits in connection with her tuberculosis work, 166 visits for other reasons, and assisted at 87 clinics. In addition to her duties in connection with tuberculosis Mrs. Jarvis acts as Supervisor of Nurses, assists in the diphtheria prevention work at the Parochial Schools and helps the health officer in the collecting and tabulating of statistical data. She has used her own car in her work and has frequently driven the other nurses on distant calls.

The department has offered a *free consultation service* with specialists and X-Ray examinations, but no use of this service has been made by physicians during the past year.

Valuable *assistance from other agencies* has been received. The Brookline Anti-Tuberculosis Society, whose funds come largely from the sale of Christmas seals, sent to summer camps and homes 83 children who had

been exposed to tuberculosis or who had signs of the disease. This is a most valuable contribution to our work. They also gave warm clothing for the sanitoria patients. The Elks have been most generous in gifts to needy cases.

Pneumonia and Influenza. There were reported 37 cases of lobar pneumonia with 11 deaths and 7 cases of influenza with 3 deaths. In addition there were 18 deaths of residents from broncho-pneumonia, and 4 from acute bronchitis, a total of 36 deaths from acute respiratory infections as compared with 52 in 1929.

Venereal Diseases. Since January 1, 1930 the State law has required that physicians report cases of gonorrhoea and syphilis without the name of the patient to the State Department of Health. If patients fail to continue treatment until cured, physicians are required to report the patients by name to the State, and the State then reports the case to the local Board of Health. Under this law there were reported to the State from Brookline 54 cases of gonorrhoea and 41 cases of syphilis. There were 10 cases of gonorrhoea and 6 cases of syphilis reported by name as having lapsed treatment. It was possible to persuade all of these to resume treatment except four that could not be located.

Psittacosis. There were three and possibly four cases of this disease brought to the attention of the Board of Health. Three of these cases had visited a certain bird store in Boston, to which cases of the disease in other municipalities have been traced. All three had noted and been in close proximity to a sick parrot and all were taken sick after a period corresponding to the usual incubation period of the disease. They all three had pneumonia with a low white count and typhoid symptoms, but with all cultures and blood tests negative for typhoid. All three were very ill but recovered. The doubtful case was much less severe, and the only known source of infection was a canary bird which came from the same store.

Other Diseases Reported

Mumps	152
German Measles	46
Dog Bite	23
Encephalitis lethargica	1
Septic sore throat	2
Malaria	1
Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis	1

Public Health Nurses

Miss Mary A. MacDonald and Miss Regina A. Thomas have served throughout the year.

The nurses visit the homes in which cases of contagious disease have been reported. They placard the house if that is required; they obtain information in regard to the source of infection; they give advice in regard to precautions; they investigate the health of the other members of the household and see that the children are excluded from school.

As far as time permits they investigate the cause of absence of pupils from some of the public and the parochial schools. The causes of these absences are shown in Table VI which includes 9 cases of scarlet fever, 36 of whooping cough, 81 of measles, 34 of mumps and 32 of chicken-pox.

While the primary object of this absentee work is the control of the contagious diseases, probably even greater benefits come from the opportunities which several thousand visits in the homes afford for teaching healthy living.

TABLE VI

Causes of Absence of Pupils from the Public and Parochial Schools as Discovered by the Nurses in 1930

Illness Causing Absence	No.	Cause Not Illness	No.
Accident	25	Death in family	10
At hospital, Dr., Dentist, etc.	55	Did not want to go	24
Chicken pox	32	Doing errands	9
Colds, coughs, etc.	595	Housekeeper	74
Digestive disturbances	176	Illness in family	68
Ear and eye trouble	52	Jewish holidays	5
Glands	22	Late	61
Headache	54	Moved	25
Laxative taken	20	No one at home	259
Measles	81	Out of town	8
Mumps	34	Overslept	45
Scarlet Fever	9	Poor clothes	48
Sore arm or leg	28	Thought no school	25
Sore throat	39	Truant	2
Toothache	40	Weather	19
Tonsil and adenoid operation	9	Wrong address	19
Whooping Cough	36		
Miscellaneous	46		
	1,353		701

Summary of Nurse's Work, 1930

Visits to absentee pupils	2,054
Subsequent visits	23
Visits to schools	584
Cultures taken	38
Corrective visits (infantile paralysis)	144
Visits to dental dispensary	33
Settlements and investigations	11
T. B. visits	59
Visits re-quarantine	1,471
Visits re-ten year program and Schicking	84
Clinics attended	113
	4,614

Infant Mortality and Birth Rate

There were 5 deaths in the town of infants under one year, 2 of whom were non-residents. In addition there were 19 infants of Brookline parents who died outside of the town.

More and more it is coming to be the custom for Brookline mothers to go to hospitals outside of the town for care during childbirth. In 1923 about 50% of the births were outside the town, while in 1930 about 78% were outside. This makes it exceedingly difficult to compute our infant mortality rate. The only method, however, which will give us any idea of our true rate is to include all births and all deaths of infants of Brookline mothers wherever they occur and to exclude births and deaths of infants of non-resident mothers. On this basis there were 534 live births and 21 deaths giving a rate of 39.3 per 1,000 births.

If we include only births occurring in town (127) and all deaths in the town (5), our rate is 39.3.

The birth rate per 1,000 population based on all births of Brookline mothers is 11.19.

TABLE VII

Deaths Under One Year by Cause and Age, 1930

Number	CAUSE	Under 1 Day	1 to 2 Days	2 to 3 Days	3 Days to 1 Week	1 to 2 Weeks	2 to 3 Weeks	3 Weeks to 1 Month	1 to 2 Months	2 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 9 Months	9 to 12 Months	Total under 1 Year
24	Meningococcus meningitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
86	Diseases of the ear	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
100 (a)	Bronchopneumonia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
113	Enteritis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
159	Congenital malformations	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
160	Congenital debility	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
161 (a)	Premature birth	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
161 (b)	Injury at birth	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
162	Other diseases of early infancy	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	Total	9	2	1	4	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	21

There were 10 stillbirths.

In the above table the deaths of 19 infants of Brookline parents occurring out of town are included, and the deaths of 3 infants of non-resident parents are excluded.

In Table VII it is shown that of the 21 infant deaths, 17 were due to causes present at birth. We have reason to believe that the majority of the mothers of these 17 infants and of the 10 stillborn infants had fairly adequate pre-natal and obstetrical care and we are not very hopeful of being able to materially reduce this part of our infant mortality under present conditions of modern life.

Miss Elizabeth F. Dempsey, the Child Welfare Nurse, works in connection with the clinics of the Health Centre of the Brookline Friendly Society and submits the following report:

Child Welfare Work

During the year, 495 children have been under the supervision of the Child Welfare Clinic. 383 of these were infants under two years and 112 were children from two to six years old.

When a child is first admitted to the Clinic, it is weighed and given a full physical examination by the Baby Specialist in charge of the Clinic and after looking over the baby, the doctor talks with the mother and advises her as to what the baby needs and what she must do to develop good health and behavior habits while the child is growing up.

After the first visit to the Clinic, the nurse always makes a visit to the home to be sure that the mother has understood what the doctor has told her and to help her to plan and carry out the directions given. After the first visit, the Welfare nurse usually plans to make a monthly visit to the home to be sure that everything is going well and to get acquainted with the family.

The Child Welfare Clinics are for the supervision of Well children. Sick children are not treated but are referred to the family physician or to the out-patient departments of the nearby hospitals for medical care.

As part of the general program of health supervision, the Child Welfare Clinics have undertaken the immunization of the children against diphtheria, and also their vaccination.

Of the children under care, only 69 have not been immunized and of this number, 34 are too young for inoculations and will be immunized next year. It is the hope of the Child Welfare workers to get as many children immunized as possible before their first birthday and checked up in the second year by the Schick Test to be sure that an immunity is established. In this way the child is protected through the whole Preschool period.

Free dental work for the children of the Preschool Clinic is made possible by the School Dental Clinic and 218 children have been referred to the dental clinic to have their teeth cared for.

The following *Table* gives the figures of work done:

Babies under two years	383
Children from two to six years	112
Total number of Clinic Visits	2,749
Total number of Home Visits made by the Child Welfare Nurse	3,479
Number of children immunized for Diphtheria	162
Number of children Vaccinated	67
Number of children treated at the School Dental Clinic	218

Medical Inspection of Parochial Schools

Medical inspection of the pupils at St. Mary's and St. Aidan's Parochial Schools is provided by the Health Department. This work has been in charge of Dr. David M. Hassman who is also Medical director of the public schools. One of our health nurses devotes the greater part of her time to the care of the pupils of these schools.

Examination of Pre-School Children

Last spring the Health Department undertook the medical examination of children who are soon to enter the public and parochial schools. The object of these examinations is the correction of physical defects as early in life as possible so that the child will be in better health when he begins the school work. There were 215 pre-school children examined by Dr. Hassman and 110 were vaccinated.

The Health Bulletin

The Bulletin has been published quarterly and distributed by the Police Department to every house in the town. We believe it is serving the purpose of promoting education in health matters of informing residents of the quality of the milk sold by the various dealers and of giving publicity to the various activities of the department.

The Hospital Relief Fund

This fund was used to provide prompt hospital care to 137 individuals needing such care but unable to pay the hospital charges. The demands on this fund were much greater than in previous years on account of the large amount of unemployment. The appropriation made was $7,000 but as this amount was overdrawn, an additional appropriation of $4,000 was made at the special town meeting in December. It seems desirable that in the future more careful investigation should be made of the legal settlement and financial status of the beneficiaries of this fund.

THE DENTAL CLINIC

Committee in Charge

Cedric F. Harring, D.M.D., *Director*
Arthur A. Cushing, M.D. Miss Ida M. Lewi
Francis P. Denny, M.D., *Chairman*

Clinicians

F. M. Erlenback, Jr., D.M.D. Arthur P. Connelly, D.M.D.

Dr. Connelly submits the following report:

The past year has been a most successful and encouraging one. While our records show no marked change in the number of patients treated, we feel that more has been accomplished. The plan of procedure may be stated as follows:

1. Dental prophylaxis, which includes examination and instruction to parents and children in proper mouth hygiene and diet.
2. Removal of all teeth that are infected.
3. To fill all temporary teeth as well as the first permanent molars (six year molars).
4. To concentrate on the pre-school children and those in the primary grades and only emergency work for children beyond the third grade.
5. No fillings where aesthetic appearance is involved, and no root treatment.

We are striving to promote good oral health. With this view in mind we are working to accomplish this end. The pre-school child is the one who concerns us most. An improvement is noted from this point of view. The clinic is very grateful for the kind help Miss Ross and her staff at the Community Health Center have given us.

TABLE VIII

The Dental Clinic, Monthly Totals, 1930

1930	No. of patients seen	Examinations	Prophylaxis	Toothache	Amalgam	Cement	Temporary	Extractions	Anaesthesia	Discharged
January	383	81	76	25	196	83	32	124	42	72
February	419	229	66	9	115	49	18	130	33	21
March	357	84	65	5	200	50	20	144	52	68
April	280	57	90	17	152	42	28	77	38	50
May	421	66	72	8	233	65	34	117	40	84
June	319	98	94	12	190	42	13	97	40	70
July	113	20	18	..	90	18	6	38	14	39
August	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
September	272	193	127	5	90	20	9	29	12	52
October	375	193	101	7	232	38	13	53	21	62
November	249	73	72	3	181	45	11	38	18	62
December	242	51	47	6	203	13	16	76	30	57
Totals	3430	1145	828	97	1882	465	200	923	340	637

Total operations, 1930—6,517.
Total operations, 1929—6,556.
Total operations, 1928—5,468.
Total operations, 1927—5,331.
Total operations, 1926—4,866.

THE SCHOOL IN BODILY MECHANICS

Committee in Charge

David M. Hassman, M.D. Fritz B. Talbot, M.D.
Francis P. Denny, M.D., *Chairman*
Armin Klein, M. D., *Medical Director*

Dr. Klein submits the following report for the year 1930:

Below are the attendance figures for the Brookline School of Bodily Mechanics for the past year.

No. of pupi s enrolled . . .	Jan.	June 1930	76	Oct.—Dec. 1930		82
No. of visits to school . .	"	"	732	"	"	528
Average attendance	"	"	18	"	"	27
No. of sessions	"	"	41	"	"	19

Again it is my duty to report to you that the average attendance of the Brookline School of Bodily Mechanics has been smaller during the year just passed. The number of children present at the sessions has fluctuated between the low of 6 at the first meeting in January, 1930 to a high of 40 in November, 1930. Apparently our greatest numbers appear after the school opens in October and continue more or less until the Christmas recess. Then with the break at that time comes a diminution in numbers as is readily noticeable from our figures.

THE BOARD OF HEALTH HOSPITAL

Miss Martha W. Meek, *Superintendent*

Visiting Physicians

Francis P. Denny, M.D. Harold Bowditch, M.D.

Consulting Staff

Calvin B. Faunce, Jr., M.D., *Laryngologist*
A. W. Reggio, M.D., *Surgeon*
Gerald Blake, M.D., *Internist*
Franklin M. Erlenbach, Jr., D.M.D., *Dentist*

The following table gives a summary of the year's work:

TABLE IX

Admissions by Months and Diseases Treated at the Brookline Contagious Hospital, 1930

	Scarlet Fever	Measles	Mumps	Chicken Pox	Miscellaneous	Tuberculosis	Total	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
No. in Hospital, January 1, 1930	26	..	..	..	..	20	46	10	10	14	12
Admitted January	15	..	..	..	..	3	18	..	3	8	7
February	18	1	..	..	..	1	20	1	1	5	13
March	12	2	1	1	..	1	17	2	3	8	4
April	6	2	..	..	1	3	12	2	4	3	3
May	8	1	..	..	..	2	11	1	5	5	..
June	15	1	..	..	..	..	16	..	1	7	8
July	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
August	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
September	5	..	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	4	1
October	5	..	..	..	1	..	6	..	1	4	1
November	7	..	..	..	..	1	8	2	..	2	4
December	5	..	..	1	..	..	6	1	2	..	3
No. treated 1930	123	7	1	2	2	33	168	19	32	61	56
Discharged well	112	7	1	2	2	..	124	6	9	59	50
Improved	1	..	..	..	..	11	12	3	8	..	1
Not improved	2	..	..	..	..	2	4	..	4	..	..
Died	1	..	..	..	..	10	11	6	4	1	..
In Hospital December 31, 1930	7	..	..	..	..	10	17	4	7	1	5

Number of days treatment: Scarlet fever, 3,277; Tuberculosis, 5,958; Miscellaneous diseases, 101; Total, 9,336.

There were no cases of diphtheria admitted during the year. The few cases in the town that required hospitalization were sent to other hospitals and the so-called diphtheria wing was used during most of the year for tuberculosis patients. Seven measles patients and four miscellaneous cases were cared for in a part of this same building.

There have been 123 cases of scarlet fever treated with one fatality. Anti-toxin was used in only 11 of the severer cases. The reactions following its use were frequent and in two cases immediate and alarming. In almost every instance however it caused a rapid subsidence of the acute symptoms of the disease and complications were relatively less frequent among the patients receiving the anti-toxin despite the fact that they were all severe cases. There were 5 children who had their tonsils removed before discharge.

In the tuberculosis wards there were 33 patients treated. They were classified as follows: advanced 19; moderately advanced 10; incipient 2; non tubercular 2. Of these 11 were discharged "improved"; 2 "not improved"; 10 died and 10 remain in the hospital.

Occupational therapy has been carried on during most of the year. The lamp treatment has been used for a few of the patients.

THE BACTERIOLOGICAL LABORATORY

A total of 3,658 examinations was made during 1930 as follows:

Diphtheria. There were 227 cultures and 40 swabs examined from persons suspected of having diphtheria and 21 cultures were found to be positive. There were 65 cultures for release and 414 for the detection of carriers. The total number of culture examinations was 746, of which number 98 were re-incubated and examined a second time. There were 4 tests made with animals to determine the virulence of the diphtheria bacillus.

Tuberculosis. There were 153 sputum examinations of which 27 were positive.

Typhoid and Paratyphoid. There were 52 specimens of blood examined of which 5 gave a positive Widal reaction and there were 14 negative paratyphoid tests.

Opthalmia and Gonorrhoea. There were 2 positive ophthalmia smears and 247 other smears for the diagnosis of gonorrhoeal infections, of which 70 were positive.

Vincent's Angina (Trench Mouth). There were 13 smears submitted by the dentists and 2 smears by the physicians for a diagnosis of Vincent's Angina. Of these 11 were positive and 4 were negative.

Scarlet Fever Control. There were 68 cultures and swabs examined, by special request, for Haemolytic and other Streptococci. Of these 47 were negative and 21 were positive.

Urine Analyses. There were 19 chemical and microscopical examinations of urine made for the physicians and residents of the town.

Miscellaneous Examinations. In addition to the above there were 4 special bacteriological and pathological examinations.

Milk Examinations. There were 739 samples of milk and cream submitted by the Agent for the Inspection of Milk and Provisions which were plated and the number of bacteria per cubic centimeter counted. The results of these milk counts have been published in the Health Bulletin. There were 739 samples examined microscopically for the presence of pus and streptococci. Counts were made of 40 samples of ice cream and there were 282 special milk examinations.

Water Examinations. Three hundred ninety-four bacteriological and chemical examinations of the Municipal Water Supply and the water from the swimming pool of the Bathhouse have been made at weekly intervals. The total number of samples examined was 105. Plate counts were made of these and also tests for the colon bacillus.. One hundred forty-two chemical tests have been made of 48 samples of water to determine the percentage of chlorine and the hydrogen-ion concentration in the water of the swimming pool after the disinfectant had been added. The average of the counts of the town water for the year was 2.1 bacteria per cubic centimeter.

Outfits. There were 1351 outfits for cultures and for the collection of specimens made up and distributed to the doctors. These outfits are kept at the Laboratory and at the following drug stores: Young & Brown's,* Harvard Square; Coolidge Corner Pharmacy,* corner of Harvard and Webster Streets; Chestnut Hill Pharmacy,* 1186 Boylston St., Gammon Drug Co., corner of Beacon and Tappan Street.

Anti-toxin Vaccine, etc., (1,500) outfits furnished free by the State Department of Health, were distributed from the Laboratory to physicians or through the drug stores above designated with a (*).

The Fly and Mosquito Control work is directed by Mr. Nyhen, Bacteriologist, from the Laboratory. Attention is called to his report of this work.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS P. DENNY,
Health Officer.

* Anti-toxin Stations.

REPORT OF QUARANTINE INSPECTOR

Brookline, Mass., December 31, 1930.

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:—The following is the report for the year ending December 31, 1930.

Quarantine There were one hundred four quarantine inspections made, seventy-eight milk jar restrictions placed, one handler of food and one of milk quarantined in connection with cases of infectious disease occurring within the town. Fifteen persons having or exposed to infectious disease were prohibited from handling milk at out-of-town locations until released by a physician's certificate. Seven cases of reported illness were investigated, eleven medical examinations ordered and two blood tests taken for analysis from a suspected typhoid carrier. One large lot of bakery products and one of milk were destroyed. Much additional work in preventing milk supplies from being carriers of infectious disease was done in co-operation with health officials in outlying districts.

Disinfection There were twenty-three rooms, seven lots of bedding, two of clothing, seventeen of books and three hundred eighty-five milk and cream jars disinfected. Four lots of bedding, a quantity of rugs and clothing were naphtha cleansed. The premises and equipment at one bakery and two milk plants were cleansed and sterilized. Five lots of bedding, twenty-four of books, four of clothing, two of room furnishings and one hundred twenty-five food cartons were condemned and destroyed.

Miscellaneous This includes such work required by agents of the Board and householders as was deemed necessary to prevent transmission of infectious disease. A considerable quantity of disinfectant and instructional service have been furnished which also include the requirements of the Inspector of Animals following diseases of animals.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLARD E. WARD,
Quarantine Inspector.

REPORT OF TENEMENT HOUSE INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to submit the eighteenth annual report of the Tenement House Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1930.

During the year there were no permits issued to build apartment houses. One permit was renewed to build a block containing eighteen suites. This block was started last year and the work was discontinued for some time.

The supply of apartments is still greater than the demand in all classes of apartment houses. At the present time there are approximately nine hunderd vacant apartments.

Permits were issued by the Board of Health for five basement suites in apartment houses during the year. I found three rooms being occupied in the basement of one apartment house for which your Board had refused to grant a permit. Found one room being occupied in the basement of an apartment house for which no permit had been issued by the Board of Health and for which no permit could be issued as the room could not be made to comply with the Board of Health regulations governing basement rooms. The agent of the property was notified and the use of that room for living purposes was discontinued.

I also made one hundred and twenty-six inspections of basement suites for which permits had already been granted. As a whole these suites were found to be in good condition with the exception of three suites where it was necessary to have some of the ceilings whitened and the walls of the rooms either painted or papered.

During the year there were seventy water-closet bowls which were found in unsanitary condition and on reinspections found the same had been put in sanitary condition.

In one tenement house where I had notified the agent to give the house a thorough cleaning and install new plumbing, rather than comply with my request, he agreed to close the house as unfit for human habitation, which he did.

One case of overcrowding was found during the

year and the tenant was notified to obtain larger quarters.

Forty-nine unsightly ceilings were whitened and the walls of nineteen rooms were either painted or papered.

Forty-one complaints were received during the year of hallways not properly lighted. The owners of these houses were all notified that Court action would be taken if they did not comply with Section 213 of Article 21 of the Tenement House Law.

I had the owner of one apartment house before the Court for a preliminary hearing to show cause why a complaint should not be issued against him for maintaining a nuisance in the basement of his house. No complaint was issued, the Court giving the owner ten days to abate the nuisance and on reinspection found that the owner had complied with the orders of the Court.

Three hundred and fifty-two fire hazards were abated, the cause of same being defective smoke pipes, plaster off ceiling in basement and wood laths exposed, papers and combustible rubbish scattered around premises and proper receptacles not provided for ashes and rubbish. One hundred and forty-two metal receptacles were provided during the year where fire hazards were found to exist. On complaints received of fire hazards in apartment houses, many were received from the Chief of the Fire Department and I had his co-operation in abating the same.

During the year the Building Commissioner and the writer started a drive against the owners of apartment houses who did not comply with the law which requires all fire doors in party walls in the basements to be self-closing. Many of these doors were found to be mechanically out of order and in many instances the doors were tied back for the convenience of the janitor. In case of fire where these doors were not closed, it would give fire a chance to spread from one building to another. The owners of sixty-three houses where these conditions were found to exist, were notified that if these doors were not made self-closing and kept closed, the Building Commissioner would order the openings between houses bricked up.

One hundred and thirty-one complaints were received during the year of obstructed egresses and three hundred and eighty-two egresses were found obstructed. Either tenants or owners were notified and cards were posted in hallways. I found it necessary to summons four of the most persistent violators of Section 210 of Article 21 of

the Tenement House Law before the Court. All were found guilty and three of the cases were placed on file and one paid a fine of Five Dollars.

Seventy-six complaints were received by this department during the year for insufficient heat and hot water. All complaints were thoroughly investigated and in most cases found to be justifiable. In many cases I found that there was no intention on the owners' part to fail to furnish heat, the trouble being the fault of the janitor and after warning the owner and the janitor, I usually got good results. I had the owner of one apartment house before Court on a preliminary hearing to show cause why a complaint should not be issued against him for violation of Chapter 186, Section 14 of the General Laws. No complaint was issued as the owner agreed with the Court that in the future sufficient heat would be supplied and on reinspection I found everything satisfactory.

All complaints received during the year of apartment houses being infested with rats and mice were referred to the Sanitary Agent who took charge of same.

One hundred and ninety-one inspections and reinspections were made of lodging houses during the year. As a whole these houses were found to be properly maintained. The following table shows the conditions found in lodging houses that were inspected:

Cellars untidy	14
Encumbered egresses	2
Fire Hazards	30
Unsanitary water-closet bowls	16
Defective plumbing	2
Obstructed drainage	2
Untidy yards	2
Offensive odors	2
Unsightly ceilings	9

A great many miscellaneous inspections were made in apartment houses during the year for various causes such as dogs and cats in apartments, dampness in cellars, stagnant water in yards, gas shut off, gas fixtures leaking, water shut off, shaking rugs and mops from windows, houses infested with water bugs and other pests.

The following summary will give a more detailed idea of conditions noted during the year:

	No.	Comp.	Insp.
Untidy cellars	158	28	2,288
Untidy yards	33	11	65
Unsightly ceilings	50	12	127
Unsanitary water-closet bowls	70	14	183
Defective plumbing	44	15	79
Odors in apartments	12	12	25
Refrigerator sinks unsanitary	23	9	63
Fire hazards	352	86	785
Encumbered egresses	382	161	891
Obstructed drainage	31	24	64
Janitor suites	126	10	136
Leaky roofs	2	2	8
Hallways not properly lighted	41	41	97
Openings in party walls	8	4	21
Insufficient heat	76	76	153
Defective rainwater conductors	16	6	33
Total	1,424	511	5,018

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. MINAHAN,
Tenement House Inspector.

REPORT OF THE AGENT
FOR THE
INSPECTOR OF MILK AND PROVISIONS

Brookline, Mass., December 31, 1930.

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:—The following is the report for the year ending December 31, 1930.

SUMMARY OF WORK DONE

Milk and Cream

Chemical Analyses		Milk below legal standard	4
Samples submitted	814	Cream below legal standard	3
Office samples	6	Water contaminated, 9; cream 3	12
Complete analyses	58		
Water samples	12		
Bacteriological Examinations		High counts, dealers	14
Milk from dealers	612	High counts, producers	8
Raw milk from producers	139	High counts, cream and ice cream	7
Cream and ice cream	153	Milk contaminated	5
Sediment Tests			
Samples tested	847	Dirty	18
Cloudy (passable)	79	Microscopical (add)	92
Inspections			
Dairy	3,018	Train and truck	18
Dairies rejected	85	Ice cream plants	14
Dairies excluded	67	Miscellaneous	12
Dairies released	49	Supplies rejected (add)	9
Creamery	155	Creameries condemned	2
Shipping station	24	Corrections effected (total)	310
Licenses and Permits			
Stores	183	Dealers' permits (add)	11
Dealers	31	Dairy permits (add)	410
Cream	6	Grade A permits (add)	112
Ice cream	4	Refused and revoked	76
Refused and revoked	19	Fees	$131 00

Food, Drugs, Etc.

Analyzed		Canned foods	66
Butter, lard, etc.	28	Miscellaneous foods	41
Vinegar, cider, etc.	31	Drugs	47
Extracts, spices, etc.	39	Illegal or unfit for use	35
Bottled foods, beverages, etc.	28	Urine	2
Inspected			
Meats and fish, fresh (lots)	64	Fruits, vegetables, etc. (lots)	15
Meats and fish, cured (lots)	21	Miscellaneous foods (lots)	9

Condemned and Destroyed			
Meats and fish, fresh (lbs.)	865	Miscellaneous foods (lots)	7
Meats and fish, cured (lbs.)	22	Milk, beverages, etc. (gals.)	14
Fruits, vegetables, etc. (lots)	16	Confectionery	12
Store Inspections, etc.			
Grocery and provision	1,041	Other food establishments	716
Bakeries	302	Drug stores	191
Hotels and boarding houses	144	Food vehicles	102
Restaurants	1,025	Corrections effected	327
Miscellaneous			
Stores registered	31	Investigations	11
Oleomargarine registrations	40	Hearings	29
Certificates of approval	15	Temperatures of milk (add)	195
Certificates of approval refused	5	Prosecutions	3

The shifting of a large portion of the milk supply from Vermont to Maine dairies due to the encroachment of the New York market; the excluding of Western cream to promote the interests of producers in New England inspected areas, which action was commended by the New England Council, and steps taken for regulatory measures; the adoption of a permit system for cream distributed by local dealers; the extension of the tuberculin test which has greatly increased the number of supplies from tuberculosis-free herds; efforts to induce dealers selling raw milk to pasteurize all their product, in anticipation of the adoption of a regulation prohibiting the sale of unpasteurized milk (unless certified) and cream and the inspection incident to converting several cream producing areas to milk production were factors which greatly increased the work and the amount of travel necessary to supervision. Notwithstanding a continued increase in the consumption of dairy products and a decrease in the number of contributing milk producing animals due to tuberculin testing, there has been the largest surplus of milk since 1919. A large part of this surplus was produced in the modified accredited areas, which demonstrates the economic value resulting in the larger production from tuberculosis-free herds.

Quality. The extremely low bacterial content and the very few samples found contaminated from any source have far exceeded expectation. While the purity and safety of the milk supply are the most essential factors, a considerably higher fat content is also noted. The following chart shows the improvement over last year and also over a five and ten year period.

Chart Showing Improvement in Quality of the Brookline Milk Supply

Year	Market		Chain Store		Grade A		Special		Certified		Cream	Ice Cream
	Average bacteria per cubic centimeter	*Per cent of deficiencies	Average bacteria per cubic centimeter	*Per cent of deficiencies	Average bacteria per cubic centimeter	*Per cent of deficiencies	Average bacteria per cubic centimeter	*Per cent of deficiencies	Average bacteria per cubic centimeter	*Per cent of deficiencies	Average bacteria per cubic centimeter	Average bacteria per cubic centimeter
1920	207,829	15.65	†	†	‡81,853	21.95	198,037	7.17	12,256	13.20	622,188	418,922
1925	118,495	7.66	†	†	39,022	9.85	52,975	5.42	6,860	6.95	606,136	110,657
1929	24,132	6.33	14,497	10.41	11,487	4.83	9,907	4.50	5,333	3.15	79,165	32,368
1930	8,906	2.73	21,177	3.70	4,655	2.98	5,931	3.70	2,374	2.06	88,621	31,333

*Milk deficient includes samples adulterated, illegally standardized, unpassable sediment tests and containing bacterial contamination.
†Not segregated; included in market milk.
‡Designated Grade A by dealers. Grade A law passed in 1924.

It is noted that the average bacterial content of all the several kinds of milk, except that sold at chain stores, is lower than the maximum standard of 10,000 bacteria per c.c. for certified milk. There were but six samples of Market, one of Grade A, six of Special and one of Certified milk containing bacteria in excess of the various established standards, or fourteen in all as compared with fifty-one last year. The sediment tests showed eight samples of Market, three of Grade A, five of Special and two of Certified milk which contained an inexcusable amount of dirt, while only three samples of Market, one of Grade A and one of Special milk contained bacterial contamination. The average butter fat of all samples was 4.2 per cent as compared with 3.95 last year, with but three samples of Market milk below the legal standard of 3.35 per cent in butter fat and one of Grade A below the required standard of 4.00 per cent. The milk supplied chain stores is of as good quality, and with one exception, from the same sources as that supplied to homes. The higher bacterial content is due to insufficient icing and carelessness in handling. Recognizing that many people depend upon store milk for their children, every effort is being made to induce the proprietors to install mechanical refrigeration and otherwise care for the milk so that it may meet the standards of other supplies. The dissemination of milk inspection records in the "Health Bulletin," the segregation of local supplies where necessary to admit of adequate supervision, the exclusion and rejection of undesirable supplies, the activity of state officials in enforcing the laws relative to pasteurizing equipment, with the more general recognition by dealers that the quality and freshness of their milk is essential to the growth of their business were all appreciative factors in the results obtained. Most of the exclusions noted in the table were Market milk dairies.

Market. The changes in dairy locations referred to were, with few exceptions, those affecting the Market milk supply. These new dairies required greater supervision and are responsible for the larger number of inspections and rejections recorded. In three instances action was taken to prevent the distribution of illegally standardized, refilled or remade milk.

Grade A. A revised state regulation is awaiting a public hearing and the approval of the governor and council. If approved this will provide for a higher standard of purity and the tuberculin testing under the Federal accredited-herd plan of the producing herds. All but one of the samples were well above the required 4.00 per cent butter fat. In order to prevent the illegal standardizing

of this product by the addition of cream other than that made from Grade A milk at the time of processing, frequent inspection and laboratory analyses are necessary. The above practice was responsible for the rejection of four supplies and the cancellation of eight dairy permits was for various other sanitary deficiencies.

Special. Because of the action taken, as proposed last year, there is now but one supply that can be criticized as inferior to the quality implied on the cap and definite steps have been taken to improve or eliminate it. Most of these supplies, including those sold under various trade names, are of high quality.

"Baby Milk". None of the supplies thus labelled met the requirements of milk specially adapted for infant feeding, consequently permission to use this designation was refused and no permits issued.

Certified. This milk is now all produced and handled under the most rigid sanitary control, three supplies having been eliminated by the Medical Milk Commission. It can be obtained either raw or pasteurized.

School Supply. No change has been made in the source of supply. It has received the most careful bacteriological and sanitary supervision and has conformed to the rigid specifications under which it is purchased. A more general use of milk in the schools has been advocated as an aid to the promotion of mental vigor and physical resistance. The average dairy score is 93.8, fat 4.46, solids not fat 9.02, bacteria 6,691 per c.c. and sediment score 98.5, with no samples showing bacterial contamination.

Pre-Pasteurized Samples. Samples for bacteriological examination of raw milk intended for pasteurization have been taken from the pasteurizing plants of all dealers and supplies resampled where counts were high. This recent provision of the law has proven of great value in bettering the conditions under which milk is produced and handled prior to pasteurization. It has also been responsible for the adoption, by many dealers, of the Metholene Blue test by which they, themselves, can determine which contributing supplies should be improved or excluded. There were but four samples of Grade A and four of ungraded milk which contained bacteria in excess of the legal requirements of 250,000 and 750,000 bacteria per c.c. respectively, as compared with a total of twenty last year from a smaller number of samples. One large composite supply of Grade A milk was excluded until corrected and desired changes were made in three others.

Cream. The higher average bacteria as shown on

the quality chart is due to the extremely high counts upon samples, evidently Western cream, from the supplies of three dealers. All other supplies showed an improvement equalling that in milk. It has been found desirable to adopt a permit system for cream as required for milk so that dealers are now obliged to obtain a permit before accepting a supply for distribution in Brookline. This will admit of checking up the contributing supplies and, with the continued exclusion of Western cream, more satisfactory results are anticipated. There were four samples containing deleterious substances, three deficient in labelled fat content and three contaminated. Seven supplies were rejected and two excluded because of various unsanitary conditions.

Ice Cream. There were but two complaints of illness due to the eating of ice cream and investigation indicated that over-indulgence and not contamination was the cause. All chemical standards were well above the legal standard in butter fat, two contained foreign substances and one was evidently refrozen. One supply was excluded and suitable action taken to correct the others.

Dairies. The fact that fully ninety per cent of our milk supply is produced in districts from one hundred to three hundred miles distant makes the inspection of dairies the hardest and most costly part of milk control. While the dairies supplying the local dealers will score substantially higher than last year, due to the extension of the tuberculin test, they are, however, as a whole far below a desirable sanitary standard and compare unfavorably with the sanitary advancement made in processing and distributing. One of the most difficult problems is the shifting to producing areas where no inspection had been done by the municipalities in which the milk had been distributed, thus discarding dairy districts, which under frequent inspection for years, had been gotten into acceptable condition. For this reason and the fact that the purity and quality of our milk supply depend very largely upon the sanitary conditions at dairies, it has been necessary to give more time to this phase of the work. Additional to those excluded and rejected, corrections of a permanent nature were effected at two hundred fifteen dairies.

Creameries. One creamery was condemned because of a polluted water supply and one because of continued unsanitary conditions, both supplies being still excluded pending corrections. At seven equipment was condemned and replaced with modern types; at eleven rotary can washers were installed; at seven adequate can storage

was provided; at six aerators were partitioned off or covers installed; at four the premises were enlarged; at two larger boilers were installed; at five flush toilets were provided; at two the water supplies were made safe, while at five other miscellaneous major corrections were effected. Two were entirely rebuilt. Regarding the methods employed, at twelve the required temperature control devices were not being used, at eleven the holding and heating temperatures were either not sufficient or not under control as required by Massachusetts regulations. The recording charts at the latter are being frequently checked.

Receiving and Shipping Stations. The six reported last year as lacking sterilizing and cooling facilities have been closed rather than make the corrections required. In cases where milk is removed from the cans for either cooling or weighing, it is now required that adequate sterilizing facilities be provided. Because of this, hot water installations have been made at six stations and one creamery was built to handle the product of four of the stations closed.

Transportation. The increased use of refrigerated truck and railway tank cars has eliminated much of the contamination to which milk has previously been subjected. There were but three corrections necessary.

Tuberculin Tested Herds. Three additional dealers now obtain their milk from tuberculin tested herds under Federal control. Two hundred seventy herds, representing more than three thousand animals, contributing to the local supply, have been tested in Massachusetts and about fifteen hundred additional in adjoining states. The percentage of reactors was very high and Dr. Delano, the Department veterinarian, is checking up on all replacements to prevent additions being made in violation of Rule V, of the Federal regulations. The safeguarding of the milk supply through the tuberculin test eliminates one of the most serious menaces to infant life and is undoubtedly, a major factor in decreasing tuberculosis of the human type.

Protection From Disease. There have been no outbreaks of infectious disease traceable to the milk supply during the year. Four cases among handlers of milk required the quarantining of some fifteen persons and five additional cases of reported illnesses were investigated with negative results. The testing of animals for contagious abortion has been advocated because of the uncertainty as to whether or not the infection is responsible for the transmission, through milk, of diseases other than undulant fever. The water in one creamery in Ver-

mont was found to come from a lake into which the sewage from some fifty cottages emptied. Because of vigorous protest made after the exclusion of this cream, much of which was distributed by local dealers, it was necessary to make an extra trip with an agricultural engineer. His survey and the chemist's report upon the samples of water taken justified your agent's action and a safe water supply is now being installed. The activities of boards of health in insisting upon the use of safe water supplies at creameries and other food processing plants have undoubtedly been a potent factor in the marked reduction of the morbidity rate of typhoid in the Metropolitan District.

Licenses and Permits. The revocations and refusals tabulated are those in connection with the improvement, protection and control of the milk supply. There were some seven hundred fifty cancelled because of changes in ownership and dairy locations. Those revoked for failure to comply with sanitary regulations, included two milk licenses, three dealers' permits, eight Grade A permits and, in addition to dairies excluded, eighteen producers' permits. Those refused were eleven milk, one cream, five ice cream licenses, seven dealers', ten Grade A and twenty producers' permits. Four requests to use the label "Baby Milk" and two for "Special" were also refused.

Milk Regulations. Although the desired revision of the milk regulations has been completed for several months, their presentation to the Board has been withheld because of the section relative to pasteurization. Observation of enforcement elsewhere clearly indicated the desirability of first inducing distributors of raw milk to install pasteurizing equipment and, as a result, all but two dealers have complied. This delay has conserved the business of several reliable dealers. It has also seemed desirable to await the outcome of further attempts to obtain greater uniformity in milk regulations throughout the state.

Food, Drugs, Etc.

The problem of providing more adequate inspection at food shops, especially those having common victuallers' licenses, and which are open for business Sundays, holidays and nights, has been solved through an arrangement with the chemist to do such work on a per-hour basis at a reasonable compensation. Much of this work can be more advantageously done after regular business hours and, incidentally, the presence of mice, cockroaches and other vermin is more easily determined. It

has thus been possible to correct this previous weak spot in our inspection service without extra cost, by rearrangement of the work required by temporary assistants. It has also eliminated the necessity of requiring the appointment of a full time inspector, as has been previously suggested.

Laboratory Work. Of the thirty-five food samples found to be violations of the law, four were adulterated, three deficient in food value, four contained deleterious foreign matter, six excessive moisture, ten were decomposed and eight of drugs were below the A. O. A. C. standards. The food represented by the decomposed samples was condemned and destroyed; two food commodities were withdrawn from sale and corrections effected in the others. The examination of drinking water from the summer homes of citizens as a means of protection has shown results that demonstrate its value. Three such samples were polluted as were also six from creameries and dairies.

Inspected. This applies to such foodstuffs as require no analysis to determine their edibleness. The enforcement of the recently enacted Kosher meat law has clarified the difficulty previously reported and made it possible to more adequately protect the religious principles of certain of our citizens and also prevent fraud through preventing the sale of mislabelled meats. Notwithstanding the drought few lots of inferior vegetables and berries were on the market.

Condemnations. The foodstuffs seized and destroyed under provisions of the seizure law were very largely those spoiled through lack of proper refrigeration. A quantity of milk and two lots of bakery products, however, had been handled by persons having and exposed to infectious disease.

Store Inspections. The corrections tabulated are those of a permanent nature only and were chiefly the renovating of unsanitary premises, installations of adequate sterilizing, refrigerating, ventilating, fly and dust prevention and toilet facilities. In addition to those stores serving foods or beverages to be consumed on the premises where hot water is a requisite, all other food stores have been required to install hot water facilities. This order was issued because dirty contact equipment and toilets were more often found in stores not having these facilities, this lack being offered as an excuse by local managers. The chain store officials promptly complied with the order with one exception. The attorney for this concern questioned the validity of the regulation as applying to stores where no commodities were served to be con-

sumed on the premises, but after an opinion from the Town Counsel and a conference with the vice-president of the company, co-operation was extended and the installations made. With the additional inspection provided our food stores will, on the whole, score well above the average in sanitation.

Licensed Victuallers. Three eating places were ordered temporarily closed to be cleaned up after every effort had been made to have them corrected. One went out of business and two were sold to parties who immediately renovated. The policy of the Selectmen in requiring a report upon sanitary conditions before issuing or renewing common victuallers' licenses has made it possible to obtain desired results more promptly and with less difficulty and none have been granted during the year which have not been approved by both the Chief of Police and the agent.

Hearings. Under authority of the Board five hearings required by law were given following violations of the food, drug and bakery laws and eight were given for violations of the local milk and food regulations, all of which resulted in compliance; seven were given to applicants for milk and cream licenses and permits. Of five to applicants for common victuallers' licenses and four to persons applying for permits to manufacture food in basements, approval of two of the former and three of the latter were withheld.

Prosecutions. One chain store concern was convicted of the sale of contaminated meat and a substantial fine imposed while two meat shop proprietors were found guilty of maintaining dirty premises and the cases placed on file.

Miscellaneous. The records show thirteen violations in temperature of milk at stores and four upon vehicles and there were nine violations of temperatures in refrigerated display cases. The chain stores are the worst offenders in the care of milk, fresh meats and fish. A recent adoption of an amendment to the food regulations has made it possible to obtain more careful attention to these susceptible commodities. The investigations were all made in connection with the protection of the milk and food supplies from infection and contamination, the results of which are elsewhere reported.

The facilities afforded, the opportunities for gaining knowledge and the efficiency of associates are greatly appreciated. The report of the Inspector of Animals follows.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLARD E. WARD,

Agent Milk and Food Inspection.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

January 1, 1931.

To the Board of Health, Brookline, Mass.:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1930.

SUMMARY OF WORK

Animals

Cattle inspected	130
Swine inspected	92
Horses inspected for contagious disease	35
Cattle tested for Bang abortion disease	35
Cattle positive to blood test	3
Horses tested for glanders	20
Dogs inspected and quarantined for biting	84
Dogs inspected for rabies and released	98
Dogs affected with rabies	1
	498
Cattle inspected and released	35
Barns and premises inspected	30
Corrections effected	3

Meat Inspections

Meat condemned and destroyed	lbs.	70
Fish condemned	"	60
Fowl condemned	"	100
Store inspections		60

Dairies

Cows inspected—certified dairies	550
Cows inspected—local dairies	200
Cows inspected—Vermont dairies	320
Cows inspected—Grade A dairies—New Hampshire and Massachusetts	1,200
	2,270
Creameries inspected—Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, New York and Massachusetts	70

At the request of the Director of Animal Industry for Massachusetts, the annual Inspection of all domestic animals and premises was made.

At this time, I found several animals suffering from a skin affliction. These I had isolated for fear it might be infectious. However, after treatment and changing the feed, they completely recovered and were released.

In one instance, the ventilation was insufficient, and in another the light and drainage unsatisfactory, both of which were corrected.

Contagious and Infectious Disease

In June the State passed a regulation in regard to Bang Abortion Disease (Contagious or Infectious Abortion).

Animals suffering from it can only be brought into the State under special permit, and then held in quarantine until they have recovered or passed two negative blood tests three months apart.

This disease, which is by no means new, has affected the dairy industry throughout the entire country to such an extent economically, that its cause, control, and its relation to public health, has been very carefully studied. There is still a difference of opinion, as to whether it is responsible for undulant fever in the human family or not. I think, there is without a doubt in the milking period of a cow suffering from Bang disease, a time when raw milk would be dangerous as human food.

There are at present three animals in Brookline that are positive to the blood test, none of which are giving milk.

The annual tuberculin testing and replacements from clean herds has continued to keep the town free from Bovine Tuberculosis.

Glanders

With the decreasing use of horses commercially, and with the existing regulations in regard to imported horses, the testing of interstate shipment of saddle and race horses, is keeping glanders under control.

Dairies & Creameries

At the request of Mr. Ward, Agent for Food and Milk, numerous inspections were made of creameries and dairies, located in New England and New York State.

With the constant increased use of dairy products, due to growth in population, and other causes, it becomes a greater problem for the Agent for Food and Milk each year. However, I am only too glad to give him every assistance possible.

Meat Inspection

Also at the request of Mr. Ward, numerous store inspections were made, where meat, fish and fowl were offered for sale. Several condemnations were made, also one appearance in Court at the Agent's request.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. W. DELANO, M. D. V.,
Inspector.

REPORT OF DIVISION OF FLY AND MOSQUITO CONTROL

Brookline, Mass., January 10, 1931.

To the Board of Health, Brookline, Mass.:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to submit my 30th annual report of the Division of Fly & Mosquito Control. The control of insects which affect the Public Health as "nuisances, sources of filth and causes of sickness," are included in the work of the Division in so far as our appropriation will permit. The major objectives are the control of the fly and mosquito nuisances.

Thirty years ago the methods employed in municipal sanitation and Public Health practice reflected the accumulation of the superstitions and customs of the preceding centuries, many of which still remain and flourish today—frustrating the teaching of science and its practical application in Public Health work. The work of the Division of Fly and Mosquito Control for the past thirty years has been a pioneer effort to teach, demonstrate and apply the scientific methods of "preventive sanitation" in the control of insects and the transmission of infectious diseases by them and to over-come the popular prevailing superstitions and obsolete methods of the ages which were the underlying causes of the resistance to the newer Public Health methods. The value of scientific methods has been successfully demonstrated by the work of the Division of Fly and Mosquito Control since 1901.

The rapid growth of the town has increased the work of the division to a point where it is clearly obvious that we must soon increase the number of its workers who should be specially trained and educated in modern Public Health methods and who should be employed permanently. When this has been accomplished we will be prepared to advance and achieve further successful undertakings in the interest of better Public Health. We must think of Brookline Health work in terms of 1940 now, rather than in terms of 1920 as a basis for planning our immediate program and estimates.

Mosquito Control

Rainfall. The precipitation of rain from April 1 to October 1, was 14.37 inches (U. S. Weather Bureau-Sta-

tion at Boston). The normal rainfall for this station is 20.61 inches.

Sanitary Inspection. The division made 100,252 inspections and found 33,530 barrels, buckets, cans and other receptacles of which 8,423 contained water. Of the receptacles which held water, 208 showed mosquito larvae of the genus Culex. Our inspectors destroyed the mosquito larvae and demolished all the receptacles by appropriate methods. Our inspectors further reported 966 new pools in streets, house gutters, yards, gardens, trees and flat roofs of houses and garages, 53 new catch basins on private property, 70 new catch basins on public and private streets and 14 sunken garbage cans with water, hitherto not recorded. Only pools which showed water for 5 days were recorded.

Petrolizing. There were 42,900 applications of oil to 4,290 catch basins on private property and the highways. There were 41,220 inspections of 3,748 listed pools, ditches and 374 sunken garbage cans containing stagnant water.

Fish Control. The division stocked 12 ponds and ditches with top minnows (Gambusia affinis). The proprietors of Hall's Pond restocked this pool with Gambusia affinis. Repeated examinations of Hall's Pond failed to show mosquito larvae. Leverett Pond was stocked with top minnows but larvae were secured at five different places on the Brookline shore. This was due to protection afforded by the aquatic vegetation and grasses and to pools formed on the shore bottom from which the pond had receded. Three large ornamental basins constructed in the course of a small stream were stocked with Gambusia affinis to control Anopheles breeding. Recurring rain freshets facilitated the escape of the fish from one of these basins. Anopheles larvae were repeatedly found in the basin without the fish while the adjacent basin from which the minnows could not escape showed no mosquito larvae. Again, as in 1929, some of these pools dried in the summer causing loss of the fish. Otherwise the fish were effective in controlling the breeding of mosquitoes in the pools in which they were placed.

Dumps. There were 21 private and public dumps reported and kept under watch. This number was 15 less than the number reported in 1929 and 51 less than in 1928. These 21 dumps were reported 16 times by our inspectors as breeding places of the mosquito where receptacles were found with water and mosquito larvae therein. The routine destruction or secure burial of water containers such as buckets, barrels, boxes, certain cans and other receptacles must be diligently pursued to control

mosquito breeding at the dumps. It has been suggested that the citizens should be instructed to demolish water containers before they leave their premises. Every citizen and town employee handling this refuse should co-operate with this division and do his part to demolish them and thereby reduce the numbers of these mosquito breeding water containers when they leave the homes or stores to be deposited and abandoned at the dumps.

Ditch Maintenance. We excavated and regraded 2,655 feet of Sawmill Brook and the Putterham Stream which is tributary to it, through the land of Messrs. D. Driscoll and P. O'Loughlin. The work was extended on both streams northerly from Newton Street to the boundary line of the land of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. There remains to be completed the work on Sawmill Brook northerly to the Newton line and easterly on the Putterham Brook to a point south of the Incinerator on Hammond Street. The portion of the work completed in 1930 should be of great value in draining a large swamp, approximating 75 acres more or less, through which these streams flow. We excavated and regraded also, 475 feet of a natural brook, a headwater stream of Stoney Brook flowing southerly through the swamp lands of Dr. George Torney, Rebecca Segal and the Commonwealth of Mass. This brook channel was almost completely obliterated and obstructed by the recent construction of the State Boulevard and the city and town sewer through these swamp lands. The city of Boston co-operated splendidly by deepening the brook on the Boston side of the line to the grade called for in our plan. The work on this brook will effectively abate a serious mosquito breeding swamp of long standing. There remains about 500 feet of this stream to be cleaned and regraded. In addition we cleaned 5,801 feet of the brooks and ditches on the Shattuck and Winslow Estates, the Larz Anderson and adjacent properties on Clyde Street.

The plan for the new golf course on the Putterham Reservation calls for the deepening and extension of the ditch system in this former swamp area of 68 acres. This will prove of great permanent value in mosquito control work in this section.

Of the 8,932 feet of ditch maintenance work completed, 3,131 feet were regraded and 5,801 feet were cleaned and repaired.

Pumping. No pumping was necessary this year to lower the water levels in Sawmill Brook Swamp. This swamp was dry for long periods for the second year in succession.

Results. Mosquito larvae were reported from 310

locations. Of these, the genus Aedes was listed from 16 places, the genus Culex from 291 places and the genus Anopheles from 3 places on certain estates near the easterly boundary of the town. The larvae were promptly destroyed by our men.

There was one case of Malaria reported to your Board for 1930. This man contracted the disease while serving in the British Army in Egypt, about 25 years ago.

Fly Control

Fly control is "Preventive Sanitation." The flies and the refuse and filth in which they breed are "nuisances, sources of filth and causes of sickness," within the meaning of the general laws. The town by-laws prohibit persons from "putting", or "suffering to accumulate" or "leaving without the license of the Board of Health" on their premises or on other persons' property, all the various kinds of fifth and refuse, animal or vegetable which become the breeding place for the flies in the fly season. Every public spirited citizen is urged to comply in a reasonable way with the full intent of the law governing "rubbish and filth." Therefore, if all the citizens give the Board of Health their fullest co-operation in complying with the law in this matter we will certainly control the fly nuisance economically.

Thousands of citizens loyally help abate this nuisance every year. We wish to enroll everybody we can reach in this effort for better Public Health for all, especially the children.

Sanitary Inspection. The fly and mosquito inspections were made jointly whenever possible. The object of these inspections was: First, to educate all the residents to abate the insanitary conditions which breed flies; second, to secure the prompt sanitary abatement of all fly breeding nuisances and thus reduce the number of flies in the town.

Of the total 100,252 joint inspections made, 20,117 were especially directed against the abatement of the fly nuisances as follows:

Stables and Manure. Our inspectors reported 152 heaps of manure of various sizes. Of these, 24 were for garden purposes, 44 were found at the stables, 47 at hen-sheds and pigeon roosts and 10 at pet stock hutches. Letters of advice were sent to all owners of birds and animals. Enclosed in the letters were extracts from the by-laws on filth and rubbish. Owners of animals were requested to comply with the law without undue delay. We loaned large fly traps to residents in 1930 and we are

prepared to loan these traps in 1931. We found it necessary to prosecute one complaint in court for violation of the town by-laws for "suffering to accumulate and leaving" refuse, filth and manure on certain premises.

Garbage. Our inspectors filed complaints against 6,607 persons for 11,484 fly breeding nuisances which were violations of the Town By-laws and the Board of Health regulations. The inspectors interviewed the responsible employees and the accountable householders whenever interviews could be secured. The citizens responded splendidly to the requests and a large majority promptly corrected the insanitary conditions on their premises.

The care given garbage cans in the fly season is very important. Not only must the garbage be completely removed from the can at least once a week, but the entire can should be cleaned with a larvacide of soap-suds and kerosene, or the can may be burned by making a fire in it. Deposits of garbage which remain and accumulate for long periods of time will be usually heavily infested with fly maggots. The dirty swill cans are, then, real fly incubators of which we found 4,257 scattered throughout the town. Three pint samples of garbage from the deposits of a large number of cans yielded from 50 to 5000 fly maggots.

The summary of the garbage nuisance work is given in the following table.

Garbage Summary

Control Districts	Householders and Others Reported	Uncovered Receptacles	Leaky Receptacles	Filthy Receptacles	Filthy Can Housings	Cans with Deposits of Garbage	Yards Strewn With Garbage	Other Complaints	Complaints	
									Abated	Not Abated
1E ...	1,264	260	241	720	205	629	171	24	1,264	0
1W ..	978	184	85	413	127	490	129	116	978	0
2	991	256	210	535	161	537	140	81	990	1
3	339	78	32	159	34	153	35	62	339	0
4	985	174	120	722	168	450	91	54	985	0
5	689	173	110	387	114	358	100	43	689	0
6	528	136	40	262	55	251	51	102	528	0
7	277	31	30	139	28	139	36	54	277	0
8a ...	220	24	25	111	33	108	23	23	220	0
8b ...	203	23	25	102	47	109	20	18	203	0
8c ...	133	28	13	53	8	53	21	29	133	0
Total	6,607	1,367	931	3,603	980	3,277	817	499	6,606	1

Incinerators. Our inspectors recorded 310 incinerators, an increase of 95 over last year.

We recommend odorless incineration for a trial at stores and homes in congested municipalities in the interest of more effective sanitation.

Grass. Our inspectors reported 817 persons for "throwing, leaving and suffering to accumulate" upon their premises, refuse consisting of grass cuttings, straw, hay, cloth, burlap, excelsior, paper and vegetable refuse. This refuse should be carted to the dump or the incinerator.

Privies. There were 93 insanitary privies for workmen reported by our inspectors. Of these there were 52, or 55% found with non-fly tight sheds and 45 or 46% in a very filthy condition. The building contractors were urged to provide promptly, sewer connected water closets; contractors doing work in the streets were asked to use with care, sewer manholes available and all were urged to comply with the law. Architects should require in their specifications, tank flushed water closets connected with the sewer, cess-pool or septic tank, instead of privies, as the first job to be started on all new buildings. Expensive sewers are provided for just this purpose and when provided, prompt use should be made of them. Many contractors now of their own initiative, realizing the unnecessary expense involved in the construction and care of a privy, proceed at once to install a tank flushed water closet connected with the sewer and save money.

Miscellaneous. There were 89 complaints received and investigated. There were 12 complaints referred to other departments for their attention.

Dumps. The dumps of the town are the lingering evidence of the customs of primitive peoples. These dump sites will be explored years hence and they will supply considerable evidence to the people then living here of the progress made in sanitation.

Clean ashes are not insanitary refuse and therefore are not objectionable. Considerable grass, straw, cloth, paper, sawdust, store and market refuse, vegetable and animal filth are carted to the dump in which swarms of flies breed. Complaints of fly nuisances at the dumps are often made and these complaints are justified. Great care is needed to prevent these complaints. Enough clean ashes are not available in summer to adequately bury all the fly breeding refuse sent there. Special treatment for burial and incineration of animal and vegetable refuse is advised. Other appropriate methods can be found to reduce the fly and rat nuisances at the dumps. Team work will accomplish this abatement. Every citi-

zen and municipal employee is urged to co-operate to abolish the dump fly nuisance by preventive measures.

Summary. There was a total of 12,606 fly breeding nuisances and complaints recorded at this office. The achievement herein recorded was due to the fine work of the men and the splendid co-operation of the citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

J. ALBERT C. NYHEN.

Director of Division of Fly and Mosquito Control.

REPORT OF THE SANITARY AGENT

December 30, 1930.

To the Board of Health, Brookline, Mass.:

Gentlemen:—I submit herewith the thirty-eighth annual report of the Sanitary Agent for the year ending December 31, 1930.

Regular inspections have been made by the Sanitary Agent together with a large number of investigations of complaints of unsanitary conditions and related matters received from residents or referred for investigations and report by your Board.

The number of complaints received in 1930 was 1,103 compared with 1,025 in 1929.

The following summary shows the number and character of unsanitary and offensive conditions which were investigated and corrected.

	Number of Complaints	Number of Inspections
Premises unusually untidy	487	2,607
Offensive odors in and about buildings	73	164
Untidy dumps and vacant lots	39	273
Offensive garbage receptacles	61	162
Offensive water closets	67	147
Untidy cellars	142	390
Overflowing cesspools	4	31
Contractors privies	13	176
Offensive house drains	11	87
Smoke nuisances	35	248
Miscellaneous	171	394
Total	1,103	4,679

Following out the usual practice a general inspection was made of yards and cellars in the congested and business districts following the melting of the snow and ice in the spring and this inspection showed a considerable accumulation of rubbish and debris which your Agent caused to be removed.

During the year thirty-five complaints were received of smoke nuisances. Of this number nineteen were from oil burning plants and fifteen from plants using soft coal as fuel.

The chief source of complaints in oil burning plants is the continued use of heavy fuel oil especially in plants not automatically controlled.

In connection with complaints of coal burning plants, over firing or lack of attention is the chief cause of complaint.

A number of inspections were made of the bakeries in the town. The general standard of sanitation was satisfactory and when conditions were found not up to the standard and called to the attention of those in charge, corrections were made.

The barber shops of the town were inspected during the year and wherever unsanitary conditions were found corrections were promptly made.

There continues to be an increased demand for the services of this department in the matter of extermination of rats and mice and it is believed that this important matter affecting public health is of great value to the welfare of the townspeople. The number of premises treated was 634 as compared to 591 in 1929.

Further improvements in the sanitary conditions in and about new buildings and on contracting work has been made due to the substitution of chemical closets in place of the workmen privy. The number of chemical closets installed was sixteen. The number of privies inspected was thirteen and of this number ten were abolished, three made fly tight, and fourteen water closets were installed.

During the year the Board granted twenty licenses to keep fowl, three permits to build and maintain cesspools and one permit to keep horses.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS J. RILEY,
Sanitary Agent.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The Board of Public Welfare respectfully submits its report for the year ending December 31, 1930.

Outdoor Relief

Due to unemployment the number of applications for aid has greatly increased our expenditures although every possible effort was made to secure positions for those out of work. In January of 1930 we carried over 77 families and during the year 116 new cases have been added after careful investigation, many of these received aid for the first time. Total number of families 193, comprising 737 persons—387 being under 16 years of age.

There were 107 with settlements in Brookline
24 " " " Boston
62 State cases or other cities or towns

The town has also paid for aid rendered several families living elsewhere but retaining legal settlement in this town. Total expenditure—$51,364.62.

Mothers' Aid

Chapter 118. General Laws.

At the beginning of the year 1930 we were aiding 18 families under this Act and have added 6 owing to death of husbands; three of these families had been previously receiving aid under Outdoor Relief. Total number of families aided under this act is 23, comprising 103 persons, 56 of whom are under 16 years of age.

Settlements:

13 Brookline
6 State
1 Gloucester
1 Boston
1 Watertown
1 undetermined

Amount expended $15,603.37.

Children

The number of children under our care during the year is 7 for whom the Town has paid the sum of $1,733.22.

Two are boarded with grandparents, four placed in homes by the State and one through the Catholic Charitable Bureau.

Sick

Expenditures for hospital care show an increase both for adults and children; tonsil and adenoid operations have been cared for at the Beth Israel Hospital and other cases at St. Elizabeth's, Carney, Peter Bent Brigham and Childrens Hospital, not to mention the many calls for doctors to go to homes of the sick, also paying for medicines. Total amount spent for the care of sick $2,624.71.

Old Age Assistance Act

On July 1, 1931 this Act will take effect and we will have to include in our appropriation sufficient funds to meet demands for this new department. An estimate of the number who may be helped under this Act has been made as accurately as possible according to advice from the State House.

Infirmary

Mrs. Mary B. Perkins is still in charge of the Infirmary where those unable to care for themselves are given a comfortable home. At present we have 15 inmates—6 women and 9 men. Total expenditure $9,805.62.

Summary of Expenditures and Receipts, 1930

Infirmary	$9,805 62	
Reimbursements	62 60	
		$9,743 02
Children		1,733 22
Outdoor Relief	51,364 62	
Reimbursements	10,047 75	
		41,316 87
Sick		2,624 71
General Laws, Chapter 118	15,603 37	
Reimbursements	9,393 39	
		6,209 98
Burials	$105 00	
Reimbursements	55 00	
		50 00
Salary of women members of Board of Public Welfare		1,500 00
Supplies and incidentals		84 84
		$63,262 64
Misc. reimbursements		9 00
		$63,253 64

Appropriation town meeting	$64,000 00	
Special town meeting	12,000 00	
Transfer, Emergency Fund	3,500 00	
Transfer, Overlay 1928	4,000 00	
	$83,000 00	
Total expenditures	82,821 38	
	$878 62	
Net expenditures (deducting reimbursements		$63,253 64
Average daily attendance at Infirmary	13.610	
Average weekly cost per inmate	$13 79	

See report of Accountant for further details.

	Appropriated 1930	Expended 1930	Recommended 1931
Infirmary	$10,000 00	$9,805 62	$10,000 00
Burials	100 00	105 00	150 00
Children	2,000 00	1,733 22	2,500 00
General Laws, Chapter 118	15,000 00	15,603 37	20,000 00
General Laws, Chapter 118-A— Old Age Assistance Law			5,000 00
Outdoor	33,000 00	51,364 62	60,000 00
Overseers (3)	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
Sick	2,500 00	2,624 71	3,500 00
Supplies and Incidentals	100 00	84 84	100 00
	$64,200 00		
Appropriated Town Meeting	12,000 00		
Transfer, Emergency Fund	3,500 00		
Transfer, Overlay 1928	4,000 00		
	$83,700 00	$82,821 38	$102,750 00

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES F. ROWLEY,
MARTHA W. EDGERLY,
ANNA A. ROONEY,
MARION C. CUTLER,
WALTER J. CUSICK,
THEO. G. BREMER,
DANIEL A. ROLLINS,
PHILIP G. BOWKER,
Board of Public Welfare.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES

OF

WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY

Organization, 1930

CHARLES H. STEARNS, *Chairman*
FRED B. RICHARDSON, *Clerk*
MYRON D. FISHER, *Superintendent*

TRUSTEES

	Term Expires		Term Expires
CHARLES H. STEARNS	1931	CHARLES F. WHITE	1932
HENRY R. SHEPLEY	1931	ALBERT F. BIGELOW	1933
FREDERICK A. LEAVITT	1932	HENRY B. CABOT	1933

Committee on Grounds

CHARLES H. STEARNS — HENRY B. CABOT

HENRY R. SHEPLEY

Committee on Finance

FREDERICK A. LEAVITT — CHARLES F. WHITE

Chairman, ex-officio

The following are the details of the usual work of the cemetery during the year:

Number of lots sold	10
Number of single graves sold	35
Interments	74
Removals from cemetery	1
Monuments and boulders set	9
Markers set	9
Headstones set	24
Tablets set in boulders	2
Total interments in cemetery to date	2,925
Total number of lots sold to date	482
Total number of single graves sold to date	852

The statement of the financial condition of this department will be found in the reports of the Accountant and the Treasurer.

Walnut Hills Cemetery

The Walnut Hills Cemetery has received the usual care throughout the year.

An appropriation of One Thousand ($1,000.00) Dollars was made at the Annual Town Meeting to continue the work of resurfacing the main avenues which was begun in 1927. As in previous years the subgrading was done by the regular cemetery force and the resurfacing by contract.

This practice has been very satisfactory and the Trustees recommend that an appropriation of One Thousand ($1,000.00) Dollars be made to continue this work during the coming year.

The posts and wall adjoining the main entrance have been rebuilt this year and the gates put in good condition. This work was paid for out of the balance of last year's appropriation for the new wall.

At the Annual Town Meeting there was appropriated Thirty One Hundred ($3,100.00) Dollars for the purpose of laying a water pipe and installing two hydrants in the grounds, which has been done by the Water Department.

Further laterals have been extended to various parts of the cemetery and the Trustees ask that the balance of this appropriation be carried over in order that the extension work may be continued.

The Trustees further recommend an appropriation of One Thousand ($1,000.00) Dollars for the grading and surfacing of Pierce Avenue and the adjoining land.

Brookline Cemetery

The trees and ground in the Brookline Cemetery have been given their usual attention. In addition to this, considerable work has been done to make more presentable the rough bank at the northeasterly corner of the cemetery by the application of loam. It is the intent of the Trustees, in the Spring, to plant this slope with shrubbery.

The Trustees recommend that five hundred ($500.00) dollars be appropriated for the care and maintenance of the Brookline Cemetery for 1931.

CHARLES H. STEARNS,
ALBERT F. BIGELOW,
HENRY B. CABOT,
HENRY R. SHEPLEY,
FREDERICK A. LEAVITT,
CHARLES F. WHITE,
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery.

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

The Board of Park Commissioners respectfully submits the following report of its operations for the year 1930, together with an estimate of expenditures for 1931.

By statute, all parks and playgrounds and by Article IX of the Town By-laws, all public grounds are placed in the charge of this Board. The total area under its care and control is approximately 376 acres or about 8.6 per cent of the entire town. For a detailed statement of this area reference should be made to the 219th Annual Town Report at pages 370 ff., to which should be added the Pierce Playground on School Street.

The Municipal Golf Course

The event of most interest to the public during the past year was the authorization by the Town of the construction of an eighteen hole golf course on Putterham Playground. Work was begun early in October and owing to favorable weather tremendous progress has been made. It is, however, impossible at this time to predict when the course will be completed.

Brookline Field

The improvements planned will be completed in the spring of 1931. Owing to the work being carried on and the increased use of the field by the High School only $750. was received from rentals.

Tennis

The new courts on Beacon and Amory Playground have proved to be very popular and the sum of $1321 has been received this year from fees.

Leverett Pond and Muddy River

The work of dredging the above named waters was finished in the early spring.

Longwood Playground

This area has been filled, loamed and seeded and should be ready for use in the fall of 1931.

In General

In addition to the regular routine work, the drive leading to the Main Library has been widened and fences erected at the Lowell Playground and the Runkle and Devotion Schools to ensure the safety of the children.

Again the Board publicly expresses its appreciation of the faithful and efficient service of its Secretary, Superintendent and other employees.

The following tables show the amounts appropriated and expended for 1930 together with the amounts recommended for 1931.

Maintenance

	Appropriated 1930	Expended 1930	Recommended 1931
General Expenses	$17,354 00	$14,196 13	$19,104 00
Playgrounds	21,625 00	21,385 83	21,200 00
School grounds	5,700 00	5,509 39	6,700 00
Parks	15,000 00	15,580 06	15,500 00
Squares	2,200 00	2,197 56	2,200 00
Miscellaneous grounds	2,550 00	2,271 05	2,750 00
Winter sports	3,500 00	1,750 40	3,500 00
Moth suppression	700 00	659 25	700 00
Holidays and vacations	7,000 00	8,470 66	8,500 00
Playground apparatus	1,400 00	1,824 85	1,600 00
Pruning	2,000 00	2,018 63	2,000 00
	$79,029 00	$75,863 81	$83,754 00

Construction

	Appropriated 1930	Expended 1930	Recommended 1931
Beacon St. Playground Steps	$900 00	$900 00	.....
Devotion School Fence	1,900 00	1,483 47	.....
Driscoll School	600 00	590 16	.....
Legion Grounds	1,200 00	813 98	.....
Library Drive	1,200 00	912 50	.....
Longwood Playground Grading	7,000 00	6,996 17	.....
Lowell Playground Fence	2,200 00	2,172 40	.....
Runkle School Fence	800 00	800 00	.....
School Grounds & Misc.	750 00	735 54	1,200 00
Beacon Playground	.....	.....	700 00
Branch Library	.....	.....	313 00
Devotion School Kind. Yard	.....	.....	3,500 00
Knyvet Square	.....	.....	12,000 00
Legion Grounds	.....	.....	2,500 00
Lowell Playground	.....	.....	600 00
Painting	.....	.....	2,500 00
Pierce	.....	.....	400 00
Runkle School	.....	.....	200 00
	$16,550 00	$15,404 22	$23,913 00
Cypress Street Fence	.....	1,404 00	.....

Special Appropriations

	Appropriated 1930	Expended 1930	Recommended 1931
Furnishings, Br. Field House '27	$976 03	.....	.....
Branch Library Grounds, '28 ...	187 53	.....	.....
New Tennis Courts, '29	8,079 56	7,918 51	.....
Plans, Mun. Golf Course, '29 ...	3,000 00	1,372 22	.....
Brookline Field, 1930	12,000 00	8,422 31	.....
Municipal Golf Course, 1930 ...	164,500 00	37,557 62	.....
Golf Course Fence, 1930	6,950 00	.....	.....
Golf Course Locker Bldg., 1930 .	72,000 00	.....	.....

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL M. HUBBARD,
Chairman.
RICHARD C. FLOYD,
FRANCIS J. OAKES, Jr.
Park Commissioners.

REPORT OF TREE PLANTING COMMITTEE

During 1930 a total of 667 trees were planted, an unusual number because of the real estate development in the southerly part of the town, this extensive program was forced upon the department. The following are the streets planted: Bournewood, Bonad, Wallis, Cary, Jefferson, Randolph, Arlington, Russett, Princeton, Rangeley, Bellingham, Ledyard and Clearwater Roads, Kensington Circle, Grove and Newton Streets.

The trees selected for this development were red oak, European linden, Oriental plane, a small leaf elm (Ulmus pumula) red maple and the red leaf variety of Norway maple. The expense came out of the appropriation for construction of Streets. An experiment was made in setting out some Japanese cherry and crab trees on roadways laid out through the former property of Mr. J. Randolph Coolidge. Because of the dry season, it was feared many would not survive, but owing to special care and treatment not a single tree was lost. The shrubs on the Hoar Memorial also survived the drought very well.

224 trees were planted elsewhere in the town, many to fill in gaps caused by death or injury. Some were removed upon request either to construct driveways or because of too much shade. 62 dead trees were cut down.

Creosoting and spraying were done for gypsy moths which were found in patches throughout the town and spraying for scale insects, tent caterpillars and canker worms, the latter found to be particularly bad on Hammond Street. On private property by request the department did some spraying for elm leaf minors.

On October 2nd, there was a fire on the Water Works Reservation at Dedham which burned about 5000 pine trees including some of the finest specimens. The cause of the fire is unknown. 50 men from Brookline aided the Dedham Fire Department in controlling the fire.

The usual amount of pruning has been done. The underbrush in the pine forest on the Water Works Reservation at Dedham was removed through the generosity of a private citizen, to give employment to men out of work.

ERNEST B. DANE, *Chairman,*
HENRY B. CABOT,
EMMA G. CUMMINGS, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

January 1, 1931.

I respectfully submit the annual report of the expense and work done by the Tree Planting Committee for the year ending December 31, 1930.

Comparative Statement for Planting and Preserving Trees

	Appropriated 1930	Expended 1930	Recommended 1931
Cost of Administration:			
Superintendent	$500 00	$500 00	$500 00
Clerk	724 00	723 91	730 33
Office supplies and telephone	175 00	149 88	175 00
Care and Preservation:			
Pruning, labor and equipment	19,000 00	18,020 10	18,394 67
Tools	400 00	428 38	400 00
Injured men	.....	614 43	.....
Automobile	1,000 00	868 94	1,000 00
Holidays and vacations	2,800 00	2,599 63	2,800 00
Sick men	300 00	276 26	300 00
Planting and New Work:			
New trees; preparing holes and planting	600 00	2,485 24	600 00
Watering and fertilizing	100 00	70 50	100 00
Cow Bay	.....	1,861 52	.....
	$25,599 00	$28,598 79	$25,000 00
Credit; from Water Dept. for care of pine forest—Dedham	$1,800 00		
Credit; planting new trees from New Street Construction.	$2,410 00	4,210 00	
Amount available		$29,809 00	
Amount expended		28,598 79	
Balance unexpended		$1,210 21	
Received from private work and material furnished	$190 50		

The Department planted 667 trees on public streets. The construction of new streets in the southerly part of the town under the Betterment Act necessitated this intensive program. The policy to increase the number of varieties of trees for street planting has been continued with gratifying results.

The amount of money available by statute for care and planting trees in any one year is $2.00 for each ratable poll. With the constantly increasing number of street trees planted authority should be obtained from the Legislature to increase this amount so that our trees which

are of such great importance can be adequately taken care of. As appears in the expenses the item of pruning is the largest expense and with the constantly increasing program of planting more trees the cost of maintenance will increase.

About one-third of the roadside trees on public streets were pruned last year. The work of thinning out roadside trees in the Fisher Hill section was continued on Buckminster Road, Druce Street and Dean Road. The trees on these streets were planted many years ago, about 30 feet apart, and have reached the stage where they are interfering with each other. The Department's policy of removing trees on some of these streets each year should be continued.

Fire has continued to be the greatest enemy to the pine forest on the Water Department's land in Dedham. The severe fire of October 2nd of this past year destroyed a large acreage of pine trees averaging from 5 to 15 feet in height.

Warren Tree Fund

The income from this fund was not used during the past year.

Principal	$975 00
Interest	118 26

Comparative Statement for Suppression of Insect Pests

	Appropriated 1930	Expended 1930	Recommended 1931
Cost of Administration:			
Superintendent	$500 00	$500 00	$500 00
Clerk	724 00	723 92	730 34
Office	175 00	144 78	175 00
Spraying:			
Labor and arsenate of lead	2,300 00	2,308 49	2,300 00
Creosoting	4,000 00	3,942 82	3,944 66
Automobiles, maintenance of	1,000 00	881 21	1,000 00
Injured men	250 00	50 00	250 00
Incidentals	100 00	45 53	100 00
Sick men	300 00	290 82	300 00
Holidays and vacations	1,150 00	1,023 98	1,150 00
Tools and shop maintenance	300 00	331 07	300 00
Amount appropriated	$10,799 00	$10,242 62	$10,750 00
Amount expended	10,242 62		
Balance unexpended	$556 38		
Bills rendered for work done on private property	$2,876 97		

During the past year careful attention was paid to the various insects affecting the trees. The continued appear-

ance of the fall web worm with its unsightliness is a source of trouble to our trees. In order to properly control this insect spraying must be done in the limited period during the last week of July and the first of August, when such spraying is most effective.

Our trees have been treated for the egg-clusters of the gypsy moths and wherever necessary spraying with arsenate of lead has been done. It is the policy of the Department to examine each year for egg-clusters of the gypsy moths on the trees in the Town and this method has proved most effective in controlling the gypsy moth situation.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL G. LACY,
Superintendent.

WATER BOARD

Organization, 1930

TIMOTHY J. BURKE, *Chairman* ..... Term expires, 1931
GEORGE H. FRANCIS, M.D. ..... Term expires, 1932
FRANCIS W. HAMILTON ..... Term expires, 1933

ZEPH R. FORBES, *Registrar and Clerk*
FAYETTE F. FORBES, *Superintendent of Works*
WALTER B. BUSHWAY, *Assistant Superintendent of Works*
RICHARD J. FLINN, *Engineer of Low Service*
LEWIS A. GOLDSMITH, *Engineer of High Service*

REPORT

The Water Board herewith submits its 55th annual report for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1930. At the annual Town meeting held March 4, Mr. Francis W. Hamilton was re-elected a member of the Board for three years. The Board organized with the choice of Mr. Timothy J. Burke as Chairman, Z. R. Forbes as Registrar and Clerk, and F. F. Forbes Superintendent of the Works.

On May 1, 1930, Mr. W. B. Webber, Chief Engineer at the High Service Pumping Station since the establishment of the plant in 1886, requested to be retired because of ill health. The Board accepted his request for retirement with regret and in full appreciation of his long and faithful service.

On July 18, Mr. Walter B. Bushway, having been certified by the Civil Service Commission as eligible for appointment as Assistant Superintendent of the Water Department, was appointed to this position.

In conjunction with the ordinary routine work of this Department, 12903 feet of main pipe have been laid in various new streets, built by the Town in the Walnut Hills District. These extensions were all made during the construction of the streets. The trenches were machine excavated by contract and at a much lower cost than could have been done by hand labor. Mains have also been extended in Grove Street and the West Roxbury Parkway, details of which will be found in the report of the Superintendent.

The Force Mains in Cedar Swamp, West Roxbury, have been lowered to conform to the level of the surrounding grounds and now rest on concrete piers which are carried down to a firm gravel foundation. The excavation and concrete work was done under contract with B. F. Quimby & Son. The mains were lowered to their new level while under full pressure, by employees of the Water Department, without accident of any kind.

A settlement of land between the West Roxbury Parkway and Allendale Road, due to drainage, which occurred during the latter part of the summer, caused an extremely dangerous condition of the force mains in Grove Street, similar to that which occurred in Cedar Swamp. The mains in this street are supported by wooden piles, and, in order to prevent a collapse of these supports, which would have resulted in endangering the water

supply of the Town, it became imperative to strengthen them without delay. Plans and specifications for additional piling and concrete supports were prepared and bids solicited. The contract was awarded to A. Daddeiro & Son, they being the lowest bidder. This work has been completed and the mains are now in a condition to effectually withstand any further settlement of adjoining ground without danger of breaking.

The cost of this emergency work was, by authority granted by the Board of Selectmen, charge to any unexpended balances in the amounts appropriated for maintenance and extension for the present year.

A new service building, of brick and concrete construction has been erected in the pipe yard lot, Pearl Street, in accordance with plans and specifications prepared by Andrews, Jones, Biscoe and Whittemore, Architects. Nineteen proposals for the construction of this building were received, ranging in price from $24,400.00 to $32,756.00. The lowest bid, that of Frankini Bros., was accepted. The building has been completed to the satisfaction of the Board, and will greatly facilitate the work of the Department and also provide fire-proof storage for much valuable equipment.

During the coming year it will be necessary to remove the old wooden storage building and make certain changes in the wire fencing, to conform to the location of the new building, and install an oil burner, for heating purposes, and make several other changes in the drive-ways, the cost of which is included in the amount recommended for general maintenance.

As in past years the State Board of Health have made periodical analyses of water, taken from the driven wells system and from the final effluent of the filter. These analyses show little change in the iron and mangenese content of the raw water and a very uniform final affluent, free from mangenese and very low in iron.

During the past year it has been difficult, in times of greatest need, to generate sufficient steam to supply the main pumping engines and the auxiliary steam driven turbines at the Low Service Station.

The plant, originally constructed, provided a chimney with flue capacity for two boilers only. Two additional boilers have since been added and when all are in service the flue capacity of the chimney is insufficient to provide the required draught. This results in poor coal combustion and consequent curtailment of steam generated.

In order to fully meet the steam requirements at this station a larger chimney, designed to furnish ample draught for four boilers, should be built. The Board

recommends an appropriation of $6,000.00 for this work.

The Board approves the recommendations of the Superintendent for cleaning the force mains from the Low Service Pumping Station to the Reservoirs on Fisher Hill and also for the renewing of the electric light generating set at the Low Service Pumping Station.

The following appropriations are recommended for the coming year:

For general maintenance	$202,335 00
For general extension	75,950 00

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

EXTENSION ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1930

Receipts

Appropriations	$77,400 00

Disbursements

For street mains	$41,638 71	
For service pipe and connections	15,005 05	
For meters and connections	2,172 94	
For all others	29 23	
For unexpended balance	18,554 07	
Total		$77,400 00

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1930

Receipts

Appropriations	$205,370 00

Disbursements

For buildings	$224 76
For driven wells	1,993 54
For filter	11,037 43
For fountains	269 37
For grounds	1,538 87
For holidays	8,951 69
For hydrants and renewals	10,680 33
For injured men	1,095 50
For lowering force main	4,157 98
For meters	7,389 48
For meters (reading)	2,071 31
For office expenses	5,176 42
For pensions	2,100 05
For pumping expenses, low service	47,275 76
For pumping expenses, high service	11,281 77
For reforesting water works land	1,800 00
For re-surfacing streets	3,387 49
For reservoirs	336 77
For salary of Water Board	2,250 00
For salary of Water Registrar	3,375 00
For salary of Superintendent	4,000 00
For salary of Assistant Superintendent	1,308 46
For service pipe	1,891 72

For sickness and funerals	2,559 72	
For snow	247 66	
For standpipes	32 10	
For street mains	919 08	
For taxes	434 68	
For telephones	419 08	
For turning off and on water	3,062 26	
For vacations	3,464 33	
For workshop and garage	7,476 37	
For all other expenses	1,003 55	
For protecting mains, Grove Street	9,945 24	
For new service building	32,633 49	
For unexpended balance	9,578 74	
Total		$205,370 00

ADMINISTRATION BUILDING

Balance of appropriation on hand January 1, 1930 ..... $2,505
No expenditures have been made from this balance.

REVENUE

Received from private consumer meter rates		$300,078 26
Charges to Town of Brookline:		
For Almshouse	$154 44	
American Legion	50 76	
Bathhouse	2,458 50	
Cemeteries	36 80	
Devotion House	29 52	
Fire Department Houses	500 36	
Forestry Department	3 60	
Fountains	590 56	
Incinerator	34 02	
Garage, Boylston Street	124 74	
Municipal Gymnasium	502 06	
Park Department	985 68	
Police Department	161 18	
Public Library	50 76	
Recreation Centers	69 48	
Sanitary, Village Square	463 68	
School Buildings	5,989 64	
Street Department	194 74	
Town Hall	132 84	
Town Hospitals	717 12	
Water Department	187 02	
Water Department, Pumping Stations	2,483 64	
Miscellaneous:		
Flushing sewers, water mains, fires, etc.	1,500 00	$17,421 14
Total		$317,499 40
Received for extension of service pipe, labor and materials		5,904 53
Received for hydrant service, labor and materials, etc.		441 50

TIMOTHY J. BURKE, *Chairman,*
GEORGE H. FRANCIS, M.D.
FRANCIS W. HAMILTON,
Water Board.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

Brookline, Mass., December 31, 1930.

To the Brookline Water Board:

Gentlemen:—I respectfully submit the fifty-fifth annual report of the Superintendent of the Water Works for the year ending December 31, 1930.

A brief summary of the work of the Water Department for the past season is as follows:

One hundred and nine services were laid, a fewer number than in previous years, owing to less building.

Nearly the same number of feet of street mains were laid. The streets in which the new mains were laid are shown further along in this report.

The changing of the lines and grades on Newton Street for a large part of the distance between South Street and Hammond Street made it necessary to relay the 12 inch main between Wolcott Road and Hammond Street and for most of the distance between the Parkway and South Street. All the service pipes were relaid and the hydrants moved back or placed in new locations. This work was spread out over a greater part of the season, much to the inconvenience of the Department.

All the service pipes in that part of Beacon Street and Summit Avenue, which were resurfaced in a permanent way, were relaid excepting those recently laid.

Only two hydrants were broken by automobiles.

Sixty-seven gates were placed on hydrants which have been in use for a long time for reasons stated in previous reports. This work will be continued until all hydrants are provided with gates.

The driven wells were carefully examined and all the ditches in the meadows near the wells were thoroughly cleaned.

The yield of the wells was less than ever before, owing to the low water in the Charles River. Never since the records of the heights of the water in Charles River have been taken, extending over a period of nearly 50 years, has it been as low for so long a period. The ground water was lowered nearly 20 feet near the driven wells.

The filter continued to give excellent results removing all the mangenese, and most of the iron. One filter was resanded and one more should be resanded the coming season.

The coke in some of the tricklers is getting clogged in spite of the usual flushing. This in no way effects the

efficiency but lessens the amount of water which can pass through them. It may be desirable the coming season to remove the coke and wash it, supplying what new coke may be needed to bring the trickler to grade.

The pumping machinery and all auxiliaries at both stations has required only the normal repairs with one exception. The exhaust valve in the low pressure cylinder of engine No. 4 broke, causing no damage to any other part. The pump was out of commission only two or three days and the expense of repairing was small. With the exception of the electric light engine, all machinery is in good repair. It is hoped that a new electric light engine can be purchased the coming year.

In May of this year, a meter was placed by the Metropolitan Water Department between the Metropolitan and Brookline mains, to measure all the Metropolitan water supplied the Town.

The amount furnished is shown in the table of consumption further along in the report. Previous to the time the meter was installed, the amount used was estimated. The increase in consumption is no more than might be expected when the dry season is taken into account.

Mention was made in the last annual report of the decreased capacity of the force mains owing to the formation of tubicles on the inside.

It is not possible to deliver to the Town, by at least 300,000 gallons per day, as much water as the Town is allowed to take from the Charles River Basin.

Brookline is using more water each year and it is decidedly for the interest of the Town to take the full amount allowed, when needed. It is hoped the mains may be cleaned the coming year.

The new shop and store house has been completed. During the winter the various things in the old building will be moved to the new one and the old building will be torn down the coming spring.

A new automobile has been purchased in place of an old one too much worn to be economically repaired.

The usual care has been taken of the hydrants, reservoirs, grounds, and other parts not mentioned above.

For a detail of water consumed and pipe laid, etc., attention is called to the table appended, all of which is respectfully submitted.

FAYETTE F. FORBES,
Superintendent of Water Works.

Extensions to Street Mains

Extensions to High Service:		
Newton Street	643.0 feet	12-inch pipe
Newton Street	526.0 feet	10-inch pipe
Arlington Road	1,505.5 feet	10-inch pipe
Russett Road	302.0 feet	10-inch pipe
Bellingham Road	1,303.8 feet	8-inch pipe
Grove Street	493.7 feet	8-inch pipe
Russett Road	125.0 feet	8-inch pipe
Kensington Circle	1,007.7 feet	6-inch pipe
Lagrange Street	885.0 feet	6-inch pipe
Princeton Street	1,115.5 feet	6-inch pipe
Rangeley Road	1,205.0 feet	6-inch pipe
West Roxbury Parkway	1,165.5 feet	6-inch pipe
Bonad Road	295.0 feet	6-inch pipe
Jordan Road	766.0 feet	6-inch pipe
Walnut Hills Cemetery	1,130.5 feet	6-inch pipe
Hicks Court	230.5 feet	2-inch pipe
Heath Court	230.9 feet	2-inch pipe
Total laid during the year	12,903.6 feet	

Service Pipes

Number laid as per last report	7,584
Number removed the past year	16
Number of old services	7,568
Laid the past year	109
Total laid	7,677

List of Stop Gates in 1930

Twelve-inch Gates:

One on Newton Street opposite South Street.
Two on Newton Street near South Street.
Two on Newton Street by the Parkway.
One on Newton Street by Wolcott Road.

Ten-inch Gates:

One on Arlington Road corner of Newton Street.
One on Boylston Street near Reservoir Road.
One on Russett Road corner Grassmere Road.

Eight-inch-Gates:

One on Bellingham Road corner Grove Street.
One on Bellingham Road Corner South Street.
One on Beacon Street opposite Pleasant Street.
One on Grove Street junction South Street.
One on Grove Street opposite Parkway.

Six-inch Gates:

One on Perry Street corner Linden Place.
One on Newton Street by Parkway.
One on Jordan Road corner Summit Avenue.
One on Kensington Circle corner Arlington Road.
One on Kensington Circle corner Arlington Road.
One on Princeton Street corner Newton Street.
One on Princeton Street corner Rangeley Road.
One on Princeton Street corner LaGrange Street.
One on Rangeley Road corner Princeton Street.

One on Rangeley Road corner LaGrange Street.
One on Bonad Road corner Grassmere Road.
One on Parkway corner Grove Street.
One on Allendale Road, 177 feet from second hydrant.
One on LaGrange Street corner Princeton Street.
One on Jordan Road, 900 feet from Summit Avenue.

Drinking Fountains

Total to date	14

List of Hydrants

Number as per last report connected with Low Service	613
Number as per last report connected with High Service	308
Total to date	921

The following hydrants have been set in 1930:

(1) Hydrants set, connected with Low Service:
One on Philbrick Road near Boylston Street.
One on Philbrick Road near Buckminster Road.
Total now supplied by low service 615

(2) Hydrants connected with High Service:
One on Summit Avenue opposite number 96.
One on Colbourne Crescent opposite number 18.
One on Addington Road near number 47.
One on Addington Road opposite number 98.
Four on Arlington Road.
One on Kensington Circle.
Three on Bellingham Road.
Two on Princeton Road.
One on Russett Road.
Two on Rangeley Road.
One on LaGrange Street corner Princeton Street.
One on LaGrange Street corner Rangeley Road.
One on Grove Street near Parkway.
One on Parkway opposite number 925.
Two in Walnut Hill Cemetery.
One on Jordan Road.
Total now supplied by High Service 332

Total to date 947

Location of Water Pipes

	24-inch	20-inch	16-inch	14-inch	12-inch	10-inch	8-inch	6-inch	2-inch
(1) All mains supplied by Low Service:									
Old force main from engine house to standpipe	.....	.....	2,900	9,070	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Old force main from standpipe to reservoir	.....	.....	13,456	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New force main from engine house to reservoir	.....	25,199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suction pipe for driven wells	2,054	2,093	531	.....	.....	1,627	155	.....	.....
Street mains as per last report	7,953	.....	1,586	3,950	27,108	37,775	58,625	191,317	9,504
Street mains laid the past year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total supplied by Low Service	10,007	27,292	18,473	13,020	27,108	39,402	58,780	191,317	9,504

Total supplied by Low Service, $74\frac{1786}{5280}$

(2) All mains supplied by High Service:									
Force main from engine house to standpipe	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,925	.....	.....	.....	.....
Street mains as per last report	.....	.....	1,584	.....	26,309	41,534	38,769	76,458	1,641
Street mains laid the past year	.....	.....	.....	.....	643	2,333	1,922	7,570	434
Total supplied by High Service	.....	.....	1,584	.....	36,877	43,867	40,691	84,028	2,075

Total supplied by High Service, $39\frac{3203}{5280}$

Total supplied by High and Low Service, $113\frac{4989}{5280}$

1930

Record of Consumption

	Pumped by Brookline	Supplied by Metropolitan	Total Consumption	Average Daily Consumption	LOW SERVICE		HIGH SERVICE	
					Monthly Consumption	Daily Consumption	Monthly Consumption	Daily Consumption
Jan.	145,063,261	2,520,000	147,583,261	4,760,750	117,637,357	3,794,753	29,945,904	965,977
Feb.	131,943,312	.....	131,943,312	4,712,261	106,207,142	3,793,112	25,736,170	919,149
Mar.	145,141,328	.....	145,141,328	4,681,978	116,525,975	3,758.902	28,615,353	923,076
Apr.	141,309,977	630,000	141,939,977	4,731,332	114,380,469	3,812,682	27,559,508	918,650
May	146,346,634	4,897,000	151,243,634	4,878,827	116,313,935	3,752,064	34,929,699	1,126,763
June	137,664,198	12,745,000	150,409,198	5,013,640	115,639,480	3,854,650	34,769,718	1,158,990
July	130,133,283	7,380,000	137,513,283	4,435,912	102,755,252	3,314,685	34,758,031	1,121,227
Aug.	123,623,745	11,000,000	134,623,745	4,342,669	99,696,715	3,215,991	34,927,030	1,126,678
Sept.	118,665,770	33,816,000	152,481,770	5,082,725	111,451,901	3,715,063	41,029,869	1,367,662
Oct.	121,705,465	24,213,000	145,918,465	4,707,047	111,744,413	3,604,659	34,174,052	1,102,388
Nov.	126,914,809	10,268,000	137,182,809	4,572,760	109,832,220	3,661,074	27,350,589	911,686
Dec.	132,097,735	6,564,000	138,661,735	4,472,959	111,371,492	3,592,629	27,290,243	880,330
Totals	1,600,609,517	114,033,000	1,714,642,517	.....	1,332,556,351	.....	381,086,166	.....

COMPARATIVE RECORD

	Gallons Consumed	Revenue
1887	278,359,709	$23,255 75
1888	310,405,325	21,536 86
1889	279,359,709	26,383 10
1890	320,070,873	31,592 60
1891	357,230,592	34,870 32
1892	382,956,753	37,026 61
1893	442,278,871	38,109 68
1894	479,685,974	49,121 02
1895	480,893,420	53,134 73
1896	494,138,903	53,557 38
1897	503,854,810	56,691 38
1898	537,266,873	62,811 81
1899	646,836,370	71,308 14
1900	708,362,502	74,769 81
1901	694,230,538	74,819 88
1902	715,814,359	78,684 61
1903	772,069,955	83,114 91
1904	859,579,407	83,632 07
1905	812,737,855	81,811 65
1906	747,584,509	74,062 22
1907	816,428,519	84,863 43
1908	861,113,573	90,605 46
1909	844,709,560	78,207 56
1910	903,840,645	97,891 25
1911	951,259,556	104,191 79
1912	963,682,490	104,406 52
1913	988,623,658	108,377 31
1914	1,049,528,593	112,323 73
1915	1,003,910,228	116,511 04
1916	1,038,746,458	118,540 67
1917	1,123,646,921	133,441 50
1918	1,147,421,373	130,127 47
1919	1,207,816,983	133,986 41
1920	1,263,040,754	146,886 17
1921	1,284,539,641	148,470 71
1922	1,308,440,099	152,223 73
1923	1,389,154,626	161,283 41
1924	1,452,780,177	161,997 03
1925	1,485,069,830	249,617 92
1926	1,535,553,464	259,927 13
1927	1,547,252,585	267,918 14
1928	1,608,245,572	278,797 03
1929	1,645,528,370	304,554 43
1930	1,714,642,517	300,078 26

LOW SERVICE ENGINEER'S REPORT

Low Service Pumping Station,
December 31, 1930.

To the Brookline Water Board:

I have the honor to present the fifty-fourth report of the Engineer for the year ending December 31, 1930.

The amount of water pumped during the year 1930 was, 1,549,467,695 gallons; 46,657,763 gallons less than last year, and the consumption of coal for all purposes 4,998,070 pounds, 30,720 pounds more than last year, due to running the river engines longer hours owing to the unusually dry season.

The rainfall was 34:03 inches; 6:35 inches less than last year. The maximum precipitation was 5:40 inches in October and the minimum 0:25 inches in September.

Boilers

The Boilers are in good condition and have been regularly inspected by the Hartford Steam Boiler Insurance and Inspection Company.

Turbines

All the Turbines are in good running order.

Engines

The Engines are in good condition.

I subjoin tables showing the pumping records, all of which is respectfully submitted.

RICHARD J. FLINN,
Engineer.

Low Service Pumping Station Brookline Water Works, West Roxbury, Massachusetts

RECORD OF PUMPING ENGINE NOS. 3 AND 4 FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1930

Months 1930	Days	Pumping Time				Revolutions	Gallons Pumped	Head in Feet	Total Coal	Gallons Pumped Per Pound Total Coal	Station Duty per 100 lbs. Total Coal
		Total		Average							
		Hrs.	Mins.	Hrs.	Mins.						
January	31	739	25	23	51	1,211,675	144,189,325	211	415,700	347	61,014,660
February	28	672	00	24	00	1,105,602	131,566,638	213	378,370	347	61,592,500
March	26	588	45	22	39	983,263	117,008,297	211	327,100	358	62,948,333
April	30	720	00	24	00	1,186,293	141,168,867	211	403,600	352	61,893,333
May	31	738	35	23	49	1,221,455	145,353,145	211	449,500	323	56,794,166
June	30	720	00	24	00	1,156,842	137,664,198	209	432,600	318	55,385,000
July	31	724	15	23	22	1,077,279	128,196,201	200	427,000	300	50,000,000
August	31	744	00	24	00	1,038,855	123,623,745	193	441,100	280	45,033,333
September	30	686	00	22	52	951,303	113,205,057	192	414,000	273	43,680,000
October	31	739	00	23	50	1,015,422	120,835,218	193	406,800	297	47,767,500
November	30	720	00	24	00	1,066,511	126,914,809	200	438,000	290	48,333,333
December	24	549	55	22	55	822,413	97,867,147	198	338,800	289	47,685,000
Totals and Averages	353	8,341	55	23	38	12,836,913	1,527,592,647	204	4,872,570	302	51,340,000
Engine, No. 3	25	383	15	15	20	287,652	71,875,048	193	125,500	193	46,560,000
Totals, both Engines	..	8,725	..	..	..	13,124,565	1,599,467,695	...	4,998,070	...	.....

HIGH SERVICE ENGINEER'S REPORT

High Service Pumping Station,
Brookline, Mass.
December 31, 1930.

To the Brookline Water Board:

I have the honor to present the annual report of the Engineer, for the year ending December 31, 1930.

The amount of water pumped during the year 1930, was 381,086,166 gallons; 13,752,971 gallons more than last year and the consumption of coal for all purposes was 1,855,838 lbs., 87,425 lbs., less than last year.

The boilers are in good condition. Engine No. 2 has done practically all the work during the past year, as it is more economical to operate than the turbine.

I subjoin tables showing the pumping records.

Respectfully submitted,

LEWIS A. GOLDSMITH,
Engineer.

High Service Pumping Station

RECORD OF ENGINE NO. 2 AND TURBINE FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1930

	Separate Days Pumping	Hours and Minutes Worked		Average Pumping Time		Total Gallons Pumped	Total Head Against Pump	Coal Consumed for Pumping Heating Hospital and Almshouse
		Hrs.	Mins.	Hrs.	Min.			
January	31	315	45	10	11	29,945,904	130	194,664
February	28	286	..	10	13	25,736,170	132	166,761
March	31	304	35	9	26	28,615,353	128	193,040
April	30	283	45	9	45	27,559,508	127	178,474
May	31	329	15	10	37	34,929,699	131	161,612
June	30	329	35	10	38	34,769,718	128	100,330
July	31	320	05	10	30	34,758,031	127	95,324
August	31	366	35	11	49	34,927,030	128	101,913
September	30	377	15	12	34	41,029,869	129	114,937
October	31	404	25	13	03	34,174,052	132	178,208
November	30	275	20	9	10	27,350,589	130	178,600
December	31	301	35	9	44	27,290,243	131	191,975
Totals and Averages	365	3,894	10	127	40	381,086,166	....	1,855,838

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Organization, 1930

Albert F. Bigelow	1931	Eleanor Parker	1932
Thomas M. Devlin	1931	Harold P. Williams	1932
Carleton S. Francis	1931	Harvey Cushing	1933
Barrett P. Tyler	1931	Arthur B. Denny	1933
John T. Creagh	1932	Walter Humphreys	1933
Arthur L. Endicott	1932	Abbot Peterson	1933

Chairman
Arthur L. Endicott

Secretary
Walter Humphreys

Finance Committee
Albert F. Bigelow Carleton S. Francis Barrett P. Tyler

Librarian
Louisa M. Hooper

Sec'y., Head, Order Dept.
Helen M. Thayer

Reference Libranrian
Bertha E. Davis

High School Librarian
Caroline R. Siebens

Children's Department
Louise Rowley, *Librarian*
Julia P. Parker, Coolidge Corner
Elizabeth Sutherland Esther Sanborn
Dorothea K. Wetherell, *School Librarian*

Office Staff
Ruth Eleanor Brown, *Head Cataloguer*
Bertha L. Cain Eleanor Hall[1] Carol M. Walden[2]

Loan Department
Dorothy Thompson, in charge
Mary A. Blackford[3] Georgia C. Glidden
Dorothy M. Brown[4] Alice M. Hobson
Heloise R. Brown[5] Margaret McDiarmid[7]
Edith M. Carlson[6] Serena Sawyer[8]
Harriet E. Williams

Branch Department
Alice W. Clark, in charge Branch Work at Main Library
Lilla N. Morse, Branch Librarian, Coolidge Corner
[9]Elizabeth Towle, Assistant, Coolidge Corner
Barbara C. Glidden, Assistant, Coolidge Corner
Grace L. Roscoe, Branch Librarian, Chestnut Hill

Janitors
George Johnson[10] Thomas Farrell
Stewart Lee John A. McCullough

[1] Resigned October 11
[2] Appointed May 1
[3] Resigned June 15
[4] Appointed September 1
[5] Appointed April 1
[6] Appointed October 1
[7] Resigned July 1
[8] Appointed August 1
[9] Resigned June 1
[10] Died November 23

SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF
BROOKLINE, MASSACHUSETTS

The Trustees of the Public Library of Brookline present herewith their seventy-fourth annual report covering the condition and conduct of the affairs of the Library for the year 1930.

The past year has seen but few changes in the organization of the Library. There have been no changes in the Board of Trustees and the organization of the Board remains the same. The Library Committee which serves as the executive committee of the Board is composed again of Mrs. Philip S. Parker, chairman, Thomas M. Devlin, Barrett P. Tyler and Arthur L. Endicott. The other officers of the Board are shown on the opposite page of this report. Among the staff there have been no changes among the heads of departments and there have been but few vacancies in the minor positions on the staff. These have been satisfactorily filled by the librarian as they occurred.

Mr. George Johnson, the head janitor, who served the Library efficiently and faithfully for 19 years died on November 23, 1930.

The circulation for the year reached the highest point in the history of the Library, 391,095 volumes, an increase in circulation over the previous year of 5,246 volumes. The largest increase was made at the Chestnut Hill Branch. The circulation from this Library increased during the year from 17,612 to 20,212 volumes, or approximately 15%. The library at Coolidge Corner showed a decrease in circulation of 518 volumes, 108,769 volumes having been put into circulation through this branch during the year. In spite of the small decrease this is more than 50% of the number of books circulated from the delivery desk and the Children's Department at the main library. The total number of volumes in the Library at the end of the year 1930 was 135,086, an increase of 3,346 over the number of volumes in the Library at the beginning of the year. The Library also contains pictures, photographs, and prints to the number of 24,517 to which collection 1,542 were added during the year.

The expenses of the Library for 1930 from the town

appropriation amount to $70,448.58, slightly less than the previous year and the Trustees are asking for no increase in the budget for the year 1931. In addition to the town appropriation the Trustees have received $3,053.35 from the income of funds in the custody of the town treasurer for the benefit of the Library. As has been the policy in the past the income received from these funds is used almost entirely for the purchase of books of real permanent value.

The Trustees are convinced that the future growth and usefulness of the Library to the citizens of the town will be through the extension of its branches and believe that increased library facilities at Washington Square would largely increase the circulation of the Library and be much appreciated by the residents in that vicinity. We are ready to recommend that the deposit station at Washington Square be replaced with a branch library as soon as the present financial depression is passed and the necessary expense has the approval of the Board of Selectmen.

The Trustees have discussed with the librarian during the year the possibility of adopting some method to reduce the loss of books from the Library. They find from what figures are available that the Brookline Library is not suffering in this regard more than similar libraries where the books are all kept on open shelves. Nevertheless the loss is very considerable and we are taking steps to reduce it. Many books we know are taken out of the Library without being registered simply through carelessness but the fact that the librarian can predict with some accuracy the type of books which will be missed convinces us that this loss is not entirely on account of carelessness and thoughtlessness but is in some measure premeditated. If the patrons of the Library feel that they are in any way inconvenienced by the methods which the librarian is taking, they may be assured that our endeavor is for the benefit of the patrons who obey the rules of the Library and in order that they may be more likely to find the books they wish when they call at the Library.

The Trustees wish to express their grateful appreciation to the residents of the town who are constantly showing their interest in the Library by their gifts of various kinds. While there has been no outstanding gift received this year to compare with the Edward W. Baker Collection of a year ago, the Library has received many books, pictures, photographs, etc. for which the Trustees wish to express their thanks to each of the donors.

The Library could not maintain its present standard

and occupy the high position it does among the public libraries of the State without the constant effort of the librarian and the library staff in carrying out the policies formulated by the Trustees and we wish again this year to thank both the librarian and the library staff for their faithful co-operation and for their constant vigilance to make the Library more attractive and of greater service to the citizens of Brookline each year.

ALBERT F. BIGELOW,
JOHN T. CREAGH,
HARVEY CUSHING,
ARTHUR B. DENNY,
THOMAS M. DEVLIN,
ARTHUR L. ENDICOTT,
CARLETON S. FRANCIS,
WALTER HUMPHREYS,
ELEANOR PARKER,
ABBOT PETERSON,
BARRETT P. TYLER,
HAROLD P. WILLIAMS,
Trustees of the Public Library.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Brookline, January 1, 1931.

To the Trustees of the Public Library:

Gentlemen:—My 29th report, the 74th of the Public Library, is herewith submitted.

The work of the Library has gone on steadily during the year, but no new undertakings have been begun. The increase in circulation of books recorded is small in the aggregate, although highly satisfactory in two branches.

The following figures summarize a few of the chief library activities for 1930.

The Library was open 82 hours each week for 10 months and 63 hours for 2 months.

The Coolidge Corner Branch was open 72 hours each week for 10 months and 63 hours for 2 months.

The Library and its branches issued 391,095 books for home use in 1930, a gain of 5,246 volumes over 1929.

This figure represents 8.23 books per capita of population. (Population according to 1930 census is 47,490.)

9,569 pictures were circulated during the year.

The School Department sent 18,921 books and 6961 pictures to 186 school rooms.

3,208 new borrowers were registered, making a total of 14,383 borrowers at present.

8,781 new books were added to the Library by purchase and gift. The total book stock is now 135,086.

The expenditure for books in 1930 was $13,533.39. $10,726.22 from the town appropriation and $2,807.17 from the income of special funds. Of this total expenditure a little over one quarter was spent on children's books, about one fifth on adult fiction new and old, and the remainder, more than one half, was spent for more serious reading of the adult population.

Each year our records show the purchase of more books and especially the purchase of books on a wider variety of subjects. The selection is approached from many angles with the needs and tastes of a very various public in view,—needs both unspoken and recorded. The Librarian has tried to keep within a definitely agreed proportion of our book funds in buying current fiction for which the demand is so unceasing that it would be easy to let it absorb the entire amount allotted to books.

We try to respond to the very large number of requests for special books in so far as these are books likely to be of use to enough borrowers to justify their purchase. The

Librarian finds constant suggestion for purchase in the requests for information and for books that come to the Reference Department, which often reveal the poverty of the library in some specific subject, as on a recent occasion—for books on the preparation of leather and on the manufacture of rubber. Or these requests may show that although we have a fair assortment of books on a subject, such as, for instance, the study and teaching of English, the constant demand is evidence of the need of many more.

All libraries that have thrown their shelves wide open to the Public are today suffering from the results of too great liberality. We are all confronted with losses from open shelves which have increased greatly since the war. It must be evident to everyone that better control of the exits from the Loan Desk and from the Reading Rooms constitutes the only effective remedy.

The Librarian believes that a determined and continuous effort must be made to control the unruly element which drifts in and out of our library looking for a friend, or for trouble, taking what is wanted without formality because in all likelihood cards are held for unpaid fines. It is too soon to say whether the new railings are going to help us. They are intended to guide to the right of the Loan Desk those entering the Library while reserving the opposite side for the exit, and bringing both passageways very near the Desk so as to give the assistant in charge some control of those who pass. Railings close two of the fiction alcoves also, leaving an entrance only in the centre. If, as we propose, the Loan Desk is extended towards the front, it will leave a narrow passage across the room from side to side, giving the assistants at the desk still better view and control.

The loss of books according to the 1930 inventory is 1120 volumes. This inventory, which we complete in two years, covered in 1930 all books in branches, all fiction and juveniles, and a good deal more than half the non-fiction at the main library. This figure, our total circulation for the year being 391,095, represents a loss of less than 3 in a thousand of circulation, and is largely from fiction, juveniles, and from such books in the classes, history, sociology, literature and technology as are needed by the students who often resent paying for what the town can be made to supply. It is true that the number of books recorded as missing always contains a few which are out of place on the shelves as it is an impossible task to keep over 135,000 books legibly marked and in perfect order on the shelves when they are most of them accessible to the public.

In the celebration of the 300th anniversary of the city of which our town was for many years a part the Library took a modest part. A special bulletin was published in July with illustrations of a few of our earliest buildings, etc., with the historical summary reprinted in abridged form from the "Report on the Municipal Policy of Brookline," and calling attention to the exhibit of Brookline pictures (chiefly from the Edward W. Baker collection) displayed at the central library during the summer months. Much interest was shown both in this exhibit and in the bulletin. Collections of books on the early history of Boston and of New England were brought together both at the main library and at Coolidge Corner and some interesting manuscripts and other illustrative material was displayed in our exhibition cases. Of especial interest were a few pictures lent to us for this occasion—an oil painting of the original Punch Bowl Tavern, from Mr. E. B. Dane, some quaint photographs from Miss Mabel Chapin of the famous house on Walnut Street, in which "Mr. Commissioner Hulton" lived, and two photographs from Dr. Carleton Francis of the old Shurtleff House. The beautiful map of revolutionary Boston, by Henry Pelham, given to us several years ago by Mr. Dane has now been framed and is hung in Gardner Hall. This map is especially interesting as showing Brookline when its only approach from Boston was over the "Neck", and also because it shows the earliest centre in the town with the First Parish Church and the Hulton house mentioned above.

The branch at Coolidge Corner has seemed to fill satisfactorily its place in that active community, although the number of books lent in 1930 is 518 less than those issued in 1929. The demand through the busiest season on the stock of books at this branch is so great that the shelves show great need of reinforcement, which may account for the falling off in the circulation. The Library is starting a revolving collection of new non-fiction for the use of all branches, by means of which it is hoped to secure greater variety for all without too great expenditure of book funds.

Many books on subjects of interest to Jewish readers have been bought especially for Coolidge Corner and lately a small collection of books in the Yiddish language has been borrowed from the Division of Public Libraries for the use of some of the older readers. These books have met such an immediate response from borrowers that the little collection is proving wholly inadequate to our needs. The Librarian plans to buy a few Yiddish books for our own collection.

The branch at Chestnut Hill has shown steady

growth in its present home, with a circulation of 20,217 to its credit in 1930, an increase of 2,605 over books lent in 1929. This increase in the use of books has been accompanied by improved behaviour of the younger readers, which is perhaps partly accountable for a conspicuous growth in the issue of books to older readers. In short Mrs. Roscoe's successful management of the young people has greatly added to the attractiveness of her branch to those of all ages.

The Sewall Reading Room was established in December, 1912, through the enterprise of the Brookline Education Society, in a small building on Cypress Street opposite the Sewall school house. A year later it was transferred to the school house where until October, 1921, a room in the second story was reserved for library use. Since then the Library has had the use of one of the kindergarten rooms for three evenings a week. The circulation of books, chiefly to young people, has shown a satisfactory growth from year to year, especially during 1930 when 7,453 books have been issued, a gain of 975 over 1929. This circulation of an average of 828 books a month in a branch open only for three hours an evening on three evenings in the week beats all our records. In November 1203 books were given out during eleven evenings.

The Library has had since April, 1927, a deposit station at Washington Square, where there has been a very fair circulation of fiction and of a popular type of non-fiction. Owing to the lack of space and other limitations of a shop station only books for adults have been kept there. In Miss Allen's care the station has been ideal as to conditions, but a shop station is at best a make-shift, and should lead to a real branch in this busy centre. The station has issued 11,266 books in 1930 as compared with 11,252 in 1929.

High School Library

The figures of circulation mean less in this department of our work than in any other, the chief use of the books being in the library. The time of the librarian and of her assistant is taken up with the routine of teaching the use of books and catalogues both in formal classes and in informal help given to the individual student. It would be hard to estimate the value of a library in a great High School without knowing of this informal personal side of the work. A few instances are—the Freshman acquaintance groups, talks to the Civics Classes on good citizenship in the Library, the weekly reading circles, including

a Christmas reading by Mrs. Siebens from Dickens to forty boys and girls.

The volunteer library staff consists of about twenty-five girls who give one or two regular periods each week in service to the library. With this group Mrs. Siebens has planned many helpful activities such as a visit to the Art Museum, a walk about the old North End of Boston, and a highly creditable performance during Good Book Week, which was repeated at the main library,—scenes from Pride and Prejudice and from David Copperfield. Mrs. Siebens's regular assistant during the year was first Miss Annie McIntosh, who left us in June, and since September Miss Mary Stack, whose preliminary training for teaching has made her an unusually capable assistant. Miss Stack has been able to help in the teaching side of the work, and has also made a beginning in talking about the library and its uses to the High School classes at St. Mary's.

In planning for the future development of the Library the Librarian has in mind our need for branch libraries or some kind of book distribution for the following centres,—Washington Square, Newton Street near Grove, and the Heath School District. As the Trustees have definitely approved the establishment of a branch in or near Washington Square it is to be hoped that the Town will look with favor on such an extension of our work as soon as a return of more prosperous business conditions warrants the expenditure.

The rapid development of the southwestern part of Brookline makes more evident than ever the distance of that beautiful neighborhood from the main Library or from any branch. A small branch in the neighborhood of the old Putterham School and the Pumping Station would serve a fast growing community. The Library has had a deposit station more than once in the vicinity of the Heath School and of St. Lawrence's Church, which finally had to be discontinued because of unsatisfactory conditions. The Librarian looks forward to some form of branch in this neighborhood in the future.

The Staff

An important change in the organization of the staff, which involved some reapportioning of work, followed the resignation in 1929 of Miss Mary Davis, the assistant librarian. It was decided to follow the custom of many libraries of this size and type in abolishing the position of assistant librarian, and combining the position of executive secretary with that of head of a department. In our

case this was effected by appointing Miss Thayer, already head of the Order Department as the Librarian's Secretary. Miss Thayer has been with the Library since 1913, and since 1920 has had charge of the ordering of books and of the library's accounts. This rearrangement has been most satisfactory, the administrative work is excellently cared for, and the Library has only suffered the expected inconveniences incident to the loss of an unusually able member of the staff, whose duties must be taken over by persons less familiar with them.

The appointment of Miss Heloise Fisher in April brought the staff up to its usual number.

The resignation of Miss Elizabeth Towle, since 1925 a valued member of the staff, left vacant the post of assistant at Coolidge Corner which she had held since 1927. This position has been filled by the promotion of Miss Barbara Glidden, and Miss Carol Walden was appointed from May 1 to fill the vacancy thus made. The vacancies left by the resignation of Miss Mary Blackford and Miss Margaret McDiarmid in the early summer have been satisfactorily filled by the appointment of Miss Serena Sawyer and Miss Dorothy Brown. Finally, Miss Eleanor Hall, since 1925 on our staff left in October much to our regret, and her place as assistant cataloguer has been filled by Miss Walden, whose place has in turn been filled by the appointment of Miss Edith Carlson.

The lessons on library technique given to the younger members of the staff have been again carried on by Mrs. Siebens, Miss Brown and other heads of departments.

Attendance at Library meetings and visits to other libraries have been encouraged to the advantage of the staff.

Work With Children and Schools

In fostering a love of good books in the young people in Brookline many of our most enthusiastic staff members join. In the main library, Miss Rowley of the Children's Department and Miss Wetherell of the School Department are unremitting in their efforts, and they are ably seconded by the workers at the branches. Through the Library and its branches 139,895 books have been issued during 1930 to young people against 137,841 in 1929, more than one-third of our whole circulation.

Story hour groups have been carried on at the central children's rooms with increasing success by Miss Rowley and Miss Sutherland, while Miss Sutherland is trying to build up a group at Coolidge Corner. She also goes as "guest artist" to Chestnut Hill and to Sewall on special occasions.

During the winter of 1930 the main library and Coolidge Corner had the pleasure of Mr. John Cronan's story-telling on several occasions, and again this autumn during Good Book Week. The insistent demand for the books from which his stories are taken is evidence of his hold on the young people.

Summer reading clubs and the usual privilege of taking a number of books away for the vacation months have stimulated the use of books at that season. Over 1400 books were taken from the Coolidge Corner Children's Department alone on "summer specials".

The Children's Rooms have had some very interesting exhibits, including models of early colonial buildings and houses made by the Runkle School, exhibits illustrating child life in foreign lands from the Junior Red Cross and always attractive exhibits from the Children's Museum of Jamaica Plain.

Miss Wetherell has sent out 186 class room libraries during 1930, containing 18,921 books, from which in turn a circulation of 47,698 has been returned, a gain of 1900 over the use in 1929. These libraries are sent out at the opening of school, and twice exchanged during the school year.

In looking forward two general lines of growth present themselves if the Library is to reach its fullest measure of development and usefulness. The first is the growth through branch libraries, which has been accepted by your Board as a proper method of reaching out to all parts of our town, a method common to all modern library systems, and which has been spoken of at greater length elsewhere. The second is the development of better publicity leading to more extensive use of the library facilities which we have. This may call for the employment of a trained assistant in the future. There is great room for improvement and development in the preparation of bulletins, book lists, and news items, as well as in searching out other ways in which to present the case for books to possible readers, especially to find ways of promoting the use of the Library among certain groups in the community who are not "library-minded".

If because of the present depression the coming year must be one of continued economy, we can at least look forward to very definite expansion of the library's work whenever economic conditions again become normal.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUISA M. HOOPER,
Librarian.

APPENDIX A

CIRCULATION OF BOOKS FOR HOME USE

	1929	1930
Delivery desk at Main Library	135,632	137,320
Children's Dept. at Main Library (loan desk)	46,485	46,613
School Circulation	45,798	47,698
Coolidge Corner Branch	109,287	108,769
Chestnut Hill Branch	17,612	20,217
High School Library	12,532	11,121
Washington Square Deposit Station	11,252	11,266
Sewall Reading Room	6,478	7,453
Two Fire-engine houses and other agencies	729	568
Inter Library Loan	44	70
Total	385,849	391,095
Gain	5,246	
Per capita circulation in 1930, population 47,490		8.235
Percentage of fiction issued in adult circulation		63.349
Percentage of fiction issued in juvenile circulation		64.223
Photographs (Main collection and Coolidge Corner)		2,608
Photographs from school collection		6,961

APPENDIX B

These figures do not include books received by purchase or gift that are not yet added to the shelf list.

	No. of Vols. in Library Dec. 31, 1930	Added by Purchase 1930	Cost of Vols. Added	Added by Gift 1930	Added by Binding Pers. & Docs. 1930
Reference, bibliography, etc.	4,094	160	$688 96	57	6
Philosophy	1,710	85	209 81	15	...
Religion	3,247	52	112 32	27	...
Sociology	10,090	327	838 96	66	32
Philology	843	65	210 72	17	...
Science	4,373	136	368 09	28	1
Useful arts	4,367	191	518 65	58	2
Fine arts	4,849	213	624 30	50	1
Music scores	2,393	33	56 98	23	...
Amusements	995	53	127 49	6	1
Literature, except English fiction	12,246	293	565 13	91	...
History and travel	18,258	414	1,244 78	98	1
Biography	8,445	306	908 05	27	1
Books for the blind	264	...	...	...	...
*Year-books, directories, etc.	649	...	...	...	...
*Unclassified public documents	3,789	....	....	25	16
Adult fiction	19,350	1,282	2,175 63	72	...
Juvenile, all classes	21,827	1,345	1,625 01	35	12
Unclassified bound periodicals	11,791	3	9 00†	1	153
Bound newspapers	850	24	72 00†	...	7
Brookline collection	656	3	8 00	4	2
Total	135,086	4,985	$10,363 88	700	235
Volumes replaced		2,772	3,031 60	89	

Net gain in volumes, 1930	3,346	Additions, 1930—Photographs and prints	1,542	
Volumes withdrawn, 1930	2,574	Total number of photographs and prints at end of year	24,517	
144 periodicals were bound, and 2,170 books and periodicals were rebound in 1930 at a total cost of	$1,689.84	Maps (separate sheets)	367	$32.41

*These divisions are gradually being classified.
†The cost of newspaper and periodical subscriptions is not entered here.

APPENDIX C

Printed at the request of the A. L A Committee on Library Administration

Annual report for the year ended ... December 31, 1930.
Name of Library ..... Public Library of Brookline.
Town and State ..... Brookline, Massachusetts.
Name of Librarian ..... Louisa M. Hooper
Date of founding ..... March 30, 1857
Population served (1930 census) .... 47,490.
Assessed valuation ..... $170,305,100.
Terms of use ..... Free to Brookline residents, to teachers in public schools, to employees of the town, and by special vote to persons regularly employed in the town.

Total number of agencies—
Consisting of ..... Central Library
Branches (including high school) 3
How many occupy separate buildings 1
How many in school buildings 2
Sub-branches 2
Stations ..... 2 Fire Stations
Other agencies ..... 1 School Library deposit
1 Sanitarium ..... 2 Camps
174 School rooms (public and parochial) ..... 4 Summer school class rooms
4 Private schools ..... 1 Reading room
Number of days open during the year (Central Library) 353
Hours open each week for lending (Central Library) ..... 82 (10 mos.), 63 (2 mos.)
Hours open each week for reading (Central Library) ..... 82 (10 mos.), 63 (2 mos.)
Hours of service per week required of staff ..... 40 (9 mos.), 39 (3 mos.)

Book Stock

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes at beginning of year ...	110,255	21,485	131,740
Number of volumes added by purchase	3 640	1,345	4,985
Number of volumes added by gift or exchange	665	35	700
Number of volumes added by binding material not otherwise counted	223	12	235
Total	114,783	22,877	137,660
Number of volumes lost or withdrawn.....	1,524	1,050	2,574
Total at end of year	113,259	21,827	135,086
Number of volumes in Children's Dept. (Incl. Branches)			21,827

Important pamphlets classified and catalogued as books.
Other pamphlets put in pamphlet file and not counted.
Number of pictures, photographs and prints at beginning of year 23,011
Number of pictures, photographs and prints added during year.... 1,542
Number of pictures, photographs and prints at end of year 24,517
Other additions (maps, separate sheets) 367
Number of newspapers and periodicals currently received—
29 newspapers (13 titles); 311 periodicals (210 titles).
Number of publications issued during the year—
Annual report, 10 regular and 2 special Bulletins, 5 Lists.

Use

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes of non-fiction lent for home use	92,065	50,049	142,114
Number of volumes of fiction lent for home use	159,135	89,846	248,981
Total number of volumes lent for home use	251,200	139,895	391,095
Number of volumes through School deposit collections			47,698
Per cent fiction lent of total volumes lent	63.349	64.223	63.662
Circulation per capita			8.235
Number of pictures, photographs and prints lent for home use (main and C.C.)			2,608
School collection (main library)			6,961

Registration

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of new borrowers registered during year	2,343	865	3,208
Total number of registered borrowers	10,741	3,642	14,383
Registration period, years	2	3	
Per cent registered borrowers of population served	30.28		

Salaries and Staff

	Number	Minimum	Maximum
Salary schedules—			
Librarian	1		$4,000
Department heads	6	$1,700	2,000
Branch librarians (including High School)	3	1,450	2,000
First Assistant Branch Librarians	1		1,375
Assistants in Children's Department	2	1,225	1,600
Assistant Cataloguer	1	1,300	1,375
Library Assistants	9	1,150	1,500

Number of staff, Library service—23 regular staff; 6 to 16 extra according to season.

Number of staff, janitor service—3 Main Library; 3 at Branches paid on part time.

Finance

Receipts from—		
Town appropriation	$70,875 00	
Income from funds	2,811 83	
*Fines and sale of publications		
Total	$73,686 83	
Unexpended balance from 1929 (Funds)	612 79	
Grand total		$74,299 62
Payments for—		
1. Library operating expenses:		
Salaries, Library service	$41,670 20	
Books, maps, music, pictures	13,533 39	
Periodicals	1,385 01	
Binding	1,689 84	
Supplies, stationery, printing, postage	2,057 93	
Furniture, equipment, etc.	503 08	
Telephone, freight, express	938 30	
Other expenses	390 00	
Total	$62,167 75	

2. Building maintenance expenses:		
Salaries, janitor service	$6,803 78	
Building repairs and minor alterations	638 07	
Rent (branch) 1 Deposit Station	405 32	
Heat and light	3,487 01	
Total maintenance expenses	$11,334 18	
Total expenses		$73,501 93
Unexpended balance (Funds)		371 27
Balance to return to Town Treasurer		426 42
Grand Total		$74,299 62
Maintenance expenditure per volume of circulation (Town Appropriation)		$ 18
Maintenance expenditure per capita (Town Appropriation)		$1 48

* $3,999.63 amount received from fines, etc. (1930) and turned over to Town Treasurer.

THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Organization, 1930

	Term Expires	First Elected
Thomas P. Kendrick, 454 Washington Street	1931	1928
Francis A. Niccolls, 91 Babcock Street	1931	1925
Sidney T. Strickland, 170 Dudley Street	1931	1928
Richard C. Floyd, 342 Clark Road	1932	1925
Abbot Peterson, 353 Walnut Street	1932	1918
Lotta Bradburn Schick, 125 Addington Road	1932	1929
Edith C. Baker, 111 Ivy Street	1933	1900
Margaret M. Robinson, 230 Cypress Street	1933	1927
William T. Reid, jr., 14 Hawthorn Road	1933	1927

Abbot Peterson, *Chairman*
Oscar C. Gallagher, *Superintendent*
Mary Adams, *Secretary*

The School Calendar, 1931

Winter term: January 5—February 20
Spring term: March 2—April 17, April 27—June 19.
Fall term: September 14—December 23

REPORT

The School Committee respectfully submits to the town the following report for the year ended December 31, 1930:

On Monday, March 17, 1930, the Committee organized as follows:

Chairman, Abbot Peterson; Secretary, Mary Adams.

At a Special Meeting, March 31, 1930, the following subcommittees were appointed:

Committee on Buildings—Francis A. Niccolls, Richard C. Floyd, Sidney T. Strickland.

Committee on Finance—Richard C. Floyd, Lotta Bradburn Schick, Margaret M. Robinson.

Committee on Hygiene—Thomas P. Kendrick, Lotta Bradburn Schick, William T. Reid, Jr.

Committee on Teachers—Edith C. Baker, William T. Reid, Jr., Francis A. Niccolls.

Committee on Textbooks and Courses of Study—Margaret M. Robinson Sidney T. Strickland, Edith C. Baker.

By vote of the Board the Chairman is a member of each standing committee.

At the close of the last school year, Mr. Winfred C. Akers resigned his position as principal of the High School. For seventeen years he had been the honored and beloved leader of scores of teachers and hundreds of boys and girls. His stalwart sincerity, his insistence upon high standards, and his sympathetic understanding of the problems that face young people were constantly felt, not only in the school, but also in the life of the community and in the educational forces throughout the State. All who knew him loved him.

To the responsibility of leadership of the High School, the School Committee called Mr. Ernest R. Caverly, a graduate of the Boston Latin School and Harvard College; head of the Department of English at Springfield and Newton; and principal at Brattleboro, Vermont, and North Adams.

With the opening of the present school year, the Lawrence pupils entered the new Lawrence School, which was formally accepted as of September 6, 1930. In appearance, arrangement, and educational equipment it is regarded as among the finest elementary schools of the country.

The Longwood School on St. Mary's Street has so en-

deared itself to the parents of the kindergarten and primary children of the district that the school has been kept open despite the opening of the Lawrence. It has recently been voted to maintain the Longwood School, with no definite time limit stated.

During the present year, Brookline has lost three of its teachers by death. Miss Cecile E. Harris, for nineteen years an outstanding teacher in the Devotion School, had been granted a leave of absence last year. In spite of a promising gain after an operation, and just as she was on the point of resuming her work, she was suddenly stricken and died September 19. Mrs. L. Margaret Amsden, since 1914 principal of the Sewall School, died January 24 after a very brief illness. Mrs. Mabel K. Farnum, who was appointed to succeed Mrs. Amsden, died May 27. The Sewall School community especially feels these two loses, for Mrs. Amsden and Mrs. Farnum had worked together for years among the pupils and enjoyed the confidence of their parents.

Miss Katherine Johnson, a teacher in the Sewall School since 1916, began her duties as principal in September, 1930.

An excellent portrait of the late Mr. Michael Driscoll, for fifty-four years a member of the School Committee, was presented by his family to the school named for him, and it was formally unveiled in the Driscoll School Hall, November 21. The Chairman of the School Committee, in accepting the portrait, spoke of the long and devoted service of Mr. Driscoll, and of the respect and affection inspired by the qualities of his mind and heart.

The Department of Vocational Guidance of the Brookline Schools, under the directorship of Mr. Jewett, was created at the opening of the school year, and a prevocational course, to be given in the Manual Training Building has been authorized.

Corporal punishment, although almost never practised in our schools, was formally abolished.

It was voted in June that all lunchrooms should come under the supervision of the School Committee, and that the combined system be known as the Department of School Luncheons.

At the dedication of the Dickinson Stadium at Newton, November 27, the School Committee of Brookline were present as invited guests. The Chairman responded for the Committee during appropriate exercises held between the halves of the annual football game, and presented, for the Committee, an American Flag to fly from the pole on the Newton Athletic Field.

The Committee regrets to report the deaths during

the year of John J. Nyhen and Louis C. Swett, who had served the Schools as janitors for thirty-seven and twelve years, respectively.

Financial

The condition of the several appropriations at the end of the fiscal year, December 31, 1930 is shown by the following table:

	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
General control	$17,122	$17,121 87	$ 13
Instructional service	692,480	681,165 61	11,314 39
Operation of plant	79,000	78,989 68	10 32
Maintenance of plant	33,458	33,457 99	01
Auxiliary agencies	17,950	17,535 56	414 44
Fixed charges	4,300	3,943 60	356 40
Capital outlay	7,572	7,567 45	4 55
State-aided vocational classes	8,650	8,632 25	17 75
	$860,532	$848,414 01	$12,117 99

The estimates for 1931 are as follows:

General control	$17,661 00
Instructional service	720,284 00
Operation of plant	85,007 00
Maintenance of plant	31,219 00
Auxiliary agencies	20,346 00
Fixed charges	4,175 00
Capital outlay	11,793 00
State-aided vocational classes	9,350 00
	$899,835 00

Attention is called to the fact that in making the annual appropriation vote "for maintaining the public schools" the following clause is always added: "All money received for tuition fees or otherwise shall be paid into the Treasury and is not appropriated for school purposes." Under that clause the following amounts have been paid into the Treasury during the past five years.

Fiscal year ending December 31, 1926	$58,900 00
Fiscal year ending December 31, 1927	57,609 81
Fiscal year ending December 31, 1928	62,989 25
Fiscal year ending December 31, 1929	63,365 12
Fiscal year ending December 31, 1930	65,960 80

ABBOT PETERSON,
EDITH C. BAKER,
RICHARD C. FLOYD,
THOMAS P. KENDRICK,
FRANCIS A. NICCOLLS,
WILLIAM T. REID, JR.,
MARGARET M. ROBINSON,
LOTTA BRADBURN SCHICK,
SIDNEY T. STRICKLAND,
School Committee.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Assessed valuation of real and personal estates of Brookline, April 1, 1930	$170,305,100
Value of school buildings and grounds, April 1, 1930	2,873,000
Percentage of assessed valuation of town expended for all schools during the fiscal year 1930	.0049

School Year, 1929-1930

Whole number of pupils enrolled in day schools		6,454
Average membership of day schools:		
High School	1,533	
Elementary schools	3,829	
Kindergartens	478	
		5,840
Number of teachers in High school		74
Number of teachers in Elementary schools		136
Number of teachers in Kindergartens		24
Number of special teachers:		
Full time		23
Part time		8
*Average number of pupils to each teacher in High school		21
*Average number of pupils to each teacher in Elementary schools		28
*Average number of pupils to each teacher in Kindergartens		20
Percentage of attendance based on average membership (Kindergartens included)		94
Number of children in town between five and sixteen years of age, October 1, 1930		6,849

* Based on average membership.

Name of Building	Erected	Enlarged	Material	No. of Class Rooms	Location
High*	1896	....	Brick	17	Greenough St.
New High School*	1922	....	"	24	Tappan St.
Manual Training	1902	....	"	12	Tappan St.
George S. Baldwin	1927	....	"	4	Heath St.
J. Eliot Cabot	1888	....	"	4	Marion St.
Edward Devotion Primary	1892	....	"	6	Harvard St.
Edward Devotion Intermediate	1899	....	"	6	Harvard St.
Edward Devotion Grammar*	1914	....	"	8	Harvard St.
Edward Devotion Addition	1924	....	"	8	Harvard St.
Michael Driscoll*	1911	1929	"	8	Westbourne Ter
Heath*	1904	....	"	10	Reservoir Rd.
Lawrence**	1874	1885 1891	Brick and Wood	6	Francis St.
Lawrence School*	1930	....	Brick	19	Francis St.
Wm. H. Lincoln*	1888	....	"	8	Boylston St.
Wm. H. Lincoln Shop	1889	....	"	6	Boylston St.
Wm. H. Lincoln Annex	1894	....	"	8	Boylston St.
Wm. H. Lincoln Primary†	1883	1898	"	4	Boylston St.
Longwood	1864	1898	Wood	4	St. Mary's St.
Newton Street†	1768	1839	"	1	Newton St.
Parsons	1883	....	"	4	Walter Ave.
Pierce Grammar*	1900	....	Brick	12	School St.
Pierce Primary	1855	1905	"	12	Prospect St.
John D. Runkle*	1897	1901	"	10	Druce St.
John D. Runkle Addition	1925	....	"	10	Druce St.
Sewall	1892	....	"	6	Cypress St.
Robert C. Winthrop	1887	....	"	4	Brookline Ave.

*Contains a hall. †Not in use. **Razed, 1929

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

To the School Committee:

I have the honor to submit my report on the Schools of Brookline for the year 1930. Statistical data bearing upon conditions will appear at the close of the report. The body of the report is concentrated on matters of special interest.

School Accommodations

The new Lawrence School opened its doors September 8, and the pupils and many parents gathered in the Auditorium, where Principal Eldridge and Superintendent Gallagher welcomed them into their new school-home. The beauty and the serviceableness of the whole building pleased everyone. Especially praised were the provisions for physical training, assemblies, domestic science, library, manual training, special class, and luncheons.

Repeated attempts to solve the Lincoln School problem met with adverse decisions in Town Meeting. It seems, however, that a successful solution is near at hand, and some structure, equally as fine as the Lawrence, will be available for the children of the Lincoln district.

The next problem is the completion of the new High School unit to provide for steadily increasing numbers and the more effective grouping of special types of work.

As the development of school luncheons has become an important factor in our elementary schools, those schools which are limited in their ability to meet the demand should be equipped and altered as soon as possible. In a school system on the one-session basis, a lunchroom for every school becomes necessary.

The increasing attendance at the Heath School emphasizes also the need for continued consideration of the location for a school in the southern part of the Town.

School Luncheons

The vote of the School Committee that all the school luncheons should come under the supervision of the School Committee states definitely the basis on which the luncheons are to be maintained. Already the newly established lunchrooms at the Driscoll and Lawrence have been operated on this basis. The Runkle lunchroom, too, previously supervised by the Principal, is now being thus operated. Each of these three schools has its lunches prepared and managed by a member of the Domestic

Science Department, who teaches in our schools and is a graduate of Simmons or Framingham. In the Devotion School, alone, the basis is still largely a concession; though the Medical Director, the Director of Domestic Science, and the Director of School Luncheons, are to see that standards of cleanliness in preparing and handling food, healthfulness in selecting and serving are maintained and menus submitted for approval.

The Principal of the Heath School has already begun to have such lunches as his limited quarters permit. A beginning is contemplated for the near future in the Pierce School. There will of course, be a lunchroom in the new Lincoln School.

By vote of the School Committee, Mrs. Potter, who for over five years has had charge of the High School Lunchroom, has been appointed Director of School Luncheons vested with the responsibility of securing menus, and helpers, purchasing supplies, and managing finances. The aim is that eventually the lunchrooms, as a whole, shall become self-supporting only. There is no intention of making money at the expense of children of the schools.

Psychiatric Social Work

The work of the psychiatric social worker, this year, has shown a gratifying gain in two particulars. For the first time, each school referred at least one pupil. In 1927-28, 92 pupils were referred, last year the number was 111, and this year, it totaled 155, a gain of 40% over last year and 68% over 1927-28. These 155 pupils were divided as follows, among the schools:

Baldwin	14	Longwood	2
Cabot	4	Parsons	22
Devotion	7	Pierce	25
Driscoll	4	Runkle	31
Heath	13	Sewall	5
Lawrence	1	Winthrop	10
Lincoln	16	Not in school	1

The total number of visits made during the year was 588. Of these 222 were made to homes, 259 to Brookline Schools and 107 to other institutions. The other institutions include clinics and hospitals to which children have been taken and agencies which have been consulted for plans or records.

The amount of work done with these pupils varies considerably. It may be a single interview with a pupil, preceded and followed by an interview with the teacher. It may consist of an extensive study of the child, his

past and present, and of his environment, both as to material surroundings and the personalities in contact with him, followed by an attempt to remedy those defects in the child or his environment that can be remedied, and to explain irremedial factors to the parent and the school, and sometimes to the pupil himself—a process continuing often over many months.

The reasons given for referring these pupils varied so greatly that they are listed in full in the order of the number of times each reason was given: tests and report, school placement, poor school work, erratic behaviour in school, speech defect, physical condition, reading disability, home conditions, question of need of glasses, question of poor hearing, carious teeth, poor motor co-ordination, erratic behaviour at home, enuresis, pilfering, camp placement, and question of exclusion from school.

Three problems are pressing for speedy solution: speech defects, reading disabilities, and pre-vocational aptitudes. The number in the lower grades who find themselves temporarily handicapped by defects in speech warrants the securing of an individual to give such children two or three lessons a week during school sessions. Several of the teachers in our younger grades have been taking special training in methods to overcome or improve disabilities in reading. The assignment of pupils needing such assistance to a specially-qualified teacher will prevent, in many cases, later retardation in school work. For pupils limited in their ability to carry on standard academic work in the upper grades, a pre-vocational course has been arranged and authorized. This will be opened as soon as a suitable instructor is secured.

This year the psychiatric social worker has for the first time given a psychometric test whenever a teacher has requested it. Seventy-seven such requests have been made, in addition to the group testing of three grades. No attempt was made to encourage this side of the work and several teachers have stated their wish for such service next year. The continuance of this work, dealing as it does with pupils not assignable for State Psychiatric examinations will require additional help for the Social-Worker.

Four short talks to the teachers were given by the worker during March and April. These talks had for their aim, first, to acquaint the teachers with the work, and second, to lead them to become interested in the individual child and the "why" rather than the "how" of his behaviour. All the teachers of the first six grades were supposed to come to the first talk, but attendance at the other three was voluntary. However, an average

of seventy-five attended. It is hoped that next year this plan will be continued with outside speakers. The worker has served on the case conference committee and also on the newly-formed Mental Hygiene Committee of the Brookline Friendly Society, and thus established many valuable contacts for her work.

The variation in statements regarding birth dates is in many cases so striking that the Social Worker requests that legal birth certificates be required of all pupils upon their entrance to school.

Guidance Department

The Department of Guidance was organized in September, 1930 with one purpose in mind:—"To keep a larger number of children profitably in school, and to facilitate their leaving under conditions favorable for continued education and worthwhile employment." The work is distinctly individual and although records are necessary the motto has been,—"Help;—make a record if possible, but in any case help." During the four months of this school year to date, the following work has been accomplished:—

Four hundred (400) individual student conferences.
Example: Senior in high school discusses requirements for college, entrance examinations, his own reasons for going to college, etc.

Seventy-two (72) individual parent conferences.
Example: Parent wishes advice and information regarding the respective value of college and technical courses, the different colleges offering a certain training, etc.
Parent is concerned about daughter's inability to study.

Thirty-nine (39) individual graduate conferences.
Example: Graduate wishes advice upon subjects offered in the college he is attending.
Graduate wishes assistance in locating employment.

Five (5) individual ex-student conferences.
Example: Advice upon returning to school, going to work or finding an opportunity to learn a trade.

Forty-one (41) individual teacher conferences.
Example: Discussion of the difficulties and remedies for difficulties the different students find in studies.

Edition of several mimeographed and printed publications of informational assistance.

Group meetings to discuss failures and counseling.

Building up reference files of books and catalogues on college and school opportunities and vocational information.

The Director has lectured in all the English divisions in the three upper classes in the High School upon methods of study, college requirements, and occupational values.

The Terman test has been administered to the Freshman class, and the results figured and tabulated for reference and study.

Individual records covering a pupil's progress from the sixth grade through the High School are in process of compilation.

Interesting and inspiring talks have been given and more are planned. The Director wishes to express his indebtedness to those who have made interesting contributions to the work and their addresses at High School assemblies; and also to the various teachers and principals of the different schools in the Town.

Statistics of the Class of 1930

Sources: Guidance Department Questionnaires, College Board Examination Results, Alumni notes published in the local paper.
267 questionnaires were issued to which 172 or 64% replied.

Results of June College Board Examinations

	Boys	Girls	Total
Number taken	29	33	62
Failing in one exam.	6	4	10
Failing in two or more exams.	13	8	21
Total failing	19	12	31

Of the total number failing, 31, 18 had taken the examination without the consent of the teacher, 8 with the consent of the teacher, and only 5 had been recommended.

The highest Marks attained by Brookline pupils in the College Board Examinations were as follows:

United States History	89
German	89
Latin	91
Chemistry	91
Mathematics	93

Distribution of the Class of 1930

Source of information: Chiefly the questionnaires sent out to the graduates; 267 sent out, 172 returned.

Place	Boys	Girls	Total
College	33	35	68
Annapolis	2	–	2
Coast Guard	1	–	1
Prep Schools			18
Post Graduates			19
Business Schools			12
Special Schools, Nurses, Normal, Oratory, etc.			11
Working			41
Total			172

Economic Education

Economic Education, or the Course in Money Management, in our schools is meeting an outstanding need at a psychological time, and is being widely recognized as a practical forward step in education. Referring to it, an editorial in the *Saturday Evening Post* of July 26, 1930 contained these words:—"If we are not much mistaken, Brookline has launched a movement which will go a long way and do a lot of good before we hear the last of it."

The following are a few of many points indicating the success of this work:—

(1) It has not upset the established curriculum, but is rapidly becoming an integral part of it.

(2) *Saving* has always heretofore been the main idea of thrift training in the schools throughout the country, but Money Management emphasizes the wise use of money in all ways. As a concrete result, the school deposits have trebled within two years.

(3) "Saving Daddy's Dollars" and "Saving for Brookline", — keynotes struck in the kindergarten — are leading toward intelligent management in home and civic affairs in later life. In a school where the effects of unemployment have been depressing, intense interest in the subject of Money Management has been noted among the pupils. The importance of buying nourishing food only, of taking care of clothing and all material things, and of caring for health to avoid doctor's bills, is being stressed effectively; while the civic obligation to conserve the taxpayers' money, through avoidance of waste of school

materials, is taking root in plastic minds all along the line.

(4) Calling attention to the economic aspects of the Safety movement in State and Nation makes it more impressive. Brookline's accident record among children is notably good.

(5) The introduction of budgeting from the fifth grade through the High School is fostering regular, orderly habits of accounting, and is a means of applying other subjects directly to a life situation.

(6) A sense of values is being cultivated. One illustration follows:—A High School student, supplied by his father with an automobile, found that it took 33% of his allowance to run the car. According to the Goal Apportionment which is being taught, he recognized disproportionate outlay in one direction. An appeal to his teacher for advice brought forth the following suggestion:—That he had the rest of his lifetime in which to ride around in automobiles, but that he had just four years in the Brookline High School to achieve a standard in scholarship as a foundation and background for life's success. Therefore, if he were to aim for a higher standard in scholarship, some of the time spent in joy riding would have to be spent on his studies. In other words, raising his school record would be likely to lower his gasoline bill —simply a question of values. It is gratifying to report that he voluntarily chose the course suggested—and happily.

(7) The written estimate of one Principal is summed up as follows:—"I feel that this movement in all its ramifications has done much for the general morale of the school."

At the recent White House Conference on Child Welfare, particular stress was laid upon Health as basic in life. Brookline, through its Money Management Course, is stressing side by side with HEALTH—WEALTH in its original and true sense, "weal" or "well-being". Mental health is quite as important as physical health. It depends largely upon the consciousness of financial security, and has a decided effect upon physical health.

The students in the Brookline schools are being taught

that there is no way in which every individual citizen can show his patriotism better than by using whatever money he has at his command wisely and well. That runs deeper and is more far-reaching in influence than waving flags or singing patriotic songs. One generation trained in the wise use of money will help to solve many a vexing problem for the Government in the future.

Health

Physical examinations were completed the first week in October before physical education classes were completely under way; therefore no child entered the gymnasium for classes who, for medical reasons, should have been excluded or restricted. Absence from school, due to illness, must have been at a low figure this past year as there has not been any real contagious outbreak or any considerable number of communicable disease conditions. Whatever outbreaks have occurred have been limited to the kindergarten and first and second grades. Greater contact between the school and homes, by means of the school nurses, should react favorably for health conditions in the schools, particularly so in the kindergarten and first two grades.

Table A

	High		Devotion	Pierce	Heath	Runkle	Lincoln	Driscoll	Sewall	Lawrence	Parsons	Cabot	Longwood	Baldwin	Winthrop	Total
	Boys	Girls														
Teeth	15	22	26	30	38	43	44	21	18	12	15	8	2	15	8	317
Tonsils	5	4	29	36	27	25	46	19	12	8	12	1	4	21	4	253
Adenoids	2	1	6	10	7	9	28	7	4	1	6	0	2	17	3	103
Nose	4	1	3	2	4	1	7	4	1	3	2	1	0	3	1	37
Glands	2	12	5	2	6	2	11	7	3	5	3	1	1	7	0	67
Heart:																
Organic	3	4	4	2	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	23
Functional	2	6	4	7	2	6	1	3	2	2	3	1	0	5	1	45
Lungs	4	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	22
Nutrition	5	16	5	2	2	1	6	3	4	2	3	2	0	1	1	53
Posture	12	12	16	10	2	8	16	7	5	6	3	3	0	3	1	104
Spine	3	4	3	5	0	4	3	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	27
Nervous diseases	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
Flat Feet	32	14	18	7	4	6	8	8	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	104
Hernia	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Relaxed Inguinal Rings	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5

Typhoid

During the past year, several pupils in a school in a neighboring community contracted typhoid fever. Examination of the food handlers at that school revealed a typhoid carrier employed in the kitchen. To prevent any such occurrence in our schools, all handlers of food in our lunchrooms have been examined for typhoid infection. The final results will be known within a few days, and a record furnished the Superintendent's office.

Vaccination

It is earnestly recommended that a rule be made whereby all exemption certificates for smallpox vaccination must be renewed every two months, as is the rule in Boston, Worcester, and Springfield. This should be the rule because, if a child's physical condition is such that vaccination is precluded, that child's condition requires a check-up at least every two months.

Pre-school Examinations

These clinics were carried on during May and June. Over 100 children were vaccinated and almost two hundred examined. This is a wonderful work and is proving itself most valuable inasmuch as so many more children start their schooling in first-class physical condition.

Table B

	Vaccinated	Examined
Sewall	25	35
Parsons & Winthrop	8	15
Runkle	7	12
Pierce	17	21
Lincoln	13	20
Devotion	8	38
Heath	10	12
Baldwin	13	16
Driscoll	1	5
Cabot & Longwood	0	6
Total	102	180

Diphtheria Prevention Work

During the past year, this important work was continued. Over 800 were tested and over three hundred received the protective inoculations.

Table C.

	Total	Positive	Negative	Children Inoculated Toxin Anti-Toxin
Devotion	236	101	135	100
Runkle	126	39	87	39
Driscoll	72	24	48	24
Cabot	45	20	25	19
Lawrence	28	14	14	13
Longwood	11	5	6	5
Pierce	79	28	51	28
Lincoln	53	26	27	26
Heath	53	25	28	25
Sewall	50	25	25	25
Baldwin	47	22	25	20
Parsons	38	19	19	19
Winthrop	16	8	8	8
Totals	854	356	498	351

Total since 1923:—
Number tested, 9,015.
Number receiving protective inoculation, 4,743.

Nurses

The four nurses added to the nursing staff this year are still on trial. Recommendation as to their retention will be made at the end of their probationary period. Inasmuch as they had no previous experience in school work and with one exception have not had public health training, the highest results cannot be expected this year; in fact, instead of coming to us trained and experienced, the training has to be done while they are working, and it will take at least a year or more to complete this training. This situation would not exist if a proper preliminary training had been insisted upon as a necessary qualification for the position, or if there had been the privilege of choosing candidates from a State Civil Service list, instead of from a strictly local list.

One more nurse is needed, to be regularly assigned for the Runkle and Chestnut Hill districts. It is strongly urged that this additional nurse for the coming school year be made to fulfill the requirements as recommended —one year public health course at some college, or two years' experience in school work.

Health Instruction

The present plan for nose and throat operations seems to be working very well. The Health Center conducts a diagnostic clinic and on certain days in each month Beth Israel Hospital operates on the children who have been referred from this clinic. As long as this co-operative

arrangement continues we shall be able to manage our nose and throat operations.

The dental work is progressing so well that it could be passed without comment. Wholesome mouths have become fashionable; and what was once a great problem is now a matter of routine.

The usual assistance was given when the physical examinations were made, and, also when the diphtheria inoculations were given. The audiometer tests were more efficiently done than in the previous year, due to greater skill in the use of the instrument and a better understanding on the part of the pupils as to what was expected of them. The results showed 126 pupils with a hearing loss of 9 or more sensation units, or 3.4% of the number tested. This was in contrast to 296 pupils or 7.7% reported in the previous year. The pupils in all elementary grades have been weighed as usual and reports sent to the parents. The examination given by the State Department of Health to 18 children who were under the special supervision provided by the Ten Year Program showed that all were doing well.

The Emergency Room at the High School presents more problems than any other phase of our work. An astonishing number of girls seem to be lacking in sufficient stamina to carry them through a trying day. There are more girls who visit the room seeking advice about minor ailments and asking for dressings for slight accidents than there are girls who use the couches. Continued study of this situation will in time furnish a clue as to its solution. At the present time it seems as if individual conferences offer the greatest hope.

The examination of the pre-school children was a very satisfactory piece of work. Already parents are beginning to think seriously about having their children ready to enter school in good physical condition. The Director has spoken at a Mothers' Meeting in four schools on the subject "Getting the Children Ready to Enter the Kindergarten;" has given the usual lessons in the Principles of Child Care; and has supervised the health teaching in the grades.

The following table presents some of the activities carried on by the Health Instructor and the nursing force:

No. of visits to homes	326
No. of pupils' visits to Dental Clinic	1,979
No. of individual pupils treated at Dental Clinic	573
Average number of visits for each pupil at Dental Clinic	3.5
Percent of Dental Certificates returned from both the Dental Clinic and the private dentists	67
No. of tonsil and adenoid operations	83

No. of pupils sent to Eye Clinic at the Health Center 74
No. for whom glasses were ordered 22
No. for whom glasses were ordered by private physicians . . 27
Pupils 10% or more underweight October, 8.4%; June, 8.2%.
Pupils 20% or more overweight October, 6.0%; June, 5.8%.

Milk Fund

Balance on hand September, 1929		$441 49
Contributions		1,668 98
Total		$2,110 47
Disbursements:		
Lincoln	$200 00	
Baldwin	200 00	
Sewall	200 00	
Heath	200 00	
Parsons	100 00	
Winthrop	100 00	
Pierce	100 00	
Cabot	50 00	
		$1,150 00
Balance June 20, 1930		$960 47

College Entrance Examinations—1930

The outcome of the examinations taken by seniors and juniors in 1930 is shown by the following tables, in which pupils are grouped in three classes:

1. Pupils whose class work indicates that they should have no difficulty in passing the examinations are "recommended."
2. Pupils who are felt to have a fair fighting chance are given "consent" to try.
3. Pupils marked "X" are at liberty to take the examinations upon their own initiative, as their school work has been such that teachers feel they can assume no responsibility for their possible success.

College Entrance Examinations, 1930

	Rec.	Passed	Cons.	Passed	X	Passed
English	9	9	18	11	10	3
History	16	16	19	18	19	5
Latin	4	4	7	7	8	8
French	10	10	20	19	9	7
Spanish	1	1	0	0	1	1
German	10	10	5	5	3	2
Physics	9	6	13	9	6	1
Chemistry	10	9	11	5	5	1
Biology	0	0	0	0	1	1
Mathematics	10	6	6	4	11	1
Totals	79	71	99	78	73	30
Per cent		90.0		78.8		41.1

The Summaries for 1926, 1927, 1928 and 1929 are Presented for Comparison

	Rec.	Passed	Cons.	Passed	X	Passed
Total 1926	86	74	206	131	312	129
Per cent 1926		86.		63.5		41.0
Total 1927	121	107	179	133	220	102
Per cent 1927		88.4		74.3		47.0
Total 1928	128	123	223	170	238	130
Per cent 1928		96.		76.2		54.6
Total 1929	189	175	213	181	210	115
Per cent 1929		92.6		84.9		54.7

Music

One of the chief purposes of music study in the schools is to increase the pleasure and happiness of life through contact with good music. Singing is the natural approach to music, and in the Brookline schools from the kindergarten through the sophomore class in the High School opportunity is given at least once each week for group singing. The children have never before had such opportunities to become musical as are offered them today. Many pupils in the High School attend the concerts of the Boston Symphony Orchestra, and the Brookline quota of tickets for the Young People's Concerts, which are given at least twice a year by the Boston Symphony Orchestra, is always subscribed for. Three hundred tickets are allotted to the children of Brookline, all of which are sold within a few days after announcement of the concert is made. The children are encouraged to listen regularly in their homes to the finer radio programs. A list of the better concerts is posted, and interesting discussions about the programs are a part of the weekly music period.

At the High School four classes in Music Appreciation are held each week. These classes are open to all students except those in the Freshman Class. The various orchestral instruments are discussed in detail, and records illustrating their characteristics, tone-quality and range are played on the phonograph. The different forms of musical composition are brought to the attention of the pupils, and on many occasions a whole period is spent listening to and talking about the work of one composer. This list of composers goes from Bach to Stravinsky and other outstanding modern composers, in order that the students may realize the great changes taking place in music. During the visit of the Chicago Opera Company the classes listen to records from the operas listed for performance, and the stories of the operas are briefly told.

The members of the Freshman Class meet for chorus

singing the first period Thursday mornings, and students in the Sophomore Class sing together the first period on Mondays. The other musical organizations in the High School are the Orchestra of forty players, the Band, of the same number, the Girls' Glee Club, numbering one hundred fifteen, and the Boys' Glee Club, of twenty-six members. All these groups, with the exception of the two large choruses, meet for rehearsals after school hours. This year at the High School three assemblies are held each week. The orchestra plays regularly at the Wednesday morning meeting, and at the Freshman Assemblies on Mondays, and at the upper class assemblies on Tuesdays. Students open the program with a musical selection, a vocal or instrumental solo, a number by a small ensemble, or a selection by the band or orchestra. With the exception of the band, which has a capable leader in Mr. Robert C. McCoy, the musical activities in the High School, as well as twenty classes in the grade schools, are conducted by Mr. William Burbank, Director of Music.

In the grammar schools the pupils sing a great deal of real music selected from that great wealth of folk song which has come down to us through many generations. Songs by the great masters, Bach, Beethoven, Brahms, Handel, Haydn, Mozart, Schubert, Schumann, Mendelssohn, Greig and others are learned, and stories of the lives of these composers are told in the classroom. The children also like to give oral themes on the lives of the great musicians, and they often bring in pictures and interesting comments on composers, which they have cut from magazines or newspapers. A part of each music period is given over to the study of the fundamentals of music, and to listening to piano and recorded music. A list of pieces has been compiled for each grade from the fifth through the eighth for experience in musical memory. The pupils derive keen enjoyment from hearing the music and being able to identify the piece and composer after listening to a few measures. The music in the grades outside of Mr. Burbank's classes is ably carried on by Miss Edith H. Snow and Miss Miriam Hoagland.

The Brookline Music School opened for its seventh season on September 27, 1930, and is again offering to children of Brookline opportunity for instruction on orchestral instruments. Lessons are given at the Devotion School as in previous years on Wednesday afternoons and Saturday mornings. There are fourteen instructors, and an enrollment of one hundred fifteen pupils. This year concerts will be given by the students in January, March and May. These concerts will give those who are inter-

ested in the school an opportunity to hear the work and progress of the children. The programs will consist of solos on the various instruments taught at the school, ensemble groups, and music by the Brookline Grammar School Orchestra, made up of students from the grammar schools of the Town. Mr. Burbank is Director of the school and Mrs. Paul Kelsey is the general secretary.

Physical Education

Each year we are nearer the goal of providing opportunity for each child to receive through Physical Education his share in formation of such early habits and skill in both work and play as will make a contribution to his health, his leisure time, and to his joy in life.

A program adapted to the needs of each child and his characteristics, based on the examination by the School Physician, begins in the Kindergarten.

With the equipment at the new Lawrence School, another opportunity for demonstration of the needs of all schools is offered by the addition of showers. As this is recognized as a necessity everywhere, it is hoped that the use of showers in connection with the Physical Education period may be revived in such schools as are already provided, and that such equipment will be a recognized need for all others.

At the High School the rapid increase of numbers has outgrown provision of time and space. Nevertheless, the aim is constant: "A game for every girl and every girl in a game adapted to her characteristics and her needs." A wide range is necessary both indoors and out. Field Hockey, Tennis, Archery, Swimming, Track, and Gymnasium Practice, Baseball, Basket Ball, Dancing, Speedball, Outing Club, with a prospect of a Riding Club, offer a program by which any girl can receive a foundation for her future, whether in college, in business, or elsewhere.

As far as possible girls of grades 6, 7, and 8, have technique in many of these sports.

The institution of Play Days, both in the Elementary and in the High Schools, has made a long step forward in providing competition for the many, rather than for the few skilled participants alone.

The High School has been exceedingly fortunate in having the skillful interest and assistance of Mrs. George W. Wightman, Jr. in tennis. To both teachers and students she is a source of inspiration, an ideal woman with the highest ideals of sportsmanship, and contributes generously to the aims of the Department.

Home-Life Committee

At the outset of the season, it was decided to continue the practice begun last year and to invite the Brookline Kindergarten League to join with the Home-Life Committee in holding a five-day institute in December in five different schools of the Town:

Devotion
Lawrence
Driscoll
Sewall
Parsons

At each school worth-while and suitable playthings, play apparatus, and books were exhibited, and a talk explaining their value was given to the parents.

Selected teachers of the school system and Miss Slacht of the Stannard School, Miss Coffin of the Thread and Needle Store, and Mrs. Siebens, of the Brookline Library, co-operated in making each program most instructive and helpful to guests.

Enrollment

1925–26	5,841
1926–27	6,185
1927–28	6,248
1928–29	6,355
1929–30	6,454

School Year 1929-1930

Four weeks ending	No. of Sessions	Days on which no sessions were held
September 27 (3 weeks)	15	
October 25 (4 weeks)	19	Convention
November 22	18	Armistice Day—Storm (Element'ry)
December 20	18	Thanksgiving and Friday
January 24	17	January 1, 2, 3
February 21	15	Vacation
March 21	20	
April 18	15	Vacation
May 16	20	
June 20 (5 weeks)	23	May 30 — June 17
	180	
High School	181	

Population

1930 U. S. Census	47,437	1905 State Census	23,424
1925 State Census	42,681	1900 U. S. Census	19,935
1920 U. S. Census	37,478	1895 State Census	16,164
1915 State Census	33,490	1890 U. S. Census	12,103
1910 U. S. Census	27,792	1885 State Census	9,196

Children Between 5 and 16 Years of Age

	Girls	Boys	Total
October 1, 1926	3,322	3,193	6,515
October 1, 1927	3,450	3,355	6,805
October 1, 1928	3,408	3,345	6,753
October 1, 1929	3,436	3,443	6,879
October 1, 1930	3,987	3,838	3,825

Evening School January 1930—January 1931

Classes	Aggregate Attendance	Sessions	Average
Americanization I	625	70	8.9
Americanization II	838	70	12.0
Americanization III	808	70	11.5
Elementary Arithmetic	877	70	12.5
Elementary English	877	70	12.5
Business English	1,078	70	15.4
Business Arithmetic	852	70	12.2
Bookkeeping	913	70	13.0
Stenography I	2,284	70	32.6
Stenography II	910	70	13.0
Typewriting I	3,011	70	43.0
Typewriting II	854	70	12.2

Vocational Classes
1930

(January 6 through April 2, and October 6 through December 17)

	Sessions	Aggregate Attendance	Average	Total for School
Heath School				
Cooking	42	230	5.4	
Dressmaking	42	246	5.8	476
Manual Training Building				
Cooking	45	293	6.5	
Dressmaking	45	308	6.8	
Automobile Repair State Group	45	311	6.9	
Automobile Repair Town Group	45	338	7.5	
Cabinet Making	45	427	9.4	
Electric Wiring	45	404	8.9	
Printing	24	81	3.3	2,162
Pierce Primary School				
Dressmaking	42	348	8.2	
Sewall School				
Dressmaking	45	189	4.2	
Millinery	45	262	5.8	451

Vacation School

For the school work, July and August, 1930, the total enrollment was 125, the average membership 103, and the average attendance 91.

High School Statistics

Whole number enrolled, school year ending June, 1930			1,668
Average attendance, school year ending June, 1930			1,473
Number of boys belonging, January 1, 1930	761		
Number of boys belonging, January 1, 1931		753	
Number of girls belonging, January 1, 1930	804		
Number of girls belonging, January 1, 1931		852	
	1,565	1,605	

Number in each class:		
Post-graduates	29	
Seniors	307	
Juniors	362	
Sophomores	427	
Freshmen	480	
		1,605

Number of post-graduates	29	
Number in college preparatory course	633	
Number in technical course	227	
Number in commercial course	379	
Number in general course	326	
Number in industrial course	11	
		1,605

Membership by Age and Grade—October 1, 1930

Age	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	Total
Kindergarten	329	122	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	454
Grade 1	...	262	218	26	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	507
Grade 2	...	...	221	208	35	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	466
Grade 3	...	...	1	218	162	36	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	421
Grade 4	...	...	...	7	225	188	43	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	473
Grade 5	...	...	...	...	7	199	240	64	13	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	528
Grade 6	...	...	...	...	...	11	179	192	79	23	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	492
Grade 7	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	190	196	69	30	7	...	...	...	...	...	503
Grade 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	192	174	76	35	9	1	...	...	...	495
Grade 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	153	198	74	29	7	5	...	...	478
Grade 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	128	152	92	31	7	1	...	420
Grade 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	135	122	84	22	4	1	379
Grade 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	115	116	63	29	4	340
Total	329	384	443	459	430	436	476	465	492	434	449	417	367	239	97	34	5	5,956

Average Age—Membership October 1, 1930

Kindergarten	4.7 years	Grade VII	12.4 years
Grade I	6.0 "	Grade VIII	13.3 "
Grade II	7.0 "	Grade IX	14.5 "
Grade III	8.1 "	Grade X	15.5 "
Grade IV	9.1 "	Grade XI	16.4 "
Grade V	10.2 "	Grade XII	17.4 "
Grade VI	11.1 "		

June, 1930	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance	Number of Teachers (Not Including Special)	Number Pupils per Teacher
High	1,668	1,533	1,482	97	74	21
Baldwin	135	127	110	87	5	26
Cabot	145	127	111	87	5	26
Devotion	1,190	1,082	999	92	35	31
Driscoll	384	330	310	94	13	26
Heath	377	357	344	96	13	27
Lawrence	233	215	203	94	10	22
Lincoln	525	474	445	94	18	27
Longwood	91	74	61	82	4	18
Parsons	112	96	84	88	4	24
Pierce	792	700	666	95	24	23
Runkle	583	535	498	93	21	26
Sewall	170	156	142	91	5	31
Winthrop	49	34	29	85	3	11
	6,454	5,840	5,484		234	

Respectfully submitted,

OSCAR C. GALLAGHER,
Superintendent of Schools.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

January 10, 1931.

Mr. Oscar C. Gallagher,
Superintendent of Schools, Brookline, Mass.

Dear Sir:—I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1930.

Number of cases of absence investigated		1,197
Number found to be truants		52
Number of cases of truancy		67
Number of children whom I brought to school who would have been truants otherwise		37
Number of transfer cards investigated		449
Number of transfer cards forwarded to other municipalities		315
Number of children attending schools found to be non-residents		7
Number of books recovered from children who had left school during the year		9
Number of children to whom donations of shoes and clothing were made		26
Number of boys for whom regular employment was secured		4
Number of minors between the ages of fourteen and sixteen to whom employment certificates were issued for employment at such time as schools are not in session	40	
Number of minors between the ages of fourteen and sixteen to whom home permits and regular employment certificates were issued	7	
Total number of employment certificates issued		47
Number of minors between the ages of sixteen and twenty-one to whom educational certificates were issued	273	
Number of minors between the ages of sixteen and twenty-one to whom educational certificates were reissued	25	
Total number of educational certificates issued		298
Number of employment certificates investigated issued from other municipalities		29
Number of special cases investigated for other municipalities		18
Number of licenses issued to newsboys		51
Number of newsboys' licenses returned		54

The following is a summary of the census of children in the town between the ages of five and sixteen as of October 1, 1930.

5 to 7 years		7 to 14 years		14 to 16 years	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
597	574	2,198	2,232	598	650

Total number of children between the ages of five and sixteen years 6,849

There are six children between seven and sixteen years of age, who, on account of mental or physical defects, are not enrolled in school.

Workshops and mercantile establishments have been partially inspected and employers have conformed to all requirements of school laws after being notified of any infraction of them.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. CONNELLY,
Supervisor of Attendance.

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS

January—1931

TEACHERS	Grade	Began Service
High		
Ernest R. Caverly	Head Master	Sept., 1930
†Herbert A. Taylor	Sub-master	Jan., 1925
Mary W. Sawyer	Dean of Girls	Sept., 1915
Heads of Departments		
Kelsey C. Atticks		April, 1912
Elmer Case		Jan., 1901
John C. Packard		Sept., 1890
William L. Snow		Sept., 1900
Alice H. Spaulding		Sept., 1904
*Mary C. Thurston		Sept., 1913
Directors		
Bessie L. Barnes		Sept., 1905
William Burbank		Sept., 1930
Louise Gambrill		Sept., 1915
Thomas H. Hines		Oct., 1920
John V. Jewett		May, 1921
Tyler Kepner		Sept., 1923
Anna M. Schwind		Sept., 1902
Lillie C. Smith		Sept., 1900
Teachers		
Lula G. Adams		Sept., 1895
Grace M. Allen		Sept., 1923
Mabel P. Bailey		Sept., 1905
Florence Barnard		Feb., 1900
Marion W. Bates		Sept., 1929
Jane Berriman		Sept., 1929
Rose D. Bliss		Sept., 1906
Minot A. Bridgham		Sept., 1898
Annie G. Burnham		Sept., 1911
Geneva Chamberlain		Sept., 1929
Caroline V. Cooke		Sept., 1929
John E. Corcoran		Sept., 1929
Ada B. Deal		Sept., 1929
Chester M. Downing		Sept., 1926
Annie C. Egan		Sept., 1913
Arthur W. Flemings		Sept., 1929
Thomas E. Fitzgerald		Jan., 1928
Maria E. Gardner		Sept., 1901
Faith J. Hale		Sept., 1930
Grace Hamblin		Sept., 1929
*Louise Hannon		Mar., 1925
Homer H. Harbour		Jan., 1925
Patience B. Henderson		April, 1903
Leland G. Hollingworth		Sept., 1924
Francenia Horn		Sept., 1926
Hazel Henry Jewett		Sept., 1919
Evelyn M. Johns		Sept., 1929
Mary C. Jones		Sept., 1896
Rachel L. Kelley		Mar., 1922
Celina H. Lewis		April, 1909

*On leave of absence.
†Resigned March 1, 1931.

Schools and Teachers—*Continued*

TEACHERS	Grade	Began Service
High—*Continued*		
Anna R. Liden		Sept., 1904
Carroll H. Lowe		Sept., 1930
Anna L. Maguire		Sept., 1927
Bertha C. Marshall		Feb., 1898
Edward H. Merrill		Sept., 1930
Etta M. Miller		Jan., 1907
Florence G. Nasmyth		Sept., 1922
Zenas F. Neumeister		Sept., 1927
Francis W. Newsom		April, 1928
Miriam A. Nichols		Sept., 1928
Adeline F. Nickerson		Sept., 1921
Kathryn L. O'Brien		Sept., 1922
Elizabeth K. Paine		Sept., 1921
Marion W. Parker		Nov., 1919
Elizabeth DeKalb Pease		Sept., 1907
Jane W. Perkins		Sept., 1914
Florence G. Perkins		Dec., 1920
Emma Poland		Sept., 1923
*Jane G. Ricker		Sept., 1923
Hildred Robertson		Feb., 1926
Benjamin D. Roman		Sept., 1928
Aurelia F. Schoeber		Sept., 1929
Albert Seamans		Sept., 1926
Catherine M. Sears		Sept., 1925
Carl A. Smith		Feb., 1917
Dorothy Taft		Sept., 1914
Ralph W. Totman		Sept., 1927
Congetta S. Vanacore		Sept., 1929
Gertrude I. Wadsworth		Sept., 1930
Laura G. Willgoose		Feb., 1922
Rebekah Wood		Sept., 1921
Frederick L. Woodlock		Sept., 1916
Maud Young		Sept., 1908
Caroline Siebens, Librarian		Jan., 1923
Mary M. Stack, Asst. Librarian		Sept., 1930
Anna M. Mawhinney, Secretary		Sept., 1925
Miriam E. Linsky, Asst. Secretary		Sept., 1928
George S. Baldwin		
Margaret C. O'Hearn	Principal, III	Sept., 1891
Frances Grennan	II.	Sept., 1928
Rose G. Johnson	I.	Sept., 1926
Sophie E. Butler	Kindergarten	Sept., 1904
Doris Beal	Kindergarten	Sept., 1927
J. Elliot Cabot		
Lucie A. Metcalf	Principal, III	Nov., 1910
Helen D. Parker	II.	Sept., 1929
Eleanor L. Bowker	I.	Sept., 1929
Dorothy M. Kenyon	Kindergarten	Jan., 1928

*On leave of absence.

Schools and Teachers—*Continued*

TEACHERS	Grade	Began Service
Edward Devotion		
Charles H. Taylor	Principal.	Sept., 1906
Blanche Fitzhenry	VIII.	Sept., 1923
Annie G. Molloy	VIII.	May, 1888
Florence E. Lewis	VIII.	Sept., 1923
Minnie E. Gray	VII.	Jan., 1927
Madeline I. Anderson	VII.	Jan., 1921
Vernie O. Dawe	VII.	Sept., 1924
Josephine S. Emerson	VII.	Sept., 1923
Marion M. Thomas	VI.	Sept., 1900
Edna G. Towle	VI.	Dec., 1908
Ethel M. Hayden	VI.	Sept., 1915
Elsie B. Crossman	VI.	Jan., 1924
Gladys B. Goodnow	V.	Sept., 1923
Helen I. Gaw	V.	Sept., 1928
M. Etta Cooney	V.	Sept., 1927
Florence L. Adams	V.	Oct., 1926
Nan J. Grindle	IV.	Sept., 1915
Alice N. Jameson	IV.	Sept., 1924
Marie Kelley	IV.	Oct., 1928
Grace H. Manter	III.	Nov., 1906
Maria L. Haskell	III.	Dec., 1911
Josephine Day	III.	Sept., 1912
Gladys F. Abbott	II.	Sept., 1915
Olive V. Bicknell	II.	Sept., 1916
Jeannette M. Falconer	II.	Sept., 1924
Annie A. Smith	I.	Sept., 1907
Maude Doolittle	I.	Sept., 1914
Elizabeth M. Clark	I.	Sept., 1926
Betsey Bean	Kindergarten	Sept., 1896
Isabel Macdonald	Kindergarten	Sept., 1927
Margaret L. McQuaid	Kindergarten	Jan., 1925
Helen Potts Hardy	Assistant	Sept., 1925
Michael Driscoll		
Minerva E. Fales	Principal.	Sept., 1900
Virginia H. DeWolf	VIII.	Sept., 1930
Mary E. Slattery	VIII.	Jan., 1930
Jane A. McCabe	VII.	Sept., 1929
Maybelle E. Knight	VII.	Sept., 1903
Elsie V. Robbins	VI.	Sept., 1895
Edna A. Gault	VI.	Sept., 1908
Helen Hicks	V.	Sept., 1915
Helen M. Hurd	IV.	Sept., 1919
M. Elizabeth Gaffield	IV.-III.	Sept., 1930
Caroline E. Comins	III.	Sept., 1914
Ida M. Holden	II.	Sept., 1908
Pearl I. Macdonald	II.	Sept., 1930
Ruth Clifford	I.	Sept., 1927
Edna M. Elms	I.	Jan., 1931
Grace A. Potter	Kindergarten	Nov., 1893
Helen L. Soule	Kindergarten	Mar., 1912

Schools and Teachers—*Continued*

TEACHERS	Grade	Began Service
Heath		
Arthur W. Murphy	Principal.	Sept., 1929
Mary Godsell	VIII.	Sept., 1906
Lelia H. Smith	VIII.	Sept., 1910
Ella G. Monroe	VII.	Sept., 1919
Lena B. Winter	VII.	Sept., 1901
Georgia D. Mansfield	VI.	Sept., 1906
Bessie P. Erbe	VI.	Sept., 1929
Mary J. Porter	V.	Sept., 1906
Bernadette R. Flynn	V, IV.	Sept., 1929
Catherine G. O'Brien	IV.	Sept., 1900
Frances C. Knudsen	III.	Sept., 1929
Anna E. Allen	II.	Sept., 1911
Ida L. Montgomery	I.	Jan., 1927
Elsa Hackebarth	Kindergarten	Oct., 1920
Lawrence		
Raymon W. Eldridge	Principal.	Oct., 1927
Helen M. Westgate	VIII.	May, 1917
Marjorie Davenport	VIII.	Sept., 1929
Margaret G. Whyte	VII.	Sept., 1929
Ruth A. Cutler	VII.	Sept., 1929
Ethlinda R. Free	VII.	Sept., 1930
Gladys I. Greenleaf	VI.	Sept., 1924
Barbara C. Mackay	VI.	Sept., 1929
Margaret Fealey	V.	Oct., 1927
Cora W. Reed	V.	Nov., 1897
C. Gertrude Knox	IV.	Sept., 1901
Gladys G. Levesque	IV.	Sept., 1929
Ethel C. King	III.	Sept., 1928
Ruth Segal	II.	Jan., 1930
Sarah M. Keeler	I.	Sept., 1903
Marguerite Moore	Kindergarten	Sept., 1927
William H. Lincoln		
Francis T. Hall	Principal.	Sept., 1908
Theresa G. O'Rourke	VIII.	Jan., 1900
Madeline Beaman	VIII.	Sept., 1918
Irene M. Cummings	VII.	Sept., 1925
Alice S. Morrison	VII.	Sept., 1909
Josephine Courtright	VI.	Sept., 1899
Ila D. Berry	VI.	Sept., 1923
Mary A. White	V.	Sept., 1895
Florence L. Fairbanks	V.	Sept., 1906
Rose E. Ryan	IV.	May, 1891
Ora D. Hutchinson	III.	April, 1912
Irene Varrel	II.	Sept., 1926
Grace E. Bartlett	I.	Sept., 1911
C. Frances Quille	Assistant.	Sept., 1907
Della E. Joslin	Special Class	Sept., 1921
*Sue H. Nason	Kindergarten	Feb., 1897
Virginia Follett	Kindergarten	Sept., 1926

*On leave of absence. Elise Richardson serving.

Schools and Teachers—*Continued*

TEACHERS	Grade	Began Service
Longwood		
Lucie H. Chamberlain	Principal, III.	Nov., 1910
Evelyn Pitcher Read	II.	Sept., 1925
Vesta M. Turner	I.	Sept., 1917
Grace Kimball	Kindergarten	Sept., 1920
Parsons		
Lillian W. Davis	Principal, II.	Sept., 1919
Nellie L. Moody	I.	Sept., 1912
Louise E. Finney	Kindergarten	Sept., 1896
Eleanor P. Moody	Kindergarten	Mar., 1926
Pierce		
Mary McSkimmon	Principal.	Jan., 1893
Ada E. Chevalier	VIII.	Nov., 1897
Margaret E. Flanders	VIII.	Sept., 1930
Alice M. Nelson	VII.	Sept., 1899
Bertha V. Cobb	VII.	Nov., 1903
Helen C. Bailey	VII.	May, 1929
Hazel G. Beckett	VI.	Sept., 1930
Ida M. Lynch	VI.	Oct., 1923
Vera E. Rogers	VI.	Nov., 1929
E. Mildred Gillis	V.	Sept., 1930
M. Alice Connor	V.	Sept., 1913
Miriam McQuaid	V.	Sept., 1927
Ellen M. Goodrich	IV.	Sept., 1901
Nina M. Kettembeil	IV.	Sept., 1919
Ethel A. Tillinghast	III.	Sept., 1897
Jennie M. Alden	III.	Sept., 1900
Florence N. Lathrop	II.	Nov., 1929
Alice R. Harper	II.	Jan., 1902
Ellen P. Low	I.	Oct., 1900
Elizabeth E. Joyce	I.	Sept., 1912
Enid Merrill	Assistant	Sept., 1911
Josephine G. Meffan	Special Class	Sept., 1927
Grace W. Morrill	Kindergarten	Mar., 1892
M. Hertha Daley	Kindergarten	Dec., 1926
John D. Runkle		
Edith E. Wright	Principal.	Sept., 1902
Blanche E. Henshaw	VIII.	Jan., 1903
Eleanor B. Mitchell	VIII.	Jan., 1905
Bernice Newell	VIII.	Sept., 1927
Vera Libby	VII.	Sept., 1927
Alice L. Reeve	VII.	Sept., 1912
Olga E. E. Blasser	VII.	Sept., 1920
Edith P. Bartlett	VII.	Mar., 1926
Elgie Clucas	VI.	Sept., 1927
Lois E. Booth	VI.	Sept., 1927
Carolyn E. Armitage	V.	Sept., 1925
Ethel L. Sargent	V.	Jan., 1919
Alice B. Hazelton	IV.	Nov., 1910
Helen E. Rhoads	IV.	Sept., 1930

Schools and Teachers—*Continued*

TEACHERS	Grade	Began Service
John D. Runkle—*Continued*		
Florence M. Shirley	III.	Sept., 1913
Elizabeth I. Spargo	III.	Sept., 1921
Grace E. Murray	II.	Sept., 1906
Dorothy M. Hayden	II.	Jan., 1925
Dorothy Collins	I.	Dec., 1925
Gertrude R. March	I.	Sept., 1911
Eleanor Dresser	Kindergarten	Nov., 1903
Mildred L. Taylor	Kindergarten	Sept., 1924
Sewall		
Katherine Johnson	Principal III.	Sept., 1916
Margaret Murray	II.	Nov., 1928
Audrey Griffin	I.	Sept., 1930
Abbie F. Hearn	IV.	Oct., 1902
Alice Wyman	Kindergarten	Sept., 1926
Miriam S. Rice	Kindergarten	Sept., 1927
Winthrop		
Grace Bosworth	Principal III.	Sept., 1899
Grace Kilburn	Kindergarten	Feb., 1925
Frances J. Canty	IV.	Sept., 1929

Officers

Occupation		Began Service	
Superintendent of Schools	Oscar C. Gallagher	Oct.,	1919
Secretary to Superintendent	Mary Adams	Sept.,	1896
Business Agent	Helen V. O'Brien	Oct.,	1923
Stenographer	Evelyn Alter	Nov.,	1930
Supervisor of Attendance	James H. Connelly	Sept.,	1925
Custodian of Buildings	Thomas F. Costello	April,	1920

Special Teachers

Occupation	Teacher	Began Service	
Director of music	William Burbank	Sept.,	1928
Instructors in music	Edith H. Snow	Sept.,	1900
	Miriam Hoagland	Sept.,	1928
	Robert C. McCoy	Mar.,	1930
Supervisor of elementary drawing	Anne B. Chamberlain	Sept.,	1890
Instructor in drawing	Virginia Grilley	Jan.,	1925
Director of domestic science	Lillie C. Smith	Sept.,	1900
Instructors in domestic science	Mary E. Ditson	Sept.,	1894
	Susie T. Sprout	Nov.,	1915
	Mildred Loker	Sept.,	1928
	Muriel South	Dec.,	1930
	Ruth Hayward	Dec.,	1930
Directors of physical training	Bessie L. Barnes	Sept.,	1905
	Thomas H. Hines	Oct.,	1920
Instructions in physical training	Miriam A. Tobey	Feb.,	1913
	*Helen Sherman	Sept.,	1923
	Rosamond Haskell	Sept.,	1926
	Nancy James	Sept.,	1928
	Margaret Bacon	Sept.,	1928
	Ethel I. Brower	Sept.,	1928
	Francis T. Ball	Sept.,	1924
	Charles H. Bemis	Sept.,	1925
	John T. Connor	Sept.,	1928
	William Pendleton	Sept.,	1930
Instructors in manual training	Joseph E. Owens	Sept.,	1891
	Myldred Moore	Oct.,	1916
	Everett I. McIntosh	Sept.,	1925
	James B. Lidstone	Sept.,	1930
Director of needlework	Anna M. Schwind	Sept.,	1902
Instructors in needlework	Marion K. Dormon	Sept.,	1906
	Emily R. McCarn	Sept.,	1920
	Miriam Poole	Sept.,	1929
	Jessie W. Law	Sept.,	1930
Director of French	Louise Gambrill	Sept.,	1915
Instructors in French	Hazel Henry Jewett	Sept.,	1919
	Marguerite Pfleghaar	Sept.,	1924
	Flora V. Wilkinson	Sept.,	1923
	Lucienne Wilkinson	Sept.,	1930
Director of social studies	Tyler Kepner	Sept.,	1923
Manager, Economic Education	Florence Barnard	Sept.,	1928
Medical director	David M. Hassman	Sept.,	1921
Instructor in health	Ida M. Lewis	Jan.,	1909

*On leave of absence. Doris M. Griffith serving.

Special Teachers—*Continued*

Occupation	Teacher	Began Service
School Nurses	Ida L. Carter	Jan., 1920
	Frances E. Tomlinson	Sept., 1930
	Helen F. Cleary	Sept., 1930
	Frances Barnaby	Sept., 1930
	Elizabeth R. Maguire	Oct., 1930
Psychological Social Worker	Ada B. Joyce	Sept., 1925
School Luncheons	Elvira Potter, *Supervisor*	Sept., 1925
	Ruth Hayward	Dec., 1930
	Mildred Loker	Dec., 1930
	Muriel South	Dec., 1930

Janitors

High School ..... John J. McGinnis, 109 Tappan St.
" ..... Walter McTigue, 45 Brington Road
" ..... James M. Burns, 31 Pearl St.
Manual Training Bldg. George A. Meade, 253 Boylston St.
" " " William Mullaney, 39 Kent St.
Baldwin ..... William Hewitt, 17 White Pl.
Cabot and Longwood. John F. Mahan, 27 High St.
Devotion ..... Anthony Ford, 16 Harvard Pl.
" ..... Samuel Stewart, 33 Brook St.
Driscoll ..... Patrick J. Kelley, 633 Chestnut Hill Ave.
" ..... James Fossa, 105 Washington St.
Heath ..... John Tonra, 51 Walter Ave.
Lawrence ..... Frank L. Harrington, 64 White Pl.
" ..... Fred E. Pennington, 7 Manton Terrace
Lincoln ..... John T. Cunniff, 10 Kendall Pl.
" ..... John P. Kelley, 16 Hart St.
Newton Street ..... William B. Webber, 311 Newton St.
Parsons ..... John Connell, 77 Brook St.
Pierce Grammar .... Philip H. Duggan, 110 Chestnut St.
" " .... Cornelius Sullivan, 19 James St.
Pierce Primary ..... Andrew F. Conway, 32 Oakland Rd.
Runkle ..... Joseph P. Hartigan, 647 Chestnut Hill Ave.
" ..... Leo Maher, 100A Washington St.
Sewall ..... Richard Kelleher, 30 Hart St.
Winthrop ..... Edward Weinstein, 34 Perry St.

REPORT

OF THE

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR

For the Year Ending December 31, 1930

Treasury balance from the previous year		$534,657 93
RECEIPTS:		
From temporary loans	$1,400,000 00	
From Funded Debt	590,000 00	
All other sources	4,805,806 77	
		6,795,806 77
		$7,330,464 70
PAYMENTS:		
Temporary loans	$1,400,000 00	
All other disbursements	5,540,514 21	
		6,940,514 21
		$389,950 49
Cash balance on hand		
Entire funded debt (including $372,500 for water and $12,750 for playgrounds)	$2,566,850.00	
Assessed value of real estate		$153,617,200 00
Assessed value of personal property		16,687,900 00
Assessed value for motor vehicle excise tax		9,863,200 00
Total valuation		$180,168,300 00
Total appropriations to be provided for		$5,119,920 75
Tax levy and excise		3,650,621 12
Income tax from Commonwealth of Massachusetts		581,859 45
Tax rate	$19.90 per $1,000 00	

Population:		
Official Census, 1926		42,681
Official 1930		47,437
Polls assessed:		
Polls only	13,097	
Polls exempt	21	
Registered voters, Dec., 1930, male	9,068	
female	11,153	
	20,221	

There was an increase of $364,575 in the debt.
There was an increase of $3,274,750.00 in the tax valuation.
The debt is $3,052,547.00 below the statutory limit.
Of the tax levy of 1930 but 10.70 per cent is unpaid.
Excise, $6.60.
Assets, $9,897,544.64. Liabilities, $2,719,281.67. Excess of assets over liabilities, $7,178,262.97.

STATEMENT OF LOANS AUTHORIZED

TEMPORARY LOANS

1930			
Mar. 18	**Anticipation of Revenue**		$1,700,000 00

Funded Loans

1930			
Mar. 18	For the construction and widenings of roads and streets	1–10 yrs.	220,000 00
Sept. 18	For a locker building on Putterham Playground	1–10 yrs.	70,000 00
Sept. 18	Town of Brookline, Essex Street approach to Cottage Farm Bridge Loan, Act of 1928	1–10 yrs.	85,000 00

There Was Borrowed

In Anticipation of Revenue $1,400,000 00

At the annual Town Meeting March 18, 1930, it was

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money, from time to time, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1930, to an amount not exceeding in the aggregate one million seven hundred thousand dollars ($1,700,000), and to issue a note or notes therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority of the Selectmen, payable within one year from the time the loan is made with interest thereon at a rate not exceeding six per cent per annum; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the said financial year.

Mar. 24, 1930, of Solomon Bros. & Hutzler payable Oct. 28, 1930, at 3.24% discounted	$400,000 00
June 23, 1930, of Solomon Bros. & Hutzler payable Nov. 5, 1930, at 2.34% discounted	500,000 00
Aug. 25, 1930, of Old Colony Trust Co. payable Nov. 26, 1930, at 2.04% discounted	500,000 00
There was borrowed	$590,000 00

ON FUNDED DEBT

For the Construction of a new Lawrence School Building $370,000 00

At a special Town Meeting June 11, 1929, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow the sum of three hundred seventy thousand ($370,000) dollars appropriated at this meeting for the construction of a new Lawrence School building. Bonds or notes shall be issued therefor, signed by the Treasurer, countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, and certified by a National Bank or Trust Company designated by the Selectmen. Such bonds or notes shall bear interest payable semi-annually at a rate not exceeding five per centum per annum, and shall be made payable in such annual payments beginning not later than one year after the date thereof as will extinguish the same within ten years from their date.

April 7, 1930, $370,000 was borrowed of Estabrook & Co. on 370 bonds numbered NLS 1–370, inclusive, each of the denomination of $1,000, dated

January 1, 1930, and made payable $37,000 annually, January 1, 1931 to January 1, 1940, inclusive, with interest at 4% payable semi-annually.

The bonds are registerable coupon and tax exempt.

For the Construction and Widening of Roads and Streets $220,000 00

At the annual Town Meeting March 18, 1930, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow the sum of two hundred twenty thousand ($220,000) dollars appropriated at this meeting for the construction of the roads and streets accepted by the town at this meeting and for land damages in connection therewith. Bonds or notes shall be issued therefor signed by the Treasurer, countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, and certified by a National Bank or Trust Company designated by the Selectmen. Such bonds or notes shall bear interest payable semi-annually at a rate not exceeding five per centum per annum, and shall be made payable in such annual payments beginning not later than one year after the date thereof as will extinguish the same within ten years from their date.

April 7, 1930, $220,000 was borrowed of Estabrook & Co. on 220 bonds numbered CS 201–420, inclusive, each of the denomination of $1,000, dated January 1, 1930, and made payable $22,000 annually, January 1, 1931, to January 1, 1940, with interest at 4% payable semi-annually.

The bonds are registerable coupon and tax-exempt.

For the Construction of a Locker Building on Putterham Playground $70,000 00

At a special Town Meeting September 18, 1930, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow the sum of seventy thousand dollars ($70,000) appropriated at this meeting for the construction of a locker building on Putterham Playground.

Bonds or notes shall be issued therefor, signed by the Treasurer, countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, and certified by a National Bank or Trust Company designated by the Selectmen. Such bonds or notes shall bear interest semi-annually at a rate not exceeding five per centum per annum, and shall be made payable in such annual payments beginning not later than one year after the date thereof as will extinguish the same within ten years from their date.

Nothing was borrowed under this vote.

For "Town of Brookline, Essex Street Approach to Cottage Farm Bridge Loan, Act of 1928" $85,000 00

At a special Town Meeting September 18, 1930, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow by a loan to be known as "Town of Brookline, Essex Street Approach to Cottage Farm Bridge Loan, Act of 1928," the sum of eighty-five thousand dollars ($85,000), being a portion of the appropriation made at this meeting, to pay the cost of Mountfort Street from Carlton Street to Commonwealth Avenue.

Bonds or notes shall be issued therefor, signed by the Treasurer, countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, and certified by a National Bank or Trust Company designated by the Selectmen. Such bonds or notes shall bear interest semi-annually at a rate not exceeding five per centum per annum and shall be made payable in such annual payments beginning not later than one year after date thereof as will extinguish the same within ten years.

Nothing was borrowed under this vote.

The Limit of Indebtedness

Property valuation for 1928	$162,152,900 00
Property valuation for 1929	176,893,500 00
Property valuation for 1930	180,168,300 00
Total	$519,214,700 00

Under existing statutes governing municipal indebtedness, the amount the town can borrow in addition to its present debt is computed as follows:

The average valuation for the assessment of taxes in Brookline for 1928, 1929 and 1930 is		$173,071,566 00
Gross capacity (General Laws, Chap. 44, Sec. 10) for funded debt, 3 per cent		$5,192,147 00
Present debt	$2,566,850 00	
Deduct loans outside debt limit:		
For Water	$372,500 00	
For Playgrounds	12,750 00	
For Sewers	201,000 00	
	586,250 00	
		1,980,600 00
Available margin between net debt and 3% limit		$3,211,547 00

Summary of Rates of Interest and Approximate Amount of Interest Liability for the Year 1931 on Present Debt

$41,900	1 year at 4½%	$1,885 50
611,000	1 year at 4¼%	25,967 50
1,741,950	1 year at 4%	69,678 00
41,000	6 months at 4%	820 00
131,000	1 year at 3¾%	4,912 50
$2,566,850		$103,263 50
	Past due coupons	5,503 50
	Total for interest for 1931	$108,767 00

TOWN DEBT

Funded debt at beginning of the year		$2,302,275 00
Borrowed in anticipation of revenue		1,400,000 00
Borrowed on funded loans		590,000 00
		$4,292,275 00
Paid on loans in anticipation of revenue	$1,400,000 00	
Paid on funded loans	325,425 00	
		1,725,425 00
Funded debt beginning of year 1931		$2,566,850 00

(See tabulation next page)

DETAILED STATEMENT OF TOWN DEBT

PURPOSE	Date of Issue	Rate	Serial Numbers	Payable in 1930	Amount Outstanding	Total Outstanding
Waterscript and Bonds (*Outside debt limit*)						
Covered Filter and Basin	Jan. 1, 1915	4	CFB 16–19	$10,000	$40,000	
New Mains	Jan. 1, 1922	4	WMX 26–28	2,500	2,500	
Metropolitan Water Fee	Mar. 1, 1925	4	MW 71–400	14,000	330,000	
						$372,500
Playgrounds and Parks (*Outside debt limit*)						
Brookline Field	Jan. 1, 1914	4	ITP 86–100	$4,250	$12,750	
(*Within debt limit*)						
Corey Hill Park	Jan. 1, 1916	4	CHP 16–18	1,000	3,000	
Service Building	Jan. 1, 1922	4	PDB 26–28	2,500	2,500	
Service Building	Jan. 1, 1923	4¼	PDB 45–48	1,500	3,000	
						$21,250
Streets and Bridges						
Washington Street, Paving to Beacon Street	Jan. 1, 1922	4	PWS 76–78	$3,000	$3,000	
Construction of Pavements, A	Jan. 1, 1923	4¼	P 81–100	10,000	20,000	
Construction of Pavements, B	Mar. 1, 1924	4	P 143–170	7,000	28,000	
Construction of Highways	Jan. 1, 1926	4	CH 141–175	7,000	35,000	
Relocation of South Street	Jan. 1, 1927	3¾	SS 13–30	3,000	18,000	
Construction of Streets	Jan. 1, 1929	4¼	CS 21–100	10,000	80,000	
Construction of Streets	Jan. 1, 1930	4¼	CS 110–190	9,000	81,000	
Cottage Farm Bridge	Jan. 1, 1930	4¼	CB 26–250	25,000	225,000	
Construction of Streets	Jan. 1, 1930	4	CS 223–420	22,000	198,000	
*Approach to Cottage Farm Bridge, $85,000.00						$688,000
Schools and Sites						
Edward Devotion School	Jan. 1, 1913	4	EDS 127–140	$6,900	$13,800	
Land for High School Extension	Jan. 1, 1921	4¼	LHS 11–18	1,000	8,000	

High School Addition	Jan.	1, 1921	4¼	NHS	56–115	5,500	55,000	
High School Addition	Jan.	1, 1921	4	NHS	252–421	16,500	165,000	
High School Addition	Jan.	1, 1921	4¼	NHS	470–529	5,500	55,000	
Runkle School Addition	Mar.	1, 1924	4	RS	67–218	11,000	152,000	
Devotion School Addition	Mar.	1, 1924	4	EDS	199–324	9,000	126,000	
School and Library Building	Jan.	1, 1927	3¾	SL	65–80	16,000	16,000	
Driscoll School Addition	Jan.	1, 1929	4¼	DS	57–140	28,000	84,000	
New Lawrence School	Jan.	1, 1930	4	NLS	38–370	37,000	333,000	
								$1,007,800
Public Buildings and Sites								
Tuberculosis Hospital	Jan.	1, 1914	4	TH	18–20	$1,000	$3,000	
Branch Library—Harvard Street	Jan.	1, 1915	4½	PLB	17–20	875	3,500	
Incinerating Plant	Jan.	1, 1917	4½	IP	20–29	2,000	10,000	
Land, Netherlands Road	Jan.	1, 1917	4½	LNR	15–16	1,000	2,000	
Building for Fire Alarm System	Jan.	1, 1926	4	FA	16–50	3,000	35,000	
*Locker Building—$70,000								$53,500
Sewers and Drains (*Inside debt limit*)								
Construction of Sewers and Surface Water Drains	Jan.	1, 1914	4	SSWD	52–60	$2,800	$8,400	
Construction of Sewers and Surface Water Drains	Jan.	1, 1915	4	SSWD	43–50	2,000	8,000	
Reservoir Park Sewer and Drain	Jan.	1, 1915	4½	SRP	17–20	600	2,400	
Freeman and Amory Street Sewer and Drain	Jan.	1, 1916	4	FSD	31–40	2,000	10,000	
Construction of Sewers	Jan.	1, 1920	4½	S	67–90	6,000	24,000	
Construction of Sewers	Jan.	1, 1926	4	S	116–150	3,000	35,000	
Village Brook Improvement	Jan.	1, 1926	4	VB	46–180	9,000	135,000	
							$222,800	
(*Outside debt limit*)								
Construction of Sewers	Jan.	1, 1927	3¾	S	179–220	$7,000	42,000	
Separation of Sewers and Drains	Jan.	1, 1927	3¾	SD	21–75	5,000	55,000	
Separation of Sewers and Drains	Jan.	1, 1929	4	SSD	17–120	8,000	104,000	
								$423,800
						$321,425		$2,566,850

* Loans authorized—not issued.

EXHIBIT OF EXPENDITURES COMPARED WITH APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1930

OBJECTS	Appropriations	Expenditures
Addition, Driscoll School	$5,518 23	$5,515 50
Addition, Police Station	27,000 00	23,733 32
Administration Building, Water Department (Bal. App. 1927)	2,505 10	.....
Alterations, Driscoll School	342 20	238 88
Assessors	18,346 00	18,143 79
Auditing and Accounting	7,653 00	7,652 66
Auxiliary Activities	17,950 00	17,535 56
Band Concerts	1,000 00	980 21
Building	19,436 00	19,042 53
Capital Outlay	7,572 00	7,567 45
Care of Brookline Cemetery	500 00	483 75
Collection of Ashes and Rubbish	85,850 00	77,075 55
Collection of Garbage	50,536 00	47,527 12
Construction and Repair of Sidewalks	75,000 00	74,521 94
Construction of Certain Highways (Bal. App. 1926)	13,761 43	2,270 00
Construction of Parks and Public Playgrounds	16,550 00	15,404 22
Construction of Roxbury Parkway at Newton Street	3,000 00	.....
Construction of Sewers	70,000 00	70,000 00
Construction of Streets and Roads	51,199 00	25,499 91
Construction of Sundry Streets, 1929	28,906 25	15,970 81
Construction of Surface Water Drains	80,000 00	80,000 00
Construction of Various Streets, 1928	50,258 34	3,737 00
County Tax	177,096 73	177,096 73
Deepening Muddy River	75,000 00	41,674 39
Drinking Fountains	1,000 00	.....
Driveways, Walnut Hills Cemetery	1,000 00	1,000 00
Emergency Fund	8,423 40	4,904 00
Enlarging Brookline Field	12,000 00	8,422 31
Engineering	62,699 00	62,696 75
Essex Street Approach	87,665 04	87,665 04
Extension of Water Works	77,400 00	58,845 93
Exterior Repairs Town Buildings	21,000 00	20,839 27
Fence and Grading New Fire Station D	14,000 00	.....
Fire	334,672 00	332,818 79
Fixed Charges	4,300 00	3,943 60
Fourth of July	1,000 00	996 80
Furniture and Furnishings, Driscoll Addition	5,684 12	5,684 12
Furnishings Brookline Field House (Bal. App. 1927)	976 03	.....
Furnishings, New Lawrence School	41,000 00	32,262 03
Garage	36,285 00	34,047 93
General Control	17,122 00	17,121 87
Golf Course Fence	6,950 00	.....
Golf Course Locker Building	72,000 00	.....
Grounds, Branch Library	187 53	.....
Grove Street Wall, Walnut Hills Cemetery	290 20	282 00
Gymnasium and Bathhouse	33,725 00	32,936 76
Headquarters American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars	2,500 00	2,500 00
Health	127,290 00	116,966 12
Heating and Lighting Plant	33,700 00	33,561 18
Heating Equipment, Town Stable	3,100 00	.....

OBJECTS	Appropriations	Expenditures
Improvement of Village Brook (Bal. App. 1926)	$27,244 57	$27,244 57
Instructional Service	692,480 00	681,165 61
Interior Repairs, Veterans' Headquarters	1,250 00	1,250 00
Interest on Funded Debt	111,491 20	105,998 35
Interest on Temporary Loans	30,000 00	14,360 00
Law Library	300 00	299 43
Legal Expenses	12,000 00	11,959 11
Legion Convention Expenses	5,000 00	4,846 00
Lighting Streets	88,300 00	85,613 61
Maintenance of Highways	502,074 00	487,322 45
Maintenance of Parks and Public Grounds	79,029 00	75,863 81
Maintenance of Public Library	70,875 00	70,448 58
Maintenance of School Plant	33,458 00	33,457 99
Maintenance of Sewers and Drains	11,500 00	11,459 35
Maintenance of Water Works	205,370 00	195,791 26
Memorial Observances	1,400 00	1,400 00
Memorial Tablet, World War (App. 1923)	2,500 00	.....
Metropolitan Park Tax	223,700 92	136,035 88
Metropolitan Sewer Tax	92,624 40	92,624 40
Metropolitan Water Tax	43,736 40	43,736 40
Miscellaneous Expenses and Contingencies	11,500 00	2,817 52
Municipal Golf Course	164,500 00	37,557 62
New Fire Station D	72,500 00	66,488 82
New Ladder Truck and Hose Tender	26,000 00	26,000 00
New Lawrence School	317,505 39	312,889 22
New Tennis Courts	8,079 56	7,918 51
Operation of School Plant	79,000 00	78,989 68
Overlay, 1928	8,652 38	4,000 00
Overlay, 1929	11,244 49	.....
Passageway, Extension to St. Mary's Street	1,000 00	903 92
Payment of Matured Funded Debt	315,407 70	315,407 70
Pipe and Hydrants, Walnut Hills Cemetery	3,100 00	2,337 32
Planning Board	730 00	677 55
Plans, Development Walnut Hills Cemetery	250 00	.....
Plans, Municipal Golf Course	3,000 00	1,372 22
Plans, New Lincoln School	2,000 00	2,000 00
Planting and Preserving Trees	25,599 00	24,388 79
Police	302,731 00	302,533 11
Premium, Funded Debt	3,604 00	3,604 00
Printing Warrants and Reports	7,000 00	6,474 80
Public Welfare	76,200 00	75,321 38
Relief of Soldiers	5,000 00	3,809 36
Relocation of South Street	10,348 45	4,572 28
Repairs, Old Lincoln School	2,000 00	1,380 00
School and Library Building (Bal. App. 1926)	1,587 36	588 00
Second Addition, Driscoll School	1,331 13	1,270 04
Selectmen	16,022 00	15,914 49
Sewerage and Surface-Water Drainage Separation, 1929	65,647 75	41,495 17
Sewers, Beacon and Dummer Streets	73,780 24	44,588 72
Sewers, Sargent, Clinton, and Churchill	20,000 00	12,421 28
Soldiers' Exemptions	.....	485 73
State Aid and Military Aid	.....	716 00
State Tax	145,958 36	145,958 36
Street Construction and Widenings, 1930	236,300 00	171,760 38
Supervised Play	11,043 00	10,545 61
Suppression of Insect Pests	10,799 00	10,242 62
Surface Water Drains, Beacon and Dummer Streets	20,000 00	20,000 00

OBJECTS	Appropriations	Expenditures
Surface Water Drains, Sargent, Chilton, and Churchill	$10,000 00	$9,981 18
Temporary School Accommodations	7,686 16	7,452 79
Tercentenary Expenses	350 00	350 00
Town Clerk	24,049 00	23,197 73
Town Hall	13,685 00	13,606 02
Treasurer and Collector	23,587 00	23,571 74
Vocational Classes	8,650 00	8,632 25
Weights and Measures	5,163 00	5,138 21
Wires and Lights	24,560 00	21,111 47

CASH ON HAND AND TREASURY RECEIPTS

Cash balance from previous year:		
General funds, unappropriated	$97,144 62	
Special funds, unexpended	437,513 31	
Cash balance		$534,657 93
Borrowed:		
Anticipation of revenue		1,400,000 00
Funded Debt		590,000 00

INCOME

1. Tax Levy of 1930			
Polls	$24,554 00		
Personal Estate	311,104 47		
Real Estate	2,679,747 33		
		3,015,405 80	
2. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax		201,086 96	
3. Levies of previous years			
1929	$211,468 45		
Motor Vehicle	12,806 56		
Suspense	2,407 45		
		226,682 46	
4. Town of Brookline Tax Titles			
Redemption of taxes		119,449 50	
5. Corporation and Bank Taxes			
Corporation Tax	$94,345 44		
National Bank Tax	73,171 23		
Street Railway	6,802 29		
		174,318 96	
6. Income Tax			
Com. of Mass.		581,859 45	
7. Sewer Assessments			
Unapportioned	$13,184 18		
Apportioned	3,074 05		
		16,258 23	
8. Betterment Assessments			
Unapportioned	$1,723 18		
Apportioned	12,381 54		
		14,104 72	
9. Water Rates			
Consumers	$300,063 83		
Water Liens	14 40		
		300,078 23	

10. Rentals			$5,784 00
11. Licenses			9,849 10
12. Court Fines			3,211 94
13. Gymnasium and Bath			5,694 20
14. Library			3,999 63
15. School Tuition			
High	$1,720 00		
Elementary	2,664 82		
			4,384 82
16. Interest			
On deposits	$10,797 54		
On taxes	11,597 75		
On sewer assessments	1,208 34		
On betterment assessments	3,920 50		
On tax titles	13,578 90		
			41,103 03
17. Fees—Town Clerk			1,285 01
18. Fees, Sealer			437 22
19. Fees, Treasury			464 00
20. Conscience Fund			63 00
21. Miscellaneous			1,044 59
22. Reimbursements			
Sidewalk repairs	$6,122 12		
Street openings	6,203 28		
State Aided Voc. Tr. Classes	2,054 25		
Fixed Charges	1,873 32		
Auxiliary Agencies	880 59		
Extension Water Works	5,904 53		
Water On and Off	441 50		
Moth Levy of 1930	2,780 56		
Moth Levy of 1929	54 41		
Health	10,057 18		
Sanitation	15,392 41		
Public Welfare	19,567 74		
State Aid and German War	384 00		
Miscellaneous	7,546 94		
			79,262 83
Total receipts, including cash balance from previous year			$7,330,485 61
Deduct amount of over and shorts account			20 91
			$7,330,464 70

TOTAL PAYMENTS

SCHOOLS

1. General Control			
Salaries	$14,512 12		
Supplies, equipment and expenses	2,609 75		
		$17,121	87
Mass. Teachers' Retirement Board	$100 00		
1. Instructional Service			
Salaries	$645,059 63		
Supplies, equipment and expenses	36,129 48		
	$681,189 11		
Deduct amount chargeable to operation of plant	23 50		
		681,165	61
Mass. Teachers' Retirement Board	$17,503 52		
1. Operation of Plant			
Salaries	$51,195 88		
Supplies, equipment and expenses	27,770 30		
Instructional service	23 50		
		78,989	68
1. Maintenance of Plant			
Supplies, equipment and expenses	$33,457 99		
		33,457	99
1. Auxiliary Agencies			
Salaries	$9,061 69		
Supplies, equipment and expenses	8,473 87		
		17,535	56
1. Capital Outlay			
Supplies, equipment and expenses	$7,567 45		
		7,567	45
1. Fixed Charges			
Salaries	$3,916 60		
Supplies, equipment and expenses	27 00		
		3,943	60
1. State Aided Vocational Training Classes			
Salaries	$4,372 50		
Supplies, equipment and expenses	4,521 02		
	$8,893 52		
Deduct amount of reimbursement from the State	261 27		
		8,632	25
1. School and Library Building			
Supplies, equipment and expenses	$588 00		
		588	00
1. Addition — Michael Driscoll School			
Contractors, equipment and expenses	$5,515 50		
		5,515	50
1. Second Addition — Michael Driscoll School			
Contractors, equipment and expenses	$1,270 04		
		1,270	04
1. Alterations — Michael Driscoll School			
Contractors, equipment and expenses	$238 88		
		38	88

1. **Furniture and Furnishings — Driscoll School Addition**			
Supplies, equipment and expenses .		$5,684 12	
			$5,684 12
1. **Repairs — Lincoln School**			
Contractors, equipment and expenses		$1,380 00	
			1,380 00
1. **Plans — Lincoln School**			
Architect		$2,000 00	
			2,000 00
1. **New Lawrence School**			
Salary		$2,359 17	
Contractors, equipment and expenses		310,530 05	
			312,889 22
1. **Furnishings — Lawrence School**			
Supplies, equipment and expenses...		$32,262 03	
			32,262 03
1. **Temporary School Accommodation**			
Rental		$5,500 00	
Supplies, equipment and expenses...		1,952 79	
			7,452 79
Total summarized to Schools		$1,217,694 59	
2. **Public Library**			
Salaries		$ 48,473 98	
Supplies, equipment and expenses .		21,974 60	
			70,448 58
2. **Law Library**			
Supplies, equipment and expenses .		$299 43	
			299 43
Total summarized to Library		$70,748 01	
3. **Maintenance of Water Works**			
Salaries, supt., registrar and water board.....		$9,625 00	
Salaries, laborers		95,894 58	
Supplies, equipment and expenses .		99,287 16	
Highways		1,378 63	
Planting trees		1,926 94	
Maintenance of sewers		3 80	
		$208,116 11	
Deduct amount chargeable to Health	$6,435 49		
Public Welfare.....	1,868 36		
Sewers, Beacon and Dummer Streets.....	2 50		
Drains, Beacon and Dummer Streets.....	1 00		
Construction Sundry Streets.....	2 00		
Construction Streets and Roads	7 00		
Maintenance of sewers .	2 00		
Highways	5 50		
Maintenance of Parks ..	1 00		
Extension of Water	4,000 00		
		12,324 85	
			$195,791 26

3. Extension of Water Works			
Salaries, laborers		$14,601 18	
Supplies, equipment and expenses		39,803 92	
Highways		1,621 99	
Maintenance Water		4,000 00	
Maintenance Sewers		2 02	
		$60,029 11	
Deduct amount chargeable to			
Maintenance Parks	$98 75		
Highways	137 28		
Pipes and hydrants, Walnut Hills Cemetery	516 03		
Municipal Golf Course	431 12		
		1,183 18	
			$58,845 93
Total summarized to Water		$254,637 19	
4. Maintenance of Parks			
Salaries, Supt. and laborers		$64,343 27	
Secretary		204 00	
Supplies, equipment and expenses		11,016 75	
Maintenance Water		1 00	
Extension Water		98 75	
Sidewalks		150 54	
Highways		49 50	
			75,863 81
4. Construction of Parks			
Salaries, laborers		$3,951 59	
Supplies, equipment and expenses		12,831 76	
Sidewalks		24 87	
		$16,808 22	
Deduct amount chargeable to Emergency Reserve Fund		1,404 00	
			15,404 22
4. Planting Trees			
Salaries, superintendent		$500 00	
Salaries, laborers		22,742 73	
Supplies, equipment and expenses		6,008 25	
Highways		810 05	
Maintenance Sewers		4 00	
		$30,065 03	
Deduct amount chargeable to			
Construction various streets	$80 00		
Construction sundry streets	20 00		
Maintenance Water	1,926 94		
Construction street and roads	840 00		
Highways	276 63		
Maintenance Sewers	2 00		
Improvement Village Brook	120 67		
Street construction and widenings	2,410 00		
		5,676 24	
			$24,388 79

4. Moth Suppression			
Salary, superintendent	$500 00		
Salary, laborers	7,365 29		
Highways	368 61		
Sidewalks	44		
Sewer Maintenance	1 00		
Supplies, equipment and expenses	2,007 28		
			$10,242 62
4. New Tennis Courts			
Salaries, laborers	$3,073 13		
Supplies, equipment and expenses	6,165 38		
	$9,238 51		
Deduct amount chargeable to Enlarging Brookline Field	1,320 00		
			7,918 51
4. Brookline Cemetery			
Labor and materials	$483 75		
			483 75
4. Grading—Walnut Hills Cemetery			
Contractor	$1,000 00		
			1,000 00
4. Grove Street Wall			
Labor and materials	$282 00		
			282 00
4. Pipes and Hydrants—Walnut Hills Cemetery			
Labor and materials	$309 30		
Supplies, equipment and expenses	1,511 99		
Extension Water	516 03		
			2,337 32
4. Enlarging Brookline Field			
Salaries, laborers	$1,222 38		
Supplies, equipment and expenses	5,879 93		
New tennis courts	1,320 00		
			8,422 31
4. Plans—Municipal Golf Course			
Architect	$1,372 22		
			1,372 22
4. Municipal Golf Course			
Salaries, laborers	$27,387 21		
Supplies, equipment and expenses	9,108 74		
Extension water	431 12		
Highways	630 55		
			37,557 62
4. Deepening Muddy River			
Dredging	$41,674 39		
			41,674 39
Total summarized to Parks	$226,947 56		
5. Highways			
Salaries, superintendent and asst	$13,825 00		
Salaries, laborers	222,761 80		
Salaries, trucking and plowing	2,377 30		
Supplies, equipment and expenses	295,195 75		
Sidewalks	216 94		
Maintenance Sewers	171 29		
Maintenance Water	5 50		
Planting trees	276 63		
Improvement Village Brook	120 67		
Extension Water	137 28		
Collection of ashes	129 20		
	$535,217 36		

Deduct amounts chargeable to			
Sidewalks	$5,525 91		
Maintenance Sewers	2,822 49		
Construction Streets and Roads	220 58		
Sewers, Beacon and Dummer Streets	440 13		
Town Clerk	44 00		
Maintenance Town Hall	1,975 00		
Collection Ashes and Papers	17,946 55		
Extension Water	1,621 99		
Maintenance Water	1,377 63		
Heating and Lighting Plant	3 13		
Removal of Garbage	13,074 00		
Planting Trees	810 05		
Moth Suppression	368 61		
Construction Sundry Streets	64 62		
Street Construction and Widenings	22 38		
Separation Sewerage	297 06		
Sewer Construction	78 95		
Construction Surface Water Drains	68 82		
Tercentenary Expenses	338 47		
Improvement Village Brook	16 08		
Sewers, Clinton and Sargent Roads	20 00		
Municipal Golf Course	630 55		
Wires and Lights	70 91		
Passageway, St. Mary's Street	7 50		
Maintenance Parks	49 50		
		$47,894 91	
			$487,322 45

5. Sidewalks

Salaries, assistant superintendent	$2,675 00	
Salaries, laborers	26,529 35	
Supplies, equipment and expenses	40,159 27	
Collection of Ashes and Paper	474 33	
Highways	5,525 91	
Maintenance Sewers	31 30	
	$75,395 16	

Deduct amount chargeable to			
Highways	$216 94		
Sewers, Beacon and Dummer Streets	13 50		
Construction Sundry Streets	288 36		
Separation Sewerage	178 57		
Moth Suppression	44		
Construction Parks	24 87		
Maintenance Parks	150 54		
		873 22	
	$85,636 96		$74,521 94

5. Lighting Streets			
Street lights		$85,436 96	
Town Hall		200 00	
		$85,636 96	
Deduct amount chargeable to Wires and Lights		23 35	
			$85,613 61
5. Construction Certain Highways			
Relocation of South Street		$2,270 00	
			2,270 00
5. Relocation of South Street			
Contractors, equipment and expenses		$6,842 28	
Deduct amount chargeable to Construction Certain Highways		2,270 00	
			4,572 28
5. Construction Various Streets			
Contractors, equipment and expenses		$3,657 00	
Planting trees		80 00	
			3,737 00
5. Construction Sundry Streets			
Salaries, laborers		$1,292 79	
Supplies, equipment and expenses		14,429 79	
Maintenance Water		2 00	
Sidewalks		288 36	
Sewer Maintenance		1 50	
Planting trees		20 00	
Highways		64 62	
		$16,099 06	
Deduct amount chargeable to Construction Streets and Roads		128 25	
			15,970 81
5. Construction Streets and Roads			
Salaries, laborers		$740 71	
Contractors, equipment and expenses		23,538 37	
Construction Sundry Streets		128 25	
Highways		220 58	
Maintenance Water		7 00	
Engineers		25 00	
Planting trees		840 00	
			25,499 91
5. Street Construction and Widenings			
Salaries, laborers		$3,173 35	
Contractors, equipment and expenses		166,588 18	
Engineers		185 00	
Highways		22 38	
Construction Sewers		2,000 00	
Planting Trees		2,410 00	
		$174,378 91	
Deduct amounts chargeable to Sewers, Beacon and Dummer Streets	$4 00		
Engineers	2,614 53		
		2,618 53	
			171,760 38
5. Essex Street Approach			
Com. of Massachusetts		$87,665 04	
			$87,665 04

5. Passageway, St. Mary's Street			
Salaries, laborers	$183 26		
Supplies, equipment and expenses	713 16		
Highways	7 50		
			$903 92
Total summarized to Highways	$959,837 34		
6. Police Department			
Salaries, Chief and Pensions	$15,418 53		
Salaries	272,427 99		
Supplies, equipment and expenses	14,721 59		
	$302,568 11		
Deduct amount chargeable to Health	35 00		
			302,533 11
6. Addition—Police Station			
Contractors, equipment and expenses	$23,733 32		
			23,733 32
Total summarized to Police	$326,266 43		
7. Fire Department			
Salaries, Chief, Commissioner and Pensions	$13,042 50		
Salaries	281,218 74		
Salaries, Callmen	200 00		
Supplies, equipment and expenses	38,357 55		
			332,818 79
7. New Fire Station D			
Contractors, equipment and expenses	$66,488 82		
			66,488 82
7. New Ladder Truck, Hose Tender			
American La France Co	$26,000 00		
			26,000 00
Total summarized to Fire Department	$425,307 61		
8. Wires and Lights			
Salaries	$11,886 97		
Supplies, equipment and expenses	9,130 24		
Highways	70 91		
Lighting Streets	23 35		
			21,111 47
Total summarized to Wires and Lights	$21,111 47		
9. Health Department			
Laborers, payrolls	$6,390 36		
Garbage Collection, payrolls	3,487 83		
Sanitary, payrolls	6,532 00		
Fly and Mosquito, payrolls	9,342 46		
Nurses, Cont. Hospital	14,272 48		
Department heads and doctors	23,830 77		
Department clerks	8,353 41		
Rat Extermination	120 00		
Supplies, equipment and expenses	48,301 64		
Maintenance Water	6,435 49		
Public Welfare	13 70		
Police	35 00		
	$127,115 14		

Deduct amounts chargeable to Collection of Ashes and Paper $6,577 86			
Removal of Garbage ... 3,571 16			
		$10,149 02	
			$116,966 12
9. Collection of Ashes and Paper			
Salaries, superintendent		$1,941 64	
Salaries, laborers		45,871 00	
Supplies, equipment and expenses ..		3,204 67	
Highways		19,886 55	
Health.....		6,577 86	
Maintenance Sewers		1 50	
Removal of Garbage		195 86	
		$77,679 08	
Deduct amounts chargeable to			
Sidewalks $474 33			
Highways 129 20			
		603 53	
			77,075 55
9. Removal of Garbage			
Salaries, superintendent		$1,112 53	
Salaries, laborers		28,431 22	
Supplies, equipment and expenses ..		1,534 07	
Health.....		3,571 16	
Highways		13,074 00	
		$47,722 98	
Deduct amount chargeable to Collection Ashes and Paper		195 86	
			47,527 12
Total summarized to Health.....		$241,568 79	
10. Gymnasium and Baths			
Salaries, director and assistant		$5,791 63	
Salaries, instructors and aids		19,949 98	
Supplies, equipment and expenses .		7,195 15	
			32,936 76
10. Supervised Play			
Salaries, instructors		$8,915 50	
Supplies, equipment and expenses ..		1,630 11	
			10,545 61
Total summarized to Gymnasium and Baths Department.....		$43,482 37	
11. Building Department			
Salaries		$17,155 58	
Supplies, equipment and expenses ..		1,886 95	
			19,042 53
Total summarized to Building Department		$19,042 53	
12. Weights and Measures			
Salaries		$3,836 88	
Supplies, equipment and expenses ..		1,301 33	
			5,138 21
Total summarized to Weights and Measures		$5,138 21	

13. Construction of Sewers			
Laborers, payrolls		$1,868 07	
Materials, contractors, and sewers purchased		72,598 17	
Highways		78 95	
Sewer, Beacon and Dummer Streets		134 00	
Engineers		169 00	
		$74,848 19	
Deduct amounts chargeable to			
Sewers, Beacon and Dummer Streets	$1,352 63		
Improvement Village Brook	1,269 48		
Street construction and widenings	2,000 00		
Engineers	226 08		
		4,848 19	
			$70,000 00
13. Construction of Surface Water Drains			
Laborers, payrolls		$2,189 85	
Materials, contractors, and sewers purchased		80,314 85	
Engineers		239 00	
Sewer Maintenance		33 00	
Highways		68 82	
		$82,845 52	
Deduct amount chargeable to			
Improvement Village Brook		2,845 52	
			80,000 00
13. Maintenance of Sewers			
Laborers, payrolls		$6,145 99	
Materials and expenses		2,768 98	
Highways		2,822 49	
Maintenance Water		2 00	
Planting trees		2 00	
		$11,741 46	
Deduct amount chargeable to			
Sidewalks	$31 30		
Highways	171 29		
Collection of Ashes	1 50		
Separation Sewage	1 50		
Construction Sundry Streets	1 50		
Maintenance Water	4 80		
Insect Pests	1 00		
Construction Surface Water Drains	33 00		
Planting trees	4 00		
Improvement Village Brook	30 20		
Extension Water	2 02		
		282 11	
			$11,459 35

13. Sewage and Surface Water Drainage Separation			
Laborers, payrolls	$2,101 15		
Materials, contractors and drains	34,905 30		
Sewer Maintenance	1 50		
Sidewalks	178 57		
Highways	297 06		
Improvement Village Brook	4,011 59		
			$41,495 17
13. Improvement Village Brook			
Materials, contractors and expenses	$27,094 88		
Maintenance Sewers	30 20		
Highways	16 08		
Construction Surface Water Drains	2,845 52		
Construction Sewers	1,269 48		
Planting trees	120 67		
	$31,376 83		
Deduct amounts chargeable to			
Highways $120 67			
Separation Sewage 4,011 59			
	4,132 26		
			27,244 57
13. Sewers—Beacon and Dummer Streets			
Materials, contractors, and drains	$42,909 96		
Highways	440 13		
Sidewalks	13 50		
Maintenance Water	2 50		
Street Construction and Widening	4 00		
Construction Sewers	1,218 63		
			44,588 72
13. Surface Water Drains—Beacon and Dummer Streets			
Materials, contractors and drains	$19,999 00		
Maintenance Water	1 00		
			20,000 00
13. Sewers—Sargent, Chilton and Churchill Streets			
Materials, contractors and drains	$12,401 28		
Highways	20 00		
			12,421 28
13. Surface Water Drains—Sargent, Chilton and Churchill Streets			
Materials, contractors and drains	$9,981 18		
			9,981 18
Total summarized to Sewers	$317,190 27		
14. Department Public Welfare			
Salaries	$5,561 38		
Aid, supplies, equipment and expenses	75,419 11		
Maintenance Water	1,868 36		
Overlay, 1928	1,000 00		
	$83,848 85		
Deduct amounts chargeable to			
Selectmen $13 77			
Health 13 70			
Overlay, 1928 5,000 00			
Emergency Reserve Fund 3,500 00			
	8,527 47		
			75,321 38
Total summarized to Public Welfare	$75,321 38		

15. Soldiers' Relief			
Payrolls and miscellaneous	$3,809 36		
		$3,809	36
15. State Aid and German War			
Payrolls	$716 00		
		716	00
Total summarized to Soldiers' Relief and State Aid and German War	4,525 36		
16. State Tax			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		145,958	36
16. County Tax			
County of Norfolk		177,096	73
16. Metropolitan Sewer Tax			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		92,624	40
16. Metropolitan Park Tax			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		136,035	88
16. Metropolitan Water Tax			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		43,736	40
16. Soldiers' Tax Exemption			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		485	73
Total summarized to Taxes	$595,937 50		
17. Funded Debt Matured			
Matured Bonds	$325,425 00		
Deduct amount of premiums on new loan	6,413 30		
		319,011	70
Total summarized to Funded Debt	$319,011 70		
18. Interest Funded Debt			
Interest paid	$113,406 15		
Deduct amount of accrued interest on loans	7,407 80		
		105,998	35
18. Interest—Temporary Loans			
Interest on notes		14,360	00
Total summarized to Interest	$120,358 35		
19. Temporary Loans			
Amount borrowed in anticipation of revenue		1,400,000	00
Total summarized to Temporary Loans	$1,400,000 00		
20. Selectmen's Department			
Salaries, Selectmen	$8,500 00		
Salary, Secretary and assistants	5,837 15		
Supplies, equipment and expenses	1,561 37		
Public Welfare	13 77		
New Ladder Truck	2 20		
		15,914	49
20. Assessors' Department			
Salaries, Assessors and Secretary	$9,475 00		
Salaries, assistants	5,823 50		
Supplies, equipment and expenses	2,845 29		
		18,143	79
20. Treasurer and Collector's Department			
Salaries, Treasurer and assistant	$7,075 00		
Salaries, clerks	7,699 48		
Supplies, equipment and expenses	8,797 26		
		$23,571	74

20. Town Clerk's Department			
Salaries, Town Clerk and Registrars		$5,150 00	
Salaries, clerks		5,576 66	
Salaries, election officers		3,365 36	
Supplies, equipment and expenses		9,061 71	
Highways		44 00	
			$23,197 73
20. Accounting Department			
Salaries, Accountant and assistants		$5,870 16	
Salaries, Auditors		150 00	
Supplies, equipment and expenses		1,652 10	
		$7,672 26	
Deduct amount chargeable to Engineering Department		19 60	
			7,652 66
20. Engineering Department			
Salary, Engineer		$5,225 00	
Salary, assistants		50,492 62	
Supplies, equipment and expenses		4,736 92	
Construction Sewers		226 08	
Street construction and widenings		2,614 53	
Accountant		19 60	
		$63,314 75	
Deduct amount chargeable to			
Construction Sewers	$169 00		
Construction Surface Water Drains	239 00		
Construction Streets and Roads	25 00		
Street construction and widenings	185 00		
		618 00	
			62,696 75
20. Maintenance Town Hall			
Salaries		$7,030 99	
Supplies, equipment and expenses		6,740 03	
Highways		35 00	
		$13,806 02	
Deduct amount chargeable to Street Lighting		200 00	
			13,606 02
20. Garage			
Rental of building		$3,500 00	
Salaries		18,695 44	
Supplies, equipment and expenses		11,852 49	
			34,047 93
20. Heating and Lighting Plant			
Salaries		$16,977 33	
Supplies, equipment and expenses		16,580 72	
Highways		3 13	
			33,561 18
20. Repairs Town Buildings			
Labor and materials			20,839 27
20. Planning Board			
Supplies, equipment and expenses			677 55
20. Fourth of July			
Music, prizes and general expenses			996 80

20. Memorial Day			
C. L. Chandler Post and Headquarters American Legion			$1,400 00
20. Legal Expenses			
Claims paid	$5,101 66		
Counsel	5,393 28		
Fees and general expenses	1,464 17		
			11,959 11
20. Town Reports and Warrants			
Printers			6,474 80
20. Band Concerts			
Sundry Bands			980 21
20. Contingencies			
Thomas J. Moran	$400 00		
Interior repairs of houses, care of town clerk, etc.	2,417 52		
			2,817 52
20. Tercentenary Expenses			
Miscellaneous	$11 53		
Highways	338 47		
			350 00
20. Emergency Reserve Fund			
Amounts transferred to			
Construction of Parks	$1,404 00		
Public Welfare	3,500 00		
			4,904 00
20. Headquarters American Legion and Veterans Foreign Wars			
Janitor	$1,139 71		
Supplies, equipment and expenses	1,360 29		
			2,500 00
20. Interior Repairs—American Legion			1,250 00
20. American Legion Convention			
Sundry expenses			4,846 00
Overlay, 1928			4,000 00
Total expenditures			$6,940,514 21
Cash balance to new account			
General funds, unappropriated	$84,586 87		
Special funds, unexpended	305,363 62		
			389,950 49
			$7,330,464 70
Deposited in banks	$308,363 39		
Cash	20,853 71		
Payrolls, Jan. 1–16, paid memorandums and cash items	60,733 39		

PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS

INCOME ACCOUNT

John L. Gardner Fund

Balance on hand January 1, 1930	$54 12	
Income from interest and dividends	680 54	
		$734 66
Books and supplies		$669 54
Balance on hand December 31, 1930		65 12
		$734 66

Martin L. Hall Fund

Balance on hand January 1, 1930	$126 04	
Income from interest and dividends	258 63	
		$384 67
Books and supplies		$234 79
Balance on hand December 31, 1930		149 88
		$384 67

C. D. Bradlee Fund

Balance on hand January 1, 1930	$40 61	
Income from interest and dividends	71 76	
		$112 37
Books and supplies		$100 78
Balance on hand December 31, 1930		11 59
		$112 37

Alice W. Bancroft Fund

Balance on hand January 1, 1930	$0 45	
Income from interest and dividends	54 20	
		$54 65
Books		$14 50
Balance on hand December 31, 1930		40 15
		$54 65

John L. Gardner Fund (1924)

Balance on hand January 1, 1930	$174 66	
Income from interest and dividends	1,521 05	
		$1,695 71
Books and supplies		$1,596 15
Balance on hand December 31, 1930		99 56
		$1,695 71

Isabella Stuart Gardner Fund

Balance on hand January 1, 1930	$216 91	
Income from interest and dividends	225 65	
		$442 56
Books and supplies		$437 59
Balance on hand December 31, 1930		4 97
		$442 56

WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY FUNDS

GENERAL FUND

Balance on hand January 1, 1930		$1,217 42
Receipts:		
Sale of lots	$4,100 00	
Sale of single graves	891 00	
Interments and disinterments	754 00	
Deposits in receiving tomb	18 00	
Foundations, brick graves and decorations	618 00	
		$6,381 00
		$7,598 42
Payments:		
Salary, Superintendent Myron D. Fisher	$1,949 94	
Laborers' payrolls	3,433 94	
Materials	504 12	
		$5,888 00
Balance on hand December 31, 1930		1,710 42
		$7,598 42

Perpetual Care Fund

Receipts:		
Percentage on sale of lots	$980 00	
Percentage on sale of single graves	384 00	
		$1,364 00
Payments:		
Deposit in Brookline Savings Bank		$1,364 00

Income, Perpetual Care Fund

Balance on hand January 1, 1930		$2,308 17
Receipts:		
Income from investments	$2,723 75	
Interest on deposits	36 23	
		$2,759 98
		$5,068 15

Payments:		
Salary of Superintendent	$433 40	
Laborers' payrolls	1,757 50	
Materials	419 20	
		$2,610 10
Balance on hand December 31, 1930		2,458 05
		$5,068 15

Summary

Cash balances on hand:		
General Fund	$1,710 42	
Income, Perpetual Care Fund	2,458 05	
		$4,168 47
On deposit Boulevard Trust Co. December 31, 1930		$4,168 47

PUBLIC SCHOOL FUNDS

INCOME ACCOUNT

William H. Lincoln School Fund

Income from investments		$723 06
Payments to sundry beneficiaries		$723 06

William H. Lincoln High School Medal Fund

Balance on hand January 1, 1930	$165 90	
Income from investments	103 80	
		$269 70
Payments for medals	$165 63	
Balance on hand December 31, 1930	104 07	
		$269 70

James Murray Kay High School Prize Fund

Balance on hand January 1, 1930	$56 35	
Income from investments	56 54	
		$112 89
Payments for books	$27 67	
Balance on hand December 31, 1930	85 22	
		$112 89

John A. Curtin Prize Fund

Balance on hand January 1, 1930	$21 94	
Income from investments	111 48	
		$133 42
Payments for cash prizes and books	$80 00	
Balance on hand December 31, 1930	53 42	
		$133 42

Charles W. Holtzer Fund

Income on hand January 1, 1930	$213 28	
Income from investments	467 54	
		$680 82
Payments for prizes	$100 00	
Balance on hand December 31, 1930	580 82	
		$680 82

Payson Dana Scholarship Fund

Income on hand January 1, 1930	$153 83	
Income from investments	172 40	
		$326 23
Income on hand December 31, 1930		$326 23

FORESTRY FUNDS

INCOME ACCOUNT

James Sullivan Warren Tree Fund

Balance on hand January 1, 1930	$62 66	
Income from investments	55 60	
		$118 26
Income on hand December 31, 1930		$118 26

Ernest B. Dane Fund (Gift)

Balance on hand January 1, 1930	$753 04	
Received for service	1,730 80	
		$2,483 84
Payments for labor and materials, 1930	$1,520 67	
Balance on hand December 31, 1930	963 17	
		$2,483 84

SECURITIES AND CAPITAL CASH IN THE CUSTODY OF THE TREASURER

In the Walnut Hills Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Investment of the funds reserved from the proceeds of the sale of lots and single graves for their perpetual care

Trust policy of the Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co. No. A158..	$50,000 00
Capital cash deposited, Brookline Savings Bank Book No. 69831	8,498 55
	$58,498 55

In the Old Brookline Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Deposits by original owners, or their heirs, for lots in the "Town Burying Ground," established in 1711, now known as the "Brookline Cemetery, Walnut Street," for their perpetual care

Brookline Savings Bank Book No. 9865	$1,167 03
Brookline Savings Bank Book No. 20769	3,037 81
	$4,204 84

In the Warren Tree Fund

The legacy received May 11, 1867, from the executors of the will of James Sullivan Warren, the income to be used for "Planting Trees in the Highways of the Town," $1,000 less $60 United States Excise Tax

Southwestern Bell Telephone 1st and ref. mtge. 5s of 1954 M 33,344	$935 00
Brookline Savings Bank Book No. 35667	40 00
	$975 00

In the John L. Gardner Trust, 1924

Bequest of $25,000 by John L Gardner, being one-eleventh of a Trust fund to be invested for the benefit of his widow, and at her death to be distributed by the Trustees to the beneficiaries under his will. Received from the Trustees under the terms of the will, income to be used for the benefit of the Brookline Public Library $19,911 85.
Accepted by the Town, December 16, 1924.

$1,000 J. P. Squires Co. 5½s of 1947 M 556	$980 00
300 shares International Tel. & Tel. Co.	8,500 00
36 shares Boston & Albany R.R.	5,544 00
45 shares State Street Exchange	2,025 00
10 shares Kansas City Stock Yards, com	875 00
36 shares Kansas City Stock Yards, pfd	2,628 00
Cash, Brookline Savings Bank Book No. 63941	1,074 03
	$21,626 03

In the Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund

The legacy received September 23, 1925, from the Trustees of the will of Isabella Stewart Gardner, the income to be used for the benefit of the Brookline Public Library, $5,000
Accepted by the Town December 16, 1924

Kansas City Gas Co First Mtge Gold 5s of 1946: M122	$947 50
Kentucky Utilities First Mtge Gold 5s of 1969, M2541	987 50
Texas Elec Co 1st Mtge 5s 1960	2,947 50
Brookline Savings Bank Book No. 65,958	387 50
	$5,270 00

In the James Murray Kay Fund

Bequest, February 12, 1916, of $1,000 in the will of James Murray Kay, to be invested and the income thereof expended to perpetuate the prizes in the High School for many years given in his name for excellence in composition and for proficiency in declamation and recitation

Southwestern Bell Telephone 1st and ref mtge 5s of 1954 M 33,343	$935 00
Brookline Savings Bank Book No 49520	65 00
	$1,000 00

In the Abbie W. Deane Fund

Bequest of $3,000 by Charlotte A Hedge, to invest and increase until the fund shall yield an income of $200 per annum—Income to be used for the benefit of graduates of the High School attending Radcliffe and Simmons College
Accepted by the Town December 16, 1923

J P Squires Co 5½s of 1947 M 555	$1,010 00
International Match debenture 5s of 1947	985 00
American Tel & Tel Co S F 5½s of 1943: No M32831 M & N	985 00
Canadian Nat'l Ry Equip & Tr 5s of 1935 No 06657	982 50
Brookline Savings Bank Book No 61965	552 49
	$4,514 99

In the John D. Runkle School Fund

Gift of the class of 1917 for the benefit of the school: with accumulated interest until maturity: due June 15, 1947, United States Liberty Bond, 3½%

No 1072121 J & D	$50 00
Interest, Brookline Savings Bank Book No 59775	29 29
	$79 29

In the William H. Lincoln School Fund

Gift of William H Lincoln, who was for many years Chairman of the Brookline School Committee
In 1908, $10,000 In 1920, $5,000 additional The income to be used in assisting young men and women graduates of the Lincoln School and the High School, who are desirous of a more extended education! income unexpended at the end of each year to be added to the principal

Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R R Co, Tel Div, 4% Mortgage Bonds of 1949:	
No M740 J & J	$1,000 00
No M741 J & J	1,000 00
No M742 J & J	1,000 00
No M743 J & J	1,000 00
No M744 J & J	1,000 00
City of Minneapolis Grade School Bonds, 4% of 1934:	
No 22566 J & D	1,000 00
No 22567 J & D	1,000 00
No 22568 J & D	1,000 00
No 22569 J & D	1,000 00
No 22570 J & D	1,000 00
Standard Oil of N Y deb 4½s of 1946:	
Nos 17425, 17426, 174247, 17428, 17429	4,939 38
Standard Oil of N Y deb 4½s of 1951:	
Nos 21620, 21621	1,952 50
Brookline Savings Bank Book No 39496	159 58
	$17,051 46

In the William H. Lincoln High School Medal Fund

Gift of William H Lincoln, April 15, 1919, to provide one gold medal and five silver medals to pupils of the High School

New England Tel & Tel Co First Mtge 4½s of 1961:	
No B M 2233 M & N	$942 50
No B M 2234 M & N	942 50
Brookline Savings Bank Book No 55424	115 00
	$2,000 00

John A. Curtin Prize Fund

The legacy received June 24, 1925, from the executor of the will of John A Curtin, the income to be used by the School Committee to provide prizes for "Essays in English, particularly concerning Civil Government and the Evils of Materialism," $2,000
Accepted by the Town March 17, 1925

Allerton New York Corp'n First Mtge 5½s of 1947:	
No M1389	$982 50
Florida East Coast Ry First & Ref Mtge 5s of 1974:	
No M33817 M & S	980 00
Brookline Savings Bank Book No 65552	105 00
	$2,067 50

John L. Gardner Fund of 1871

A gift of $10,000 received in 1871 "in aid of the funds of the Brookline Public Library" from the elder John L Gardner (b 1804, d 1884)

8 shares American Tel & Tel Co	$1,136 26
26 shares Old Colony R R	2,698 00
16 shares General Electric Co special stock	176 00
½ share Boston Elevated R R Co	95 51
3,000 Buffalo General Electric Co 5s of 1939 Nos 3049-51	3,000 00
1,000 Alabama Power Co 5s of 1946, No 12711	930 00
1,000 New York Central Ry 6s of 1934, No 12407	1,070 99
2,000 Central Power & Light Co 1st Mtge 5s	1,900 00
Brookline Savings Bank Book No 70223	947 93
	$11,954 69

Martin L. Hall Fund

A bequest of $5,000 received in 1876 under the will of Martin L Hall, the income to be used for the purchase of "books of standard value"

1 share Edison Electric Illuminating Co of Boston	$228 40
42 shares General Electric Co special stock	470 63
1,000 Chicago Jct Rys & Union Stock Yards 4s of 1940, No M251	1,002 50
1,000 N Y Central Ry Co deb 4s of 1934, M150	1,010 00
1,000 Terminal R R Assn of St Louis 4s of 1953, M82	1,000 00
1,000 Am Tel & Tel Co deb 5s of Feb 1, 1965	995 00
1,000 Penn R R 4½s of Apr 1, 1970	945 00
Brookline Savings Bank Book No 70224	69 59
	$5,721 12

Caleb Davis Bradlee Fund

A bequest of $500.00 received under the will of Rev C D Bradlee in 1897 for the benefit of the Brookline Public Library, with no restrictions

18 shares General Electric Co special stock	$198 00
1,000 Erie R R Equipment Trust 5s of 1937 No 2799	949 40
Brookline Savings Bank Book No 39313	103 11
	$1,250 51

Alice W. Bancroft Fund

A bequest of $1,000 received in 1923 under the will of Alice W. Bancroft, "the income from which shall be used for the purchase of books relating to animals preferably to the welfare and best interests of domestic animals."

7 shares General Electric Co. special stock	$77 00
1,000 Commonwealth Edison Co. 5s of 1953 No. 11088	925 00
	$1,002 00

Payson Dana Fund

A bequest of $3,000 received in 1928 under the will of Payson Dana the income of which to be used by the School Committee for the purpose of providing a scholarship for some worthy and needy student in the Brookline High School.

Canadian Nat'l. Equip. Tr. 5s of 1935 No. 06658	$982 50
10 shares Western Mass. Co's. com	733 00
10 shares Elec. Bond & Share Co. pfd	1,063 75
Brookline Savings Bank Book No. 72821	658 95
	$3,438 20

Charles W. Holtzer Fund

A bequest of $7,500 received March 29, 1929 and $833.33 received May 14, 1930, under the will of Charles W. Holtzer "the income to be used by said Town to purchase prizes to be awarded students of the Public Schools of Brookline, who shall have shown superior qualifications, and excellence in marks in the studies of electricity, manual training and music."

Accepted by the Town March 19, 1929.

Canadian Nat'l. Rys. Equipt. Tr. 5s of 1935 No. 06725	$982 50
Eastern Gas & Fuel Asso. 4½% pfd. 7 shares	566 50
Elec. Bond & Share Co. pfd. 20 shares	2,127 50
American Tel. & Tel. Co. 14 shares	2,819 05
Western Mass. Co's. common 10 shares	733 00
2,000 Puget Sound Power & Light 1st ref. mtge. 5s of May 1, 1950	1,910 00
Brookline Savings Bank Book No. 73799	72 24
	$9,210 79

REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR

Taxes

Tax levy for 1930 was		$3,415,265 49
Additional assessments		1,548 38
		$3,416,813 87
Abatements to January 16, 1931	$26,948 81	
Tax Titles to January 16, 1931	8,564 96	35,513 77
		$3,381,300 10
Collections to January 16, 1931		3,015,405 80
Outstanding January 16, 1931		$365,894 30

The Tax levy of 1929, less abatements and collections to January 16, 1930 was		$253,623 44
Abatements to January 16, 1931	$7,385 49	
Tax Titles to January 16, 1931	34,769 50	
		$42,154 99
		$211,468 45
Collections to January 16, 1931		211,468 45

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax for 1930

First excise	$212,770 20
Second excise	14,910 78
Third excise	5,205 56
Fourth excise	920 71
	$233,807 25
Abatements to January 16, 1931	17,281 76
	$216,525 49
Collections to January 16, 1931	201,086 96
Outstanding Jan. 16, 1931—	$15,438 53

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax for 1929

Levy less abatements and collections to January 16, 1930	$22,066 18
Abatements to January 16, 1931	8,129 88
	$13,936 30
Collections to January 16, 1931	12,806 56
Outstanding January 16, 1931	$1,129 74

Sewer Assessments

Unapportioned and unpaid, January 16, 1930	$32,047 48
Levied during 1930	36,536 66
	$68,584 14
Collections to January 16, 1931	13,184 18
	$55,399 96
Apportioned to January 16, 1931	19,626 29
Outstanding, January 16, 1931	$35,773 67

Sewer Assessments Apportioned

Outstanding January 16, 1930	$12,668 07
Apportioned during 1930	19,626 29
	$32,294 36
Collections to January 16, 1931	3,074 05
	$29,220 31
Amount abated	41 55
Outstanding January 16, 1931	$29,178 76

Betterment Assessments

Outstanding January 16, 1930	$31,536 07
Levied during 1930	83,366 90
	$114,902 97
Apportionments and abatements to January 16, 1931	110,163 67
	$4,739 30
Collections to January 16, 1931	1,723 18
Outstanding January 16, 1931	$3,015 12

Betterment Assessments Apportioned

Outstanding January 16, 1930	$64,685 50
Apportioned during 1930	85,454 38
	$150,139 88
Collections to January 16, 1931	12,381 54
Outstanding January 16, 1931	$137,758 34

Water Rates

Collections to January 16, 1931	$300,063 83
Water liens to January 16, 1931	14 40
	$300,078 23

School Tuition from Non-resident Pupils

Collections to January 16, 1931	$4,384 82

Suppression of Insect Pests

Levy for 1930 was	$2,876 97
Less abatements	1 89
	$2,875 08
Collections to January 16, 1931	2,780 56
Outstanding January 16, 1931	94 52
Levy of 1929 less abatements and collections to January 16, 1930	54 41
Collections to January 16, 1931	54 41

FINANCIAL CONDITION

ASSETS

Real Estate	$6,585,600 00
Town Hall, Library, Schools, Bathhouse and Gymnasium, Heating and Lighting Plant, Hospitals, Almshouse, Police Stations, Fire Stations, Stables, Parks and Playgrounds.	
Water Works	1,297,100 00
Personal Property	869,700 00
Furnishings of all Town buildings, books in the Library and equipment of all the town departments.	
Trust Funds:	
Benefit Public Library	20,195 06
Walnut Hills and Brookline Cemeteries	62,667 02
Warren Tree Fund	1,093 26
E. B. Dane Fund	963 17
Wm. H. Lincoln School Fund	17,051 46
James Murrary Kay Fund	1,085 22
Wm. H. Lincoln School Medal Fund	2,104 07
John A. Curtin Prize Fund	2,120 92
Abbie W. Deane Fund	4,514 99
John D. Runkle School Fund	79 90
John L. Gardner Trust Fund	21,725 59
Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund	5,274 97
Payson Dana Fund	3,764 43
Charles W. Holtzer Fund	9,791 61
Uncollected Amounts	
Taxes	365,894 30
Tax Titles	14,574 02
Motor Vehicle Excise	16,568 27
Sewer Assessments	64,952 43
Betterment Assessments	140,773 46
Moth Assessment	94 52
Cash in Treasury	389,950 49
	$9,897,544 64

LIABILITIES

Notes and Bonds Payable	$2,566,850 00	
Trust Liabilities	152,431 67	
		$2,719,281 67
Excess of Assets over Liabilities		7,178,262 97
		$9,897,544 64

E. & O. E.
January 16, 1931

ALBERT P. BRIGGS,
Treasurer and Collector.

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Brookline, Mass., January 16, 1931.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:—In compliance with Article X, Section 6 of the Town By-Laws, I herewith submit the thirty-third annual report of the Accounting Department.

During the town's financial year, ending December 31, 1930, I have examined the accounts of Albert P. Briggs, the Treasurer, at the close of each month's business, and have found them to be correct, with the balances cash on hand and in bank, as entered in his books. I have examined and checked all notes, bonds, and coupons paid during the year and have found them properly cancelled.

I have also examined his accounts as Collector and have set forth my findings under a schedule entitled Summary of Collector's Accounts.

His accounts as Treasurer of the Trustees of the Walnut Hills Cemetery and Brookline Cemetery, of the William H. Lincoln School Funds, the J. Murray Kay Fund, the Abbie W. Deane Fund, the John A. Curtin Fund, the Payson Dana Scholarship Fund, the Charles W. Holtzer Fund, the John L. Gardner Funds of 1871 and 1924, the Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund, the Martin L. Hall Fund, the Caleb Davis Bradlee Fund, the Alice W. Bancroft Fund and the Warren Tree Fund have been examined, the securities checked and all are found to be as reported by him.

I have examined the accounts of the Librarian of the Public Library and of the Superintendent of the Gymnasium and Baths, and find them to agree with the books of the Treasurer.

A detailed statement of the receipts and their sources, and of the payments and the purposes therefor, follows. The condition of the various trust funds, sources of income and amounts paid out is also set forth.

A statement covering the estimated value of town property and a classified statement of the maturing funded debt and interest thereon, is included.

Respectfully submitted,

LEON L. ALLEN, *Town Accountant.*

SUMMARY OF COLLECTOR'S ACCOUNTS

Tax Levy of 1930

Polls

Total levy		$26,624 00
Collections	$24,554 00	
Abatements	1,564 00	
Uncollected and outstanding	506 00	
		$26,624 00

Personal Property

Total levy		$333,207 59
Collections	$311,104 47	
Abatements	10,896 57	
Uncollected and outstanding	11,206 95	
		$333,207 59

Real Estate

Total levy		$3,056,982 28
Collections	$2,679,747 33	
Abatements	14,488 64	
Tax Titles, Town of Brookline	8,564 96	
Uncollected and outstanding	354,181 35	
		$3,056,982 28

Tax Levy of 1929

Polls

Balance outstanding January 16, 1930		$420 00
Collections	$204 00	
Abatements	216 00	
		$420 00

Personal Property

Balance outstanding January 16, 1930		$8,316 78
Collections	$4,624 09	
Abatements	3,692 69	
		$ 8,316 78

Real Estate

Balance outstanding January 16, 1930		$244,886 66
Collections	$206,640 36	
Abatements	38,246 30	
		$244,886 66

Suspense account	$2,407 45	
		$2,407 45

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Levy of 1930

Total first levy		$212,770 20
Collections	$183,778 68	
Abatements	16,391 65	
Uncollected and outstanding	12,599 87	
		$212,770 20
Total second levy		$14,910 78
Collections	$12,858 60	
Abatements	683 28	
Uncollected and outstanding	1,368 90	
		$14,910 78
Total third levy		$5,205 56
Collections	$4,118 43	
Abatements	169 58	
Uncollected and outstanding	917 55	
		$5,205 56
Total fourth levy		$920 71
Collections	$331 25	
Abatements	37 25	
Uncollected and outstanding	552 21	
		$920 71

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Levy of 1929

Balance outstanding, January 16, 1930		$22,066 18
Collections	$12,806 56	
Abatements	8,129 88	
Uncollected and outstanding	1,129 74	
		$22,066 18

Moth Assessment of 1930

Total assessment		$2,876 97
Collections	$2,780 56	
Abatements	1 89	
Uncollected and outstanding	94 52	
		$2,876 97

Moth Assessment of 1929

Balance outstanding January 16, 1930		$54 41
Collections	$54 41	
		$54 41

Sewer Assessments

Sewer assessments outstanding January 16, 1930	$44,715 55	
Assessments levied during 1930	35,401 62	
Charges levied during 1930	1,135 04	
		$81,252 21
Assessments collected	$15,123 19	
Outstanding	64,952 43	
Abated	41 55	
Charges collected	1,135 04	
		$81,252 21

Betterment Assessments

Outstanding January 16, 1930	$75,634 62	
Assessments levied during 1930	83,366 90	
		$159,001 52
Collections	$14,104 72	
Outstanding	144,896 80	
		$159,001 52

TREASURY RECEIPTS

Total receipts as shown by the Treasurer's books for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1930		$6,809,889 14
1. Temporary Loans		
Amount borrowed in anticipation of revenue of 1930 (Repaid during year. No account of the payment will be made in the disbursements)	$1,400,000 00	
2. Reimbursements		
Receipts credited to the several appropriations against which charges were made:		
Fed. aid to Vocational Schools	$261 27	
Premiums on Loans	6,413 30	
Accrued Interest, do	7,407 80	
	$14,082 37	
		$1,414,082 37
The items above named and numbered 1 and 2, amounting to $1,414,082.37, deducted from $6,809,889.14, the receipts as shown, will leave the net receipts for the year amounting to		$5,395,806 77
Balance on hand at the beginning of year 1930		534,657 93
Cash balance and net receipts for the year 1930		$5,930,464 70

The amount as above shown, $5,930,464.70, is made up of the following items:

School and Library Bldg. (Bal. app. 1926)	$1,587 36
Addition, Driscoll School	5,518 23
Alterations, Driscoll School	342 20
Second Addition, Driscoll School	1,331 13
Furniture and Furnishings, Driscoll Addition	5,684 12
New Lawrence School	317,505 39
Temporary School Accommodations	7,686 16
Plans, New Lincoln School	2,000 00
Administration Building—Water Department (Bal. App. 1920)	2,505 10
Furnishings Brookline Field House (Bal. App. 1927)	976 03
Grounds, Branch Library	187 53
Plans, Development Walnut Hills Cemetery	250 00
Grove Street Wall, Walnut Hills Cemetery	290 20
New Tennis Courts	8,079 56
Plans, Municipal Golf Course	3,000 00
Construction of Certain Highways (Bal. App. 1926)	13,761 43
Carried forward	$370,704 44

Brought forward	$370,704 44		
Relocation of South Street (Bal. App. 1926)	10,348 45		
Construction Various Streets, 1928	50,258 34		
Construction Sundry Streets, 1929	28,906 25		
Construction of Streets and Roads	51,199 00		
Improvement of Village Brook (Bal. App. 1926)	27,244 57		
Sewerage and Surface-Water Drainage Separation, 1929	65,647 75		
Deepening Muddy River	75,000 00		
Sewers, Beacon and Dummer Streets	73,780 24		
Surface-Water Drains, Beacon and Dummer Streets	20,000 00		
Memorial Tablet, World War (Appropriation 1923)	2,500 00		
Premium, Funded Debt	3,604 00		
Emergency Fund	17,075 78		
Overlay, 1929	11,244 49		
		$807,513 31	
Loans authorized but not yet placed		370,000 00	
			$437,513 31
General funds, unappropriated			97,144 62
			$534,657 93
1. Borrowed Money			
New Lawrence School		$370,000 00	
Street Construction and Widenings, 1930		220,000 00	
			$590,000 00
2. Taxes, 1930, Collected		$3,015,405 80	
			$3,015,405 80
3. Taxes, Previous Levies			
1929		$211,468 45	
Town of Brookline Tax Titles		119,449 50	
Suspense		2,407 45	
			333,325 40
4. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax, 1930		$201,086 96	
			201,086 96
5. Motor Vehicle Tax, Previous Levy			
1929		$12,806 56	
			12,806 56
6. Income Tax (Collected by State)			
1929		$544,532 75	
Previous Levies		37,326 70	
			581,859 45
7. Corporation and Bank Taxes			
Corporation tax		$94,345 44	
Street Railway Tax		6,802 29	
Bank tax		73,171 23	
			174,318 96
Carried forward			$5,443,461 06

Brought forward		$5,443,461 06
8. Sewer Assessments		
On account of sewers in sundry streets	$15,123 19	
On account of entry charges	1,135 04	
		16,258 23
9. Betterment Assessments		
Collections	$14,104 72	
		14,104 72
10. Water Rates		
Water supplies	$300,078 23	
		300,078 23
11. Rents		
Court rooms	$4,125 00	
House, 244 Boylston Street	360 00	
Town Hall	215 00	
Heath School Hall	44 00	
Auditorium, High School	290 00	
Brookline Field	750 00	
		$5,784 00
12. Licenses		
Alcohol	$75 00	
Auctioneers	44 00	
Automobile, second-hand	1,250 00	
Baths, vapor	1 00	
Billiards and pool	15 00	
Bowling	70 00	
Common victualers	480 00	
Dog	3,265 35	
Drivers	277 00	
Dump	929 25	
Elevator	16 50	
Furniture, second-hand	15 00	
Garbage	4 00	
Hackney	49 00	
Innholder	15 00	
Intelligence office	65 00	
Junk	45 00	
Liquor, third class	19 00	
Massage and manicure	82 00	
Milk and cream	111 00	
Motor bus	190 00	
Nurses' registry	15 00	
Oleomargarine	20 00	
Peddlers	800 00	
Street permits	555 00	
Tennis permits	1,321 00	
		9,849 10
Carried forward		$5,789,535 34

Brought forward			$5,789,535 34
13. Interest			
Overdue taxes		$11,597 75	
Tax titles		13,578 90	
Bank deposits		10,797 54	
Sewer assessments		1,208 34	
Betterment assessments		3,920 50	
			41,103 03
14. Court Fines			
Municipal Court		$3,123 44	
County Court		88 50	
			3,211 94
15. Public Library			
Fines and dues		$3,999 63	
			3,999 63
16. Gymnasium and Baths			
Gymnasium:			
Fees	$260 00		
Lockers	249 00		
		$509 00	
Baths:			
Fees	$3,895 45		
Instruction	633 30		
		4,528 75	
			5,037 75
17. Tuition			
High		$1,720 00	
Elementary		2,664 82	
			4,384 82
18. Town Clerk's Fees			
Marriage permits		$531 00	
Recording		754 01	
			1,285 01
19. Treasury Fees			
Tax informations		$323 00	
Tax title redemptions		141 00	
			464 00
20. Weights and Measures			
Sealer's fees		$437 22	
			437 22
Carried forward			$5,849,458 74

Brought forward		$5,849,458 74
21. Miscellaneous Receipts		
Sale of land	$466 59	
Tax title costs	78 00	
Conscience Fund	63 00	
Contribution to Const. Loveland Road	500 00	
	$1,107 59	
Less over and short account	20 91	
		1,086 68
22. Reimbursements		
a. Miscellaneous departmental receipts for the sale of materials, services rendered, refunds, etc., not credited to the several appropriations		
Accountant	$8 40	
Brookline Cemetery	44 00	
Building Department	44 90	
Contingencies	851 01	
Engineering Department	86 34	
Fire Station "D"	173 82	
Garage	14 03	
Gymnasium and Baths	17 75	
Highways	927 42	
Legal expenses	1,053 60	
Military aid	52 50	
Park maintenance	136 39	
Planning Board	1 56	
Planting trees	160 50	
Police Department	35 50	
School Department:		
General Expense	17 60	
Instructional service	1,966 54	
Americanization	840 66	
Operation of Plant	140 00	
Maintenance of Plant	49 00	
Fixed charges (pensions)	1,873 32	
State Aided Vocational Classes	2,934 84	
Selectmen	1 30	
Sewer construction	500 00	
Sewerage and Drainage Separation	65 46	
Soldiers' relief	87 00	
State aid	384 00	
Town clerk	24 70	
Town Hall	15	
Water maintenance	75 75	
Water extensions	15 66	
Weights and Measures	2 90	
Wires and Lights	152 50	
		12,739 10
b. Highways:		
Street openings	$6,203 28	
Sidewalks	6,122 12	
		12,325 40
Carried forward		$5,875,609 92

Brought forward			$5,875,609 92
c. Sanitation:			
Ash and paper collection	$2,278 15		
Removal of garbage	13,114 26		
			15,392 41
d. Health Department:			
Ambulance service	$38 00		
Contagious Hospital care	9,928 36		
Fly and Mosquito	5 80		
Laboratory	18 50		
Sanitary	66 52		
			10,057 18
e. Public Welfare:			
Infirmary	$62 60		
Outdoor poor	10,056 75		
Mothers' pensions	9,393 39		
Burials	55 00		
			19,567 74
f. Water Department:			
Water off and on	$441 50		
Extensions	5,904 53		
			6,346 03
g. Moth Suppression:			
Assessment work, 1930	$2,780 56		
Assessment work, 1929	54 41		
			2,834 97
h. Gymnasium and Baths	$656 45		
			656 45
			$5,930,464 70

PAYMENTS

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—COST OF MAINTENANCE

General Control

	Expense	Outlay	
Salaries and wages:			
Superintendent	$7,000 00		
Secretary	2,125 00		
Stenographer	1,320 16		
Attendance officer	2,474 80		
Clerk	1,552 16		
Extra clerk	99 14		
		$14,571 26	
Stationery and supplies	$195 81		
Printing and postage	433 70		
Freight and express	2 95		
Expenses of Superintendent	216 68		
Telephone	1,492 56		
Equipment and care	127 85		
Refreshments, teachers' reception	38 18		
Magazines and books	33 78		
Incidental expenses	9 10		
		2,550 61	
			$17,121 87
Care of automobile charge to:			
Garage	$1,925 68		
(Reimbursements, $17.60)			

Instructional Service

Salaries:			
Supervisors	$10,312 50		
Principals	29,462 50		
Principals' secretaries	2,493 95		
Teachers	602,767 18		
		$645,036 13	
Miscellaneous expenses:			
Supervisors' expenses	$285 23		
Principals' office supplies	986 08		
Principals' office expenses	1,359 78		
		2,631 09	
Supplies:			
Textbooks	$14,657 54		
Paper and blank books	2,531 85		
Drawing materials	2,213 65		
Mechanical drawing supplies	160 83		
Manual training supplies	1,405 33		
Domestic art supplies	2,590 71		
Miscellaneous supplies	3,395 73		
Kindergarten supplies	1,349 97		
Commercial supplies	531 40		
Laboratory supplies	395 18		
Carried forward	$29,232 19	$647,667 22	$17,121 87

	Expense	Outlay	
Brought forward	$29,232 19	$647,667 22	$17,121 87
Printing supplies	120 17		
Laboratory expenses	105 00		
School band and orchestra	890 76		
Athletic supplies	2,641 66		
Traveling expenses	508 61		
		33,498 39	
			681,165 61

(Reimbursements, $2,807.20)

Operation of School Plant

Salaries and wages:			
Salary, chief janitor	$2,750 00		
Wages, janitors and help	49,771 14		
		$52,521 14	
Supplies:			
Fuel	$12,173 75		
Light and power	9,674 18		
Janitors' supplies	4,492 24		
Other expenses	128 37		
		26,468 54	
			78,989 68
Payments charged to other appropriations:			
Heating and Lighting Plant	$13,424 47		
(Reimbursements, $140.00)			

Maintenance of School Plant

Repairs and replacements:			
Buildings	$9,775 08		
Heating	5,390 33		
Lighting	1,144 67		
Electric	3,217 31		
Plumbing	7,653 81		
Instructional apparatus	2,218 33		
Furniture	2,029 57		
Furnishings	1,685 36		
Other equipment	343 53		
			33,457 99
Payments charged to other appropriations:			
Exterior repairs of buildings	$7,983 44		
Park maintenance	5,509 39		
(Reimbursements, $49.00)			

Auxiliary Agencies and Other Activities

Health Service:			
Medical inspection	$4,210 00		
Medical examination	864 00		
Nurses	4,851 69		
		$9,925 26	
Traveling expenses	$75 00		
Soda straws	139 59		
Express	19 35		
Fares, nurses	14 00		
Carried forward	$247 94	$9,925 26	$810,735 15

	Expense	Outlay		
Brought forward	$247 94		$9,925 26	$810,735 15
Medical supplies	132 00			
Printing	149 00			
Incidental expenses	59 15			
			$588 09	
Transportation of pupils	$6,341 35			
Recreation	512 50			
Other schools	167 93			
			7,021 78	
				17,535 56

Fixed Charges

Pensions	$3,916 60			
Contingencies	27 00			
			$3,943 60	
				3,943 60
(Reimbursements, $1,873.32)				

Capital Outlay

Equipment:				
Electrical		$383 50		
Heating		260 97		
Lighting		108 40		
Alterations of buildings		282 96		
Furniture		2,166 26		
Furnishings		389 77		
Instructional apparatus		2,319.37		
Other equipment		720 22		
Automobiles		936 00		
			$7,567 45	
				7,567 45

State Aided Vocational Classes

Salaries and wages:				
Instructors	$3,431 00			
Less: Federal Aid	261 27			
	$3,169 73			
Clerical assistance	440 25			
Janitors	514 00			
			$4,123 98	
Electric supplies	$129 47			
Auto supplies and equipment	272 67			
Woodworking supplies	19 18			
Miscellaneous supplies	50 02			
Domestic Science supplies	189 15			
Electric service	350 00			
Gas	29 80			
Telephone	11 65			
Printing	129 00			
Carried forward	$1,180 94		$4,123 98	$839,781 76

	Expense	Outlay		
Brought forward	$1,180 94		$4,123 98	$839,781 76
Typewriter	70 00			
Express	15 50			
Tuitions	3,188 86			
Incidental expenses	52 97			
		4,508 27		
			8,632 25	

(Reimbursements, $2,934.84)

Funded Debt Obligations, Schools and Sites

Principal	$1,007,800 00	
Interest	216,070 50	
		$1,223,870 50

Summary, Maintenance of Schools

	Appropriation	Expense	Outlay	Balance
General Control	$17,122 00	$17,121 87		$0 13
Instructional service	692,480 00	681,165 61		11,314 39
Operation of School Plant	79,000 00	78,989 68		10 32
Maintenance of School Plant	33,458 00*	33,457 99		01
Auxiliary activities	17,950 00	17,535 56		414 44
Fixed charges .	4,300 00	3,943 60		356 40
Capital outlay	7,572 00		7,567 45	4 55
Vocational classes	8,650 00	8,632 25		17 75
	$860,532 00	$840,846 56	$7,567 45	$12,117 99

*$5,500.00 appropriated at Special Town Meeting November 25, 1930.

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS—SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Furnishings, New Lawrence School

	Expense	Outlay	
Furniture		$24,554 39	
Furnishings		3,981 83	
Lunch-room equipment ...		3,567 05	
Fire extinguishers		158 76	
			32,262 03

Repairs, Old Lincoln School

Plumbing repairs	$1,380 00	
		1,380 00

School and Library Building

Painting	$588 00	
		588 00
Carried forward		$882,644 04

	Expense	Outlay	
Brought forward			$882,644 04
Addition, Driscoll School			
Contractor		$5,515 50	5,515 50
Alterations, Driscoll School			
Architect's services		$171 35	
Alterations		67 53	238 88
Second Addition, Driscoll School			
Architect's services		$675 90	
Repairs		74 55	
Granolithic work		519 59	1,270 04
Furniture and Furnishings, Driscoll Addition			
Furniture		$1,924 31	
Furnishings		438 06	
Gym apparatus		3,321 75	5,684 12
New Lawrence School			
Contractor		$299,224 65	
Architect's services		8,571 48	
Salary, clerk of works		2,359 17	
Insurance		1,093 08	
Tablets		556 00	
Floor treatment		400 00	
Electric alterations		192 00	
Granolithic work		232 11	
Other expenses		260 73	312,889 22
Temporary School Accommodations			
Rent	$5,500 00		
Janitor	69 00		
Painting	488 00		
Plumbing repairs	172 00		
Charge for heat, water and light	824 21		
Express	191 00		
All other expenses	208 58		7,452 79
Plans, New Lincoln School			
Professional services	$2,000 00		2,000 00
Carried forward			$1,217,694 59

Brought forward				$1,217,694 59

Summary, Special School Appropriations

	Appropriation	Expense	Outlay	Balance
Furnishings, New Lawrence School	$41,000 00		$32,262 03	$8,737 97
Repairs, Old Lincoln School	2,000 00	$1,380 00		620 00
School and Library Building	1,587 36		588 00	999 36
Addition Driscoll School ..	5,518 23		5,515 50	2 73
Alterations, Driscoll School	342 20		238 88	103 32
Second Addition, Driscoll School	1,331 13		1,270 04	61 09
Furniture and Furnishings, Driscoll Addition	5,684 12		5,684 12	
New Lawrence School	317,505 39		312,889 22	4,616 17
Temporary School Accommodations	7,686 16	7,452 79		233 37
Plans, New Lincoln School	2,000 00	2,000 00		
	$384,654 59	$10,832 79	$358,447 79	$15,374 01

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Salaries:			
Librarian	$3,875 00		
Assistant librarian	833 34		
Children's librarian	1,800 00		
Reference librarian	1,700 00		
Branch librarian	3,231 25		
High School librarian.....	2,000 00		
Cataloguer	1,875 74		
Assistants.....	21,992 29		
Janitors	6,803 78		
Runners and attendants ...	4,362 58		
		$48,473 98	
General expenses:			
Printing	$891 00		
Postage.....	176 62		
Furniture	93 48		
Stationery	199 87		
Miscellaneous supplies	617 67		
Carried forward	$1,978 64	$48,473 98	$1,217,694 59

	Expense	Outlay		
Brought forward	$1,978 64		$48,473 98	$1,217,694 59
Frigidaire	223 20			
Janitor's supplies	84 12			
Telephone	329 62			
Laundry	109 50			
Expressage	608 18			
Carfares	22 40			
Equipment	460 68			
Incidental expenses	22 62			
			3,838 96	
Books, music and periodicals:				
Books	$10,715 42			
Periodicals	636 76			
Maps	5 54			
Binding	1,689 84			
Pictures	728 10			
Music	25 41			
			13,801 07	
Branch station:				
Washington Square				
Care of books	$405 32			
			405 32	
Heating:				
Fuel	$2,131 98			
Heating repairs	2 50			
			2,134 48	
Lighting:				
Gas	$15 20			
Electricity	1,337 33			
			1,352 53	
Repairs and alterations:				
Interior repairs	$442 24			
			442 24	
				70,448 58
Payments charged to other appropriations:				
Exterior repairs of buildings	$687 20			

Summary, Library Maintenance

	Appropriation	Outlay	Balance
Maint. of Public Library	$70,875 00	$70,448 58	$426 42

WATER DEPARTMENT

Maintenance of Water Works

Salaries:				
Water Board (three members)	$2,250 00			
Superintendent	4,000 00			
Asst. Superintendent	1,308 46			
Registrar	3,375 00			
Clerks	3,926 17			
Extra clerks	24 00			
			$14,883 63	
Pensions	$2,100 05		2,100 05	
Carried forward			$16,983 68	$1,288,143 17

	Expense	Outlay		
Brought forward			$16,983 68	$1,288,143 17
General office expenses:				
Stationery and supplies ...	$147 91			
Printing and postage	699 19			
Telephone	205 72			
Equipment and care	164 80			
Office furniture	75 65			
Incidental expenses	43 38			
			1,336 65	
Low Service Station:				
Wages:				
Engineers	$15,777 17			
Firemen	6,405 94			
Labor	1,843 51			
			24,026 62	
Care and repairs of pumping engines	$2,071 17			
Care and repair of boilers .	1,251 35			
Fuel	17,800 78			
Oil and waste	1,007 18			
Tools and care	113 39			
Lighting	534 02			
Carfares	212 00			
Miscellaneous supplies	271 96			
Express.....	20 80			
Care of indicator	123 19			
Printing	72 50			
			23,478 34	
High Service Station:				
Wages:				
Engineers	$5,461 52			
Firemen	1,098 68			
			6,560 20	
Care and repairs of pumping engines	$636 53			
Care and repairs of boilers .	465 44			
Fuel	2,219 40			
Oil and waste	660 68			
Tools.....	108 85			
Lighting	251 32			
Miscellaneous supplies	65 25			
Charts	75 40			
Incidental expenses	9 50			
			4,492 37	
Workshop and garage:				
Labor	$6,190 79			
Lighting	158 07			
Heating	691 31			
Repairs of automobile	2,109 52			
Supplies for automobiles ..	1,449 29			
Tools.....	52 25			
Automobile	674 00			
Incidental expenses	31 02			
	$11,356 25			
Less credit transfer:				
Care and use of horses:				
Water extensions	4,000 00			
			7,356 25	
Carried forward			$84,234 11	$1,288,143 17

	Expense	Outlay		
Brought forward			$84,234 11	$1,288,143 17
General expenses:				
Care and repairs of buildings	$224 76			
Care of grounds	1,528 20			
Care of reservoirs	265 81			
Care of street mains	772 58			
Care of hydrants	10,656 47			
Care of water cart hydrants	187 73			
Care of service pipe	1,964 65			
Care of meters	7,359 13			
Care of fountains	269 37			
Care of driven wells	1,747 26			
Care of filter	11,266 21			
Removing snow	247 66			
Reading meters	2,114 09			
Turning water off and on	3,062 26			
Telephone service and maintenance	279 83			
Taxes	434 68			
Wages paid to men during sickness	2,559 72			
Care of injured men	1,050 50			
Holidays	8,951 69			
Vacations	3,424 33			
Planting trees and care	1,800 00			
New Service Building	32,627 49			
Protecting mains, Grove St.	9,942 19			
Resurfacing streets	3,260 65			
Lowering mains, Cedar Swamp	4,053 78			
Cable	521 60			
Fence	430 00			
Care automobile	137 62			
Setting telephone poles	140 00			
All other expenses	276 89			
			111,557 15	
				195,791 26
(Reimbursements, $75.75)				

Extension of Water Works

Street mains:			
Labor	$20,370 99		
Water pipe	10,035 76		
Valves and gates	2,549 66		
Lead	786 74		
Hydrants and fittings	2,353 18		
Lumber	370 92		
Excavating	1,075 89		
Resurfacing	672 25		
Materials	147 96		
Trucking	3,000 00		
Tools and care	481 99		
Teaming	396 81		
		$42,242 15	
Carried forward		$42,242 15	$1,483,934 43

	Expense	Outlay		
Brought forward			$42,242 15	$1,483,934 43
Service connections:				
Labor		$7,849 79		
Pipe and fittings		3,882 11		
Cement		36 00		
Tools and care		566 96		
Resurfacing		1,088 28		
Trucking		1,000 00		
Materials		40 29		
			14,463 43	
Meters and connections:				
Labor		$22 68		
New meters		2,026 31		
Fittings		91 36		
			2,140 35	
				58,845 93

(Reimbursements, $6,361.69)

Funded Debt Obligations, Water Supply

Principal	$372,500 00	
Interest	167,100 00	
		$539,600 00

Summary, Water Works

	Appropriation	Expense	Outlay	Balance
Maint. Water Works	$205,370 00*	$195,791 26		$9,578 74
Extension Water Works	77,400 00†		$58,845 93	18,554 07
	$282,770 00*	$195,791 26	$58,845 93	$28,132 81

* $2,500.00 appropriated at Special Town Meeting September 18, 1930.
† $6,000.00 appropriated at Special Town Meeting September 18, 1930.

Special Appropriation, Water Works

	Expense	Outlay	
Pipe and Hydrants, Walnut Hills Cemetery:			
Labor		$343 44	
Pipe		906 65	
Water trench		571 20	
Hydrants and fittings		516 03	
			$2,337 32

Summary, Special Appropriation — Water Works

	Appropriation	Outlay	Balance
Pipes and hydrants, Walnut Hills Cemetery	$3,100 00	$2,337 32	$762 68
Administration Building, Water Dept.	2,505 10		2,505 10
	$5,605 10	$2,337 32	$3,267 78

Carried forward	$1,545,117 68

	Expense	Outlay	
Brought forward			$1,545,117 68

PARKS AND PUBLIC GROUNDS

Park Maintenance

Salaries:			
Superintendent	$3,697 45		
Secretary	204 00		
		$3,901 45	
Pensions	$28 13		
		28 13	
General expenses:			
Printing	$34 00		
Stationery and supplies	24 29		
Telephone service	130 99		
Tools and supplies	1,540 15		
Roller repairs and supplies .	166 55		
Care of horses	728 00		
Care of plank walks	120 37		
Removing snow	1,623 23		
Trees, shrubs and seeds ...	782 25		
Holidays.....	6,314 53		
Vacations	2,156 13		
Care sick men	330 00		
Care of tractor	2,068 27		
Fuel oil	415 19		
Electricity	56 49		
Express.....	16 89		
Maintenance of autos	42 84		
Park wagon	350 00		
Service Building, labor	1,436 63		
Plag poles painted	80 00		
Miscellaneous supplies	241 51		
Incidental expenses	78 90		
		18,737 21	
Playgrounds:			
Amory	$1,799 62		
Beacon.....	2,989 62		
Brookline Avenue	1,186 56		
Brookline Field	3,998 98		
Brook Street	107 00		
Clark	392 35		
Coolidge	301 12		
Corey Hill	293 99		
Cypress	1,205 06		
Devotion	500 62		
Emerson Garden.....	1,601 51		
Kent	159 38		
Longwood	2,800 98		
Lowell.....	693 50		
Putterham	2,347 67		
Washington	489 25		
Pierce	518 62		
		21,385 83	
Reservoir Park:			
Labor and materials.....	$2,494 72		
		2,494 72	
Carried forward		$46,547 34	$1,545,117 68

	Expense	Outlay		
Brought forward			$46,547 34	$1,545,117 68
Winter sports:				
Labor and materials.....	$1,750 40		1,750 40	
Riverdale Park:				
Labor and materials.....	$13,085 34		13,085 34	
Public squares:				
Labor and materials.....	$2,197 56		2,197 56	
Public grounds:				
Labor	$2,204 55			
Materials	66 50		2,271 05	
School grounds:				
Labor	$5,495 39			
Materials	14 00		5,509 39	
Moth suppression:				
Labor	$644 25			
Supplies	15 00		659 25	
Pruning:				
Labor	$2,018 63		2,018 63	
Playground apparatus:				
Labor	$539 13			
Equipment.....	1,137 46			
Maintenance of equipment	92 98			
Supplies	55 28		1,824 85	75,863 81
Care of automobiles charged to:				
Garage	$3,432 56			
(Reimbursements, $136.39)				
Park Construction				
School grounds and miscellaneous:				
Labor and materials.....		$735 54	$735 54	
Beacon Street Playground Steps				
Labor and materials		$900 00	900 00	
Devotion School Fence				
Fence and labor		$1,483 47	1,483 47	
Carried forward			$3,119 01	$1,620,981 49

	Expense	Outlay		
Brought forward			$3,119 01	$1,620,981 49
Driscoll School				
Grading and labor		$590 16		
			590 16	
Legion Grounds				
Labor and materials.....		$813 98		
			813 98	
Library Drive				
Widening driveway		$912 50		
			912 50	
Runkle School Fence				
Fence and labor		$800 00		
			800 00	
Lowell Playground Fence				
Fence and labor		$2,172 40		
			2,172 40	
Longwood Playground Grading				
Grading and labor		$6,996 17		
			6,996 17	
				15,404 22
Funded Debt Obligations, Parks and Playgrounds				
Principal		$21,250 00		
Interest		1,551 25		
			$22,801 25	
Planting and Preserving Trees				
Cost of administration:				
Salary of Supt. (six months)	$500 00			
Salary of clerk.....	723 91			
Extra clerk	80 00			
Stationery, printing and postage	60 73			
Telephone	73 55			
Incidental expenses.....	20 50			
			1,458 69	
Care and preservation:				
Pruning and removing	$18,006 86			
Tools and care	428 38			
Auto and care	607 25			
Holidays.....	1,900 26			
Vacations	619 37			
Injured men	614 43			
Wages paid to men during sickness	276 26			
Use of trucks	535 42			
Emergency work.....	40 25			
Incidental expenses	45 00			
			23,073 48	
			$24,532 17	
Carried forward				$1,636,385 71

		Expense	Outlay		
Brought forward				$24,532 17	$1,636,385 71
Planting:					
New trees.....	$3,145 10				
Less amount transferred to Street Const. and widening....	3,350 00				
		204 90			
Reforesting Water Works land — Cow Bay	$1,861 52				
Less amount transferred to Water Dept.	1,800 00				
		61 52			
				$143 38	
					24,388 79
(Reimbursements, $160.50)					

Suppression of Insect Pests

Cost of administration:			
Salary of Supt. (six months)	$500 00		
Salary of clerk.....	723 92		
Extra clerk	96 00		
Stationery and printing	68 62		
Telephone	73 56		
Incidental expenses	25 50		
		$1,487 60	
Spraying:			
Labor	$1,382 24		
Maintenance of equipment	737 31		
Equipment for men	141 45		
Rent of stable	30 00		
Incidental expenses	17 49		
		2,308 49	
Creosoting:			
Labor	$3,572 08		
Materials	124 10		
		3,876 18	
General expenses:			
Tools and care	$327 47		
Auto and care	876 31		
Holidays.....	575 36		
Vacations	424 62		
Care of injured men	50 00		
Wages paid to men during sickness	290 82		
Incidental expenses.....	25 77		
		2,570 35	
			10,242 62
Carried forward			$1,671,017 12

	Expense	Outlay	
Brought forward			$1,671,017 12

Brookline Cemetery

Labor	$405 00		
Materials	78 75		
			483 75
(Reimbursements, $44.00)			

Summary, Parks and Public Grounds

	Appropriation	Expense	Outlay	Balance
Park maintenance	$79,029 00	$75,863 81		$3,165 19
Park construction	16,550 00		$15,404 22	1,145 78
Planting trees	25,599 00	24,388 79		1,210 21
Suppression of Insect Pests	10,799 00	10,242 62		556 38
Care of Brookline Cemetery	500 00	483 75		16 25
	$132,477 00	$110,978 97	$15,404 22	$6,093 81

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS, PARKS AND PUBLIC GROUNDS

Driveways, Walnut Hills Cemetery

Resurfacing roadway	$1,000 00	
		$1,000 00

Enlarging Brookline Field

Fence	$3,587 50	
Canvas wall	700 00	
Labor	1,222 38	
Shovel work	1,270 85	
Curb	1,320 00	
Materials	213 58	
Trucking	108 00	
		8,422 31

Municipal Golf Course

Labor	$29,241 79	
Professional services	2,400 00	
Tractors	3,380 37	
Materials and supplies	1,182 14	
Tools	573 20	
Fence	328 00	
Water pipe	431 12	
Care injured man	21 00	
		37,557 62

Grove Street Wall, Walnut Hills Cemetery

Labor	$282 00	
		282 00
Carried forward		$1,718,762 80

	Expense	Outlay	
Brought forward			$1,718,762 80
New Tennis Courts			
Labor		$3,073 13	
Shovel work.....		718 00	
Link fabric.....		625 00	
Novelty Building		275 00	
Materials		3,227 38	
			7,918 51
Plans, Municipal Golf Course			
Professional services.....		$1,350 00	
Photos		22 22	
			1,372 22

Summary, Special Appropriations—Parks and Playgrounds

	Appropriation	Outlay	Balance
Driveways, Walnut Hills Cemetery	$1,000 00	$1,000 00	
Enlarging Brookline Field..	12,000 00	8,422 31	$3,577 69
Drinking Fountains	1,000 00		1,000 00
Municipal Golf Course	164,500 00	37,557 62	126,942 38
Golf Course Fence	6,950 00		6,950 00
Golf Course Locker Building	72,000 00		72,000 00
Fence and Grading New Fire Station D	14,000 00		14,000 00
Furnishings, Brookline Field House	976 03		976 03
Grounds, Branch Library ..	187 53		187 53
Plans, Development Walnut Hills Cemetery	250 00		250 00
Grove Street Wall, Walnut Hills Cemetery	290 20	282 00	8 20
New Tennis Courts	8,079 56	7,918 51	161 05
Plans, Municipal Golf Course	3,000 00	1,372 22	1,627 78
	$284,233 32	$56,552 66	$227,680 66

CARE AND LIGHTING OF STREETS

Highways

	Expense	Outlay	
Superintendence:			
Salaries:			
Superintendent	$4,000 00		
First Assistant	3,275 00		
Cost Accountant.....	2,875 00		
Clerks	4,447 81		
Superintendent of equipment	3,675 00		
Extra clerk	240 00		
		$18,512 81	
Pensions	$9,457 02		
		9,457 02	
Carried forward		$27,969 83	$1,728,053 53

	Expense	Outlay	
Brought forward		$27,969 83	$1,728,053 53
General expense:			
Stationery and printing ...	$604 51		
Telephone	244 21		
Furniture and equipment ..	179 30		
Incidental expenses	37 43		
		1,065 45	
Maintenance:			
Roadway:			
Labor	$41,242 63		
Trucking	17,058 89		
Materials	45,074 03		
Crushed stone	28,790 93		
Bridges	2,166 34		
Fences	3,694 01		
Roller	5,450 00		
Rollers—care and repair ...	3,590 38		
Rollers—fuel	277 20		
Tools and care	5,599 25		
Lighting	550 12		
Injured men	5,659 86		
Wages paid to men during sickness	4,552 31		
Holidays	26,385 69		
Vacations	10,404 58		
Heating tank	1,209 70		
Automobiles	4,637 65		
Administration car	440 00		
Street openings repaired ...	6,090 84		
Stone bounds	239 49		
Miscellaneous labor	299 57		
Construction of pavements	99,943 08		
Utility Building	5,408 32		
Other expenses	347 95		
		319,112 82	
Signs:			
Street	$4,564 54		
Traffic	7,302 63		
Traffic signals	8,917 79		
		20,784 96	
Ledge:			
Watchman and weigher ...	$1,272 03		
		1,272 03	
Removing snow and ice:			
Ploughing:			
Roads	$2,778 76		
Sidewalks	4,806 00		
Shoveling	21,080 56		
Carting	4,799 43		
Picking ice	659 89		
Sand and sanding	7,363 33		
Equipment and care	15,705 81		
Use of service car	62 00		
Tools and care	285 35		
Other expenses	188 50		
		57,729 63	
Carried forward		$427,934 72	$1,728,053 53

	Expense	Outlay		
Brought forward			$427,934 72	$1,728,053 53
Cleaning streets:				
Labor	$14,785 11			
Labor sectional care	42,794 99			
Grass and weeds	1,451 28			
Tools and care	282 75			
Other expenses	73 60			
			59,387 73	
Garage:				
Labor:				
Repairs	$6,955 52			
Ordinary	4,732 10			
Gas and oil	13,998 68			
Tires	3,122 27			
Supplies	3,672 62			
Parts	3,253 43			
Outside repairs	14,020 72			
Rent	3,600 00			
Heating and lighting	1,029 85			
Registrations and licenses	209 00			
Tools	2,655 91			
Use of service car	1,087 00			
Telephone	161 57			
Interior repairs	333 22			
	$58,831 89			
Less credit transfers:				
Use of motor service:				
Sidewalks	$4,390 06			
Highways	18,627 17			
Construction of streets and roads	210 58			
Sewer maintenance	2,720 00			
Construction of sewers	17 20			
Planting trees	530 00			
Collection of ashes and rubbish	18,128 00			
Insect pests	336 00			
Removal of garbage	13,074 00			
Construction of sewers, Beacon and Dummer	358 38			
Park maintenance	10 50			
Sewerage and surface water drainage separation	56 00			
Water extension	330 00			
Town Clerk	44 00			
	$58,831 89			487,322 45
Carried forward				$2,215,375 98

	Expense	Outlay	
Brought forward			$2,215,375 98
Payments charged to other appropriations:			
Garage	$1,908 45		
(Reimbursements, $927.42)			
(Street openings, $6,203.28)			
Sidewalks			
Tar Concrete:			
Contract			
New walks	$615 22		
Repairing walks	1,042 78		
New walks:			
Labor	$2,312 82		
Materials	2,746 53		
Repairing walks:			
Labor	3,980 18		
Materials	8,021 48		
		$18,719 01	
Granolithic:			
New walks	$4,668 61		
Repairing walks	6,392 99		
		11,061 60	
Planks:			
New walks	$217 04		
Repairing walks	8,847 86		
		9,064 90	
Gravel:			
Labor	$4,381 96		
Materials	888 75		
		5,270 71	
Edgestone:			
Stone	$5,128 64		
Setting	6,707 00		
Resetting	2,180 76		
		14,016 40	
Miscellaneous:			
Salary of inspector	$2,675 00		
Tree lawns	6,575 79		
Grading	3,453 31		
Repairing brick	55 65		
Tools	323 21		
Truck	972 00		
Use of car	266 00		
Miscellaneous labor	61 97		
Roller	775 00		
Inspection—granolithic	975 01		
Carfare	40 00		
All other expenses	216 38		
		16,389 32	
			74,521 94
(Reimbursements, $6,122.12)			
Carried forward			$2,289,897 92

	Expense	Outlay	
Brought forward			$2,289,897 92
Lighting Streets			
Electric service	$52,918 71		
Gas service	31,994 47		
Lighting clocks	227 33		
Lighting Town Hall approach	200 00		
Adjusting Town Clock	65 57		
Lamp posts	89 66		
Incidental expenses	117 87		
		85,613 61	
			85,613 61
Funded Debt Obligations, Streets and Bridges			
Principal		$688,000 00	
Interest		130,122 50	
			$818,122 50

Summary, Care and Lighting Streets

	Appropriation	Expense	Balance
Highways	*$502,074 00	$487,322 45	$14,751 55
Sidewalks	† 75,000 00	74,521 94	478 06
Lighting Streets	88,300 00	85,613 61	2,686 39
	$665,374 00	$647,458 00	$17,916 00

* $2,500.00 appropriated at Special Town Meeting November 25, 1930.
† 5,000.00 appropriated at Special Town Meeting November 25, 1930.

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS — HIGHWAYS

Street Construction and Widenings, 1930

	Expense	Outlay	
Contracts		$165,166 49	
Engineering payroll		708 34	
New trees		2,410 00	
Cable guard rail		1,237 12	
Fences		834 17	
Stone bounds		750 00	
Blueprints		91 61	
Reflectors		98 00	
Printing		62 50	
Other expenses		402 15	
			171,760 38
Passageway Extension to St. Mary's Street			
Labor		$183 26	
Materials		720 66	
			903 92
Construction of Certain Highways			
Land award		$1,770 00	
Professional services		500 00	
			2,270 00
Carried forward			$2,550,445 83

	Expense	Outlay	
Brought forward			$2,550,445 83
Relocation of South Street			
Contracts		$4,572 28	
			4,572 28
Construction Various Streets, 1928			
Land award		$3,657 00	
Planting trees		80 00	
			3,737 00
Construction Sundry Streets, 1929			
Labor		$1,147 20	
Materials		726 70	
Engineering payroll		43 46	
Contracts		9,814 17	
Land awards		4,088 28	
Other expenses		151 00	
			15,970 81
Construction of Streets and Roads			
Labor		$786 20	
Contracts		23,121 13	
Engineering payroll		107 76	
Planting new trees		840 00	
Fence		162 20	
Materials		116 40	
Other expenses		366 22	
			25,499 91

Summary, Special Appropriations—Highways

	Appropriation	Expense	Balance
Construction Roxbury Parkway at Newton Street ..	$3,000 00		$3,000 00
Street Construction and Widenings, 1930	236,300 00	$171,760 38	64,539 62
Heating Equipment, Town Stable	3,100 00		3,100 00
Passageway Extension to St. Mary's Street	1,000 00	903 92	96 08
Construction of Certain Highways	13,761 43	2,270 00	11,491 43
Relocation of South Street ..	10,348 45	4,572 28	5,776 17
Construction of Various Streets, 1928	50,258 34	3,737 00	46,521 34
Construction Sundry Streets, 1929	28,906 25	15,970 81	12,935 44
Construction of Streets and Roads	51,199 00	25,499 91	25,699 09
	$397,873 47	$224,714 30	$173,159 17

Carried forward $2,600,225 83

Brought forward $2,600,225 83

SANITATION

Collection of Ashes and Rubbish

	Expense	Outlay		
Ashes:				
Inspector's salary	$2,325 00			
Labor	29,839 08			
Dumps	4,231 07			
Use of trucks	13,260 00			
Car	473 00			
Canvas	97 73			
Incidental expenses	76 67			
			$50,302 55	
Paper:				
Labor	$17,322 98			
Use of trucks	6,626 00			
Trucks	832 00			
Repairs to carts	32 23			
Equipment	321 20			
Incidental expenses	17 26			
			25,151 67	
Incinerator	$1,621 33			
			1,621 33	
				77,075 55
Payments charged to other appropriations:				
Garage	$832.26			
(Reimbursements, $2,278.15)				

Collection of Garbage

Salary of Superintendent	$1,000 00		
Clerk	260 83		
Labor	27,568 47		
Use of trucks	13,074 00		
Holidays	2,814 25		
Injured men	222 86		
Sick	242 50		
Vacations	885 00		
Equipment	633 00		
Men's equipment	206 76		
Car	450 00		
Office equipment and supplies	100 20		
Weighing garbage	49 00		
Incidental expenses	20 25		
			47,527 12
(Reimbursements, $13,114.26)			

Summary, Sanitation

	Appropriation	Expense	Balance
Collection of Ashes and Rubbish	$85,850 00	$77,075 55	$8,774 45
Collection of Garbage	50,536 00	47,527 12	3,008 88
	$136,386 00	$124,602 67	$11,783 33

Carried forward $2,724,828 50

Brought forward			$2,724,828 50

PUBLIC SAFETY AND HEALTH

Police Department

	Expense	Outlay	
Salaries:			
Chief	$4,250 00		
Lieutenants	15,290 72		
Sergeants	21,525 48		
Patrolmen	225,929 75		
Reserve patrolmen	5,710 47		
Policewoman	300 00		
		$273,006 42	
Pensions	$10,878 74		
		10,878 74	
Janitor	$1,816 16		
Janitress	678 17		
Stenographer	1,343 50		
		3,882 83	
General expenses:			
Stationery, printing and supplies	$824 69		
Telephone	1,115 13		
Telegrams	31 84		
Medical attendance for prisoners	44 00		
Meals for prisoners	75 65		
Photographs	36 00		
Ammunition	48 20		
Plates and badges	28 57		
Carfares	66 30		
Expenses to convention	174 12		
Miscellaneous supplies	21 05		
Medical attendance to patrolmen	1,921 68		
Lunches	22 00		
Repairs to autos	44 50		
Other expenses	74 67		
		4,528 40	
Maintenance of station:			
Furniture and furnishings	$660 31		
Interior repairs	194 12		
Plumbing repairs	63 57		
Heating repairs	4 00		
Fuel	596 81		
Lighting	758 96		
Lighting repairs	75 83		
Laundry work	78 60		
Janitor's supplies	57 27		
Oil burner	1,750 00		
		4,239 47	
Maintenance of equipment:			
Equipment for men	$889 88		
Automobiles	1,772 37		
Ambulance	3,335 00		
		5,997 27	
			302,533 11
Carried forward			$3,027,361 61

	Expense	Outlay		
Brought forward				$3,027,361 61
Payments charged to other appropriations:				
Exterior repairs of town buildings	$796 23			
Garage	7,912 44			
(Reimbursements, $35.55)				
Wires and Lights				
General expenses:				
Salaries:				
Superintendent	$3,500 00			
Assistant Superintendent ..	2,894 28			
First assistant	2,835 70			
Second assistant	2,635 99			
			$11,865 97	
Stationery and office supplies	$88 45			
Telephone	322 04			
			410 49	
Maintenance of systems:				
Police boxes	$455 60			
Fire boxes	2,400 77			
Repairs to boxes	424 05			
Batteries charged for fire alarm	248 29			
Miscellaneous supplies	794 85			
Underground cables	1,726 40			
Underground conduit.....	1,633 22			
Storage cells, fire alarm ...	1,137 43			
Incidentals	14 40			
			8,835 01	
				21,111 47
Care of automobiles charged to:				
Garage	$2,118 35			
(Reimbursements, $152.50)				
Fire Department				
Salareis:				
Commissioner	$500 00			
Chief	4,250 00			
Assistant chiefs	6,379 16			
Captains.....	23,122 24			
Lieutenants	35,050 32			
Privates	195,282 34			
Mechanic	2,590 46			
Operators and clerk	8,414 36			
Call men	200 00			
Extra men	10,379 86			
			$286,168 74	
Pensions	$8,292 50			
			$8,292 50	
Carried forward			$294,461 24	$3,048,473 08

	Expense	Outlay		
Brought forward			$294,461 24	$3,048,473 08
Maintenance of stations and general expenses:				
Interior repairs	$3,626 46			
Furniture and furnishings ..	1,229 73			
	$4,856 19			
Heating:				
Fuel $5,241 43				
Repairs 1,011 19				
	6,252 62			
Lighting:				
Gas $139 00				
Electricity .. 2,535 37				
Repairs of fixtures .. 358 16				
	3,032 53			
Telephone	$820 72			
Stationery and printing ...	338 36			
Expressing	97 53			
Laundry work	1,179 05			
Supplies and incidentals ...	1,111 28			
All other expenses	435 00			
			18,123 28	
Maintenance of equipment:				
Repairs of apparatus	$3,940 95			
New hose	2,983 40			
Equipment for men	443 19			
Supplies for apparatus	6,851 89			
Overhauling engine 4	1,521 39			
Automobile	2,101 00			
Furnishings, New Fire Station D	2,182 01			
Incidentals	210 44			
			20,234 27	
				332,818 79
Payments charged to other appropriations:				
Exterior repairs of town buildings	$2,124 23			
Health Department				
General health expense:				
Salaries:				
Agent	$2,500 00			
Substitute agent	50 00			
Sanitary agent	2,475 00			
Health nurses	5,347 08			
			10,372 08	
Supplies:				
Printing, stationery, and postage	$205 59			
Carried forward			$10,372 08	$3,381,291 87

	Expense	Outlay		
Brought forward			$10,372 08	$3,381,291 87
Nurse's expenses	96 25			
Immunizing for diphtheria	703 25			
Health Bulletins	490 25			
Expenses of sanitary agent	28 34			
Vaccinations and cultures	30 00			
Medical inspection, parochial school	716 00			
Examination, pre-school children	228 80			
Incidental expenses	43 37			
			2,541 85	
Payments charged to other appropriations:				
Garage, care of automobiles. (Reimbursements, $38.00)	$2,614 90			
Tenement house inspection:				
Salary of inspector	$2,875 00			
Salary of clerk	1,500 00			
Extra assistance	54 00			
Telephone	58 74			
Printing and stationery	68 27			
Office supplies	31 39			
Typewriter	64 90			
Use of automobile	180 00			
			4,832 30	
Bacteriological laboratory:				
Salary of Director	$400 00			
Salary of bacteriologist	3,200 00			
Cleaning	491 94			
Telephone	118 43			
Lighting	53 76			
Gas	35 00			
Stationery and printing	82 20			
Laboratory supplies	314 84			
Messages	13 50			
Laundry	33 03			
Incidental expenses	32 92			
			4,775 62	
(Reimbursements, $18.50)				
Inspection of milk, animals, and provisions:				
Salary of inspector	$2,455 01			
Salary of deputy inspector	800 00			
Salary of chemist	600 00			
Salary of assistant	834 66			
Salary of clerk	469 50			
Extra clerk	58 50			
Labor	538 25			
Dairy inspection	487 88			
Collecting samples	96 55			
Telephone	120 85			
Stationery and printing	161 81			
Laboratory supplies	92 67			
Expenses to convention	110 08			
Carried forward	$6,825 76		$22,521 85	$3,381,291 87

	Expense	Outlay		
Brought forward	$6,825 76		$22,521 85	$3,381,291 87
Office equipment.....	32 75			
Incidental expenses	24 13			
			6,882 64	
Payments charged to other appropriations:				
Garage	$2,000 35			
Quarantine inspection:				
Inspector	$600 00			
Assistant	626 00			
Clerk.....	260 83			
Naphtha cleaning	8 35			
Extra services	20 00			
Supplies	44 60			
Incidental expenses	11 18			
			1,570 96	
Abatement of fly and mosquito nuisance:				
Director	$100 00			
Labor	4,471 84			
Clerk.....	1,291 33			
Extra clerks	592 72			
Printing and postage	158 60			
Men's equipment	59 95			
Office furniture and equipment	131 25			
General supplies and equipment	176 24			
Oil	140 00			
Rent of storeroom	420 00			
Electric service	16 81			
Ditching	1,597 95			
Compensation for sick time	48 50			
Holiday	843 55			
Incidental expenses	24 24			
			10,072 98	
Payments charged to other appropriations:				
Garage	$1,985 83			
(Reimbursements, $5.80)				
Public Sanitary maintenance:				
Wages of attendants	$6,480 00			
Fuel	144 00			
Electricity	261 02			
Repairs	143 63			
Supplies	300 96			
Extra help	304 00			
Laundry	35			
			7,633 96	
(Reimbursements, $66.52)				
Hospital Relief:				
Care and treatment	$10,676 77			
			10,676 77	
Carried forward			$59,359 16	$3,381,291 87

	Expense	Outlay		
Brought forward			$59,359 16	$3,381,291 87
Clinics:				
Dental Clinic:				
Salaries of dentists	$3,520 00			
Salary of attendant	782 50			
Cleaning	127 80			
Dental supplies	225 18			
Laundry	143 80			
Hot-water heater	170 10			
Ventilator	140 00			
Incidental expenses	11 15			
			5,120 53	
Posture Clinic:				
School of Bodily Mechanics:				
Medical attendance	$ 590 00			
Instructors	165 00			
			755 00	
Tuberculosis Dispensary:				
Salaries of physicians	$609 00			
Salary of nurse	2,100 00			
Dispensary supplies	158 48			
Office supplies	175 08			
Telephone	91 51			
Carfares	16 65			
X-ray examinations	220 00			
Laundry	39 80			
Incidental expenses	22 85			
			3,433 37	
Payments charged to other appropriations:				
Garage	$644 59			
Rat Extermination:				
Labor	$122 40			
Materials and supplie	876 36			
			998 76	
Maintenance of patients in outside hospitals:				
Tuberculosis hospitals	$365 00			
Other contagious hospitals .	1,117 19			
			1,482 19	
Town Contagious Hospitals:				
Salaries:				
Matron	$1,900 00			
Driver.....	800 00			
Janitor	1,186 25			
Cook	1,143 00			
Laundress	680 88			
Maids	1,772 03			
Nurses	7,741 48			
Medical attendance	2,745 00			
Dentist	192 00			
Instructress	115 00			
Carried forward	$18,275 64		$71,149 01	$3,381,291 87

	Expense	Outlay		
Brought forward			$71,149 01	$3,381,291 87
Supplies and maintenance:				
Food	$12,152 49			
Miscellaneous supplies	1,101 71			
Medical supplies	864 63			
Janitor's supplies	104 57			
Supplies, occupational therapy	75 54			
Furniture and furnishings .	842 30			
Clothing	126 38			
Telephone	211 79			
Lighting, gas and electricity	799 41			
Maintenance and equipment	298 79			
Interior repairs	1,177 98			
Electrical repairs	104 45			
Heating and plumbing repairs	999 82			
X-rays	110 00			
Laundry equipment	528 90			
Transportation of employees	210 25			
Expressage	52 47			
Care of pests	37 50			
Frigidaire	848 00			
Barber	238 50			
Installing lights.....	110 00			
Incidental expenses	10 50			
	$21,005 98			
Heating Service:				
Labor	$4,420 77			
Fuel	2,014 72			
Services, supervising heating plant	100 00			
	$6,535 49			
			45,817 11	116,966 12
Payments charged to other appropriations:				
Exterior repairs of buildings	$932 61			
Garage	183 69			
(Reimbursements, $9,928.36)				
Gymnasium and Baths				
Salaries and wages:				
Director	$3,500 00			
Clerk.....	1,449 72			
Assistant superintendents .	2,979 23			
Gymnasium instructors ...	2,855 60			
Swimming instructors	3,630 56			
Life-guard	834 70			
Pianist	784 35			
Janitors	3,152 50			
Attendants during illness ..	137 50			
Extra attendants	362 00			
Carried forward	$19,686 16			$3,498,257 99

	Expense	Outlay		
Brought forward	$19,686 16			$3,498,257 99
Attendants	2,025 87			
Matrons	2,504 10			
Laundress	884 73			
Medical examiners	100 00			
			25,200 86	
General expenses:				
Stationery, postage, and office supplies	$120 40			
Printing	112 50			
Telephone	155 69			
Exhibitions and socials	94 00			
Competitive sports	188 75			
Incidental expenses	27 24			
			698 58	
Supplies:				
Bathing suits	$199 94			
Towels	400 00			
Soap	342 07			
Laundry supplies	225 99			
Janitor's supplies	281 06			
Sporting goods	189 10			
Merchandise for sale	533 77			
Miscellaneous supplies	297 32			
Express	45 26			
			2,514 51	
Maintenance:				
Lighting	$74 80			
Interior repairs	1,824 98			
Gym apparatus	228 42			
Repairs to gymnasium and bath apparatus	141 49			
Equipment	700 00			
Furniture and furnishings	179 17			
Installing lighting system	610 00			
Other expenses	78 70			
			3,837 56	
Heath School Gymnasium:				
Janitors	$379 00			
Attendants	284 25			
Other expenses	22 00			
			685 25	
				32,936 76
Payments charged to other appropriations:				
Exterior repairs of town buildings	$969 33			
Garage	669 06			
Heating and lighting plant	20,136 71			
Reimbursements:				
Sale of merchandise ... $656 45				
Carried forward				$3,531,194 75

	Expense	Outlay	
Brought forward			$3,531,194 75
Supervised Play			
Playgrounds:			
Instructors	$4,185 00		
Janitors	630 00		
Miscellaneous supplies.....	198 86		
Equipment.....	59 30		
Competitive sports	165 47		
Exhibition	93 54		
Twilight league	360 11		
Umpire	217 50		
Posture chairs	52 50		
Incidental expenses	30 66		
		5,992 94	
Recreation centers:			
Instructors	$2,783 00		
Pianist	165 00		
Janitors	935 00		
Equipment and care	69 51		
Miscellaneous supplies	105 31		
Stationery and printing ...	16 58		
Fuel	347 95		
Electric service	70 31		
Incidental expenses	60 01		
		4,552 67	
			$10,545 61
Payments charged to other appropriations:			
Park maintenance	$1,824 85		
Building Department			
Salaries:			
Building commissioner.....	$4,175 00		
Building inspector	2,975 00		
Plumbing inspector	3,074 58		
Supt. of gas inspection	300 00		
Gas inspector	2,475 00		
Assistant building inspector	2,575 00		
Clerk.....	1,395 66		
Board of appeal	105 00		
Extra clerk	73 25		
		17,148 49	
General expenses:			
Stationery, printing, and postage	$364 69		
Telephone	209 29		
Use of Automobile	200 00		
Automobiles	990 00		
Professional services.....	63 38		
Furniture and equipment ..	48 00		
Incidental expenses	18 68		
		1,894 04	
			19,042 53
Carried forward			$3,560,782 89

	Expense	Outlay		
Brought forward				$3,560,782 89
Payments charged to other appropriations:				
Garage	$2,415 21			
(Reimbursements, $44.90)				

Weights and Measures

Salaries:			
Sealer	$1,120 00		
First deputy sealer	1,030 50		
Second deputy sealer	400 00		
Clerk	809 00		
Extra assistance	584 88		
		$3,944 38	
General expenses:			
Printing, stationery, and postage	$193 29		
Telephone	64 93		
Equipment	10 00		
Automobile	648 00		
Incidental expenses	7 95		
		924 17	
Coal inspection:			
Chemical analysis	$259 50		
Incidental expenses	10 16		
		269 66	
			5,138 21
(Reimbursements, $2.90)			

Summary, Public Safety and Health

	Appropriation	Expense	Balance
Police	$302,731 00	$302,533 11	$197 89
Wires and lights	24,560 00	21,111 47	3,448 53
Fire	334,672 00	332,818 79	1,853 21
Health	127,290 00	*116,966 12	10,323 88
Gymnasium and bathhouse	33,725 00	32,936 76	788 24
Supervised play	11,043 00	10,545 61	497 39
Building	19,436 00	19,042 53	393 47
Weights and measures	5,163 00	5,138 21	24 79
	$858,620 00	$841,092 60	$17,527 40

* $4,000.00 appropriated at Special Town Meeting November 25, 1930.

SPECIAL PUBLIC SAFETY AND HEALTH APPROPRIATION

Addition Police Station

	Expense	Outlay		
Contract		$17,122 00		
Salary, Clerk of Works		1,200 00		
Architect's services		1,144 17		
Vault equipment		1,525 50		
Steel counter		855 50		
Plumbing contract		800 00		
Heating contract		725 00		
Electric work		257 50		
Advertising		103 65		
				23,733 32
Carried forward				$3,589,654 42

	Expense	Outlay	
Brought forward			$3,589,654 42
New Fire Station D			
Contract		$56,484 20	
Professional services		3,162 05	
Grading		1,900 00	
Hardware contract		1,900 00	
Lighting fixtures		500 00	
Locker		650 00	
Linoleum		580 00	
Frigidaire		187 50	
Advertising		125 25	
Other expenses		999 82	
			66,488 82
(Reimbursements, $173.82)			
New Ladder Truck and Hose Tender			
Hose car		$9,500 00	
Aerial truck		16,500 00	
			26,000 00

Summary, Special Public Safety and Health Appropriation

	Appropriation	Outlay	Balance
Addition, Police Station	$27,000 00	$23,733 32	$3,266 68
New Fire Station D	72,500 00	66,488 82	6,011 18
New Ladder Truck and Hose Tender	26,000 00	26,000 00	
	$125,500 00	$116,222 14	$9,277 86

SEWERS AND SURFACE WATER DRAINS

Maintenance of Sewers and Drains

	Expense	Outlay	
Labor	$6,591 31		
Use of trucks	2,792 00		
Equipment and care	1,405 53		
Equipment for men	67 13		
Cement	142 65		
Care pumping station	384 34		
Miscellaneous materials	61 04		
Incidental expenses	15 35		
			$11,459 35
Construction of Sewers			
Labor		$921 97	
Labor—Engineering		1,048 78	
Contractors		63,663 72	
Sewer pipe		38 40	
Materials		1,509 37	
Cement		117 80	
Testing borings		181 77	
Sewer castings		1,360 32	
Land taken for sewer		1,000 00	
Other expenses		121 87	
			70,000 00
(Reimbursements, $0,000.00)			
Carried forward			$3,763,602 59

	Expense	Outlay	
Brought forward			$3,763,602 59

Construction of Surface-Water Drains

Labor		$269 46	
Labor—Engineering		2,181 21	
Trucking		50 00	
Contractors		71,881 95	
Pipe composition		1,805 13	
Brick		368 72	
Cement		215 43	
Castings		2,909 18	
Materials		51 24	
Testing borings		106 09	
Incidental expenses		161 59	
			80,000 00

Funded Debt Obligations, Sewers and Drains

Principal	$423,800 00	
Interest	106,049 50	
		$529,849 50

Summary, Sewers and Surface-Water Drains

	Appropriation	Expense	Outlay	Balance
Maintenance of sewers	$11,500 00	$11,459 35		$40 65
Construction of sewers	70,000 00		70,000 00	
Construction of surface-water drains	80,000 00		80,000 00	
	$161,500 00	$11,459 35	$150,000 00	$40 65

SPECIAL SEWERS AND SURFACE-WATER DRAINS

Sewers, Sargent, Chilton and Churchill

	Expense	Outlay	
Labor		$103 86	
Contracts		12,166 21	
Sewer castings		37 60	
Materials		113 61	
			$12,421 28

Surface-Water Drains, Sargent, Chilton and Churchill

Contracts	$9,710 69	
Sewer castings	250 68	
Other expenses	19 81	
		9,981 18
Carried forward		$3,866,005 05

	Expense	Outlay	
Brought forward			$3,866,005 05
Improvement of Village Brook			
Contracts	$23,038 70		
Engineering payroll	34 86		
Labor	241 98		
Acquiring private sewers ..	3,461 45		
Sewer castings	339 22		
Materials	128 36		
			27,244 57
Sewerage and Surface-Water Drainage Separation, 1929			
Contracts	$32,482 26		
Labor	2,111 57		
Installing sewer under B. & A. tracks	1,989 62		
Acquiring land for sewer ..	1,000 00		
Claims settled	890 00		
Materials	2,445 02		
Supplies	135 69		
Fence	140 50		
Other expenses	300 51		
			41,495 17
(Reimbursements, $65.46)			
Deepening Muddy River			
Contracts	$40,863 33		
Inspector's salary	726 06		
Advertising	85 00		
			41,674 39
Sewers, Beacon and Dummer Streets			
Contracts	$34,540 39		
Concrete	1,810 92		
Pipe	948 33		
Brick	711 71		
Stone	228 50		
Materials	628 76		
Engineering payroll	350 69		
Test borings	52 90		
Trucking	70 00		
Supplies	163 78		
Acquiring private sewers ..	4,526 42		
Other expenses	556 32		
			44,588 72
Surface-Water Drains, Beacon and Dummer Streets			
Contracts	$16,470 41		
Concrete	1,468 00		
Pipe	794 32		
Brick	497 33		
Stone	228 50		
Cement	282 69		
Other expenses	258 75		
			20,000 00
Carried forward			$4,041,007 90

Brought forward		$4,041,007 90

Summary, Special Appropriations, Sewers and Drains

	Appropriation	Outlay	Balance
Sewers, Sargent, Chilton and Churchill	$20,000 00	$12,421 28	$7,578 72
Surface-water Drains, Sargent, Chilton and Churchill	10,000 00	9,981 18	18 82
Improvement of Village Brook	27,244 57	27,244 57	
Sewerage and Surface-Water Drainage Separation, 1929	65,647 75	41,495 17	24,152 58
Deepening Muddy River	75,000 00	41,674 39	33,325 61
Sewers, Beacon and Dummer Streets	73,780 24	44,588 72	29,191 52
Surface-water Drains, Beacon and Dummer Streets	20,000 00	20,000 00	
	$291,672 56	$197,405 31	$94,267 25

PUBLIC WELFARE

Support of Poor

	Expense	Outlay		
General expenses:				
Salaries of Board of Public Welfare	$1,500 00			
Office supplies	84 84			
			$1,584 84	
Aid to outdoor poor:				
Food and medical attendance	$51,364 62			
			$51,364 62	
(Reimbursements, $10,056.75)				
Care of sick poor:				
Hospital and medical treatment and food	$2,624 71			
			2,624 71	
Care of children				
Board of children	$1,733 22			
			1,733 22	
Aid to mothers with dependent children:				
Aid	$15,603 37			
			15,603 37	
(Reimbursements, $9,393.39)				
Burials	$105 00			
			105 00	
(Reimbursements, $55.00)				
Maintenance of Almshouse:				
Salaries and wages:				
Superintendent	$1,300 00			
Servants	1,440 00			
Driver	800 00			
			3,540 00	
Carried forward			$76,555 76	$4,041,007 90

	Expense	Outlay		
Brought forward			$76,555 76	$4,041,007 90
Maintenance and supplies:				
Groceries and provisions ..	$2,007 33			
Drygoods and clothing	110 12			
Furniture, furnishings	247 78			
Medical supplies	293 71			
Miscellaneous supplies	133 62			
Telephone	76 49			
Lighting	120 66			
Interior repairs	557 98			
Cooking fuel	146 53			
Heating service furnished by water department	1,868 36			
Medical attendance	198 00			
Express.....	32 34			
Extinguishers	85 75			
All other expenses	8 50			
			5,887 17	
Farm:				
Labor	$16 08			
Hay and grain.....	226 30			
Supplies	93 77			
Stock	56 00			
	$392 15			
Less produce sold to Contagious Hospital	13 70			
			378 45	
			$82,821 38	
Less amounts transferred to:				
Emergency Reserve Fund .	$3,500 00			
Overlay, 1928	4,000 00			
			7,500 00	
				75,321 38
Payments charged to other appropriations:				
Exterior repairs of buildings	$549 64			
Garage	665 23			
(Reimbursements, $62.60)				
Relief of Soldiers				
Disabled soldiers and sailors	$3,809 36			
				3,809 36
(Reimbursements, $87.00)				

Summary, Public Welfare and Relief of Soldiers

	Appropriation	Expense	Balance
Support of the poor	$76,200 00	*$75,321 38	$878 62
Relief of Soldiers	5,000 00	†3,809 36	1,190 64
	$81,200 00	$79,130 74	$2,069 26

* $12,000.00 appropriated at Special Town Meeting September 18, 1930.
† $1,000.00 appropriated at Special Town Meeting November 25, 1930.

Carried forward	$4,120,138 64

Brought forward			$4,120,138 64
	Expense	Outlay	

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS — PUBLIC WELFARE AND SOLDIERS' RELIEF

State and Military Aid

Aid extended on monthly payrolls to be reimbursed by the Com. of Massachusetts	$716 00		$716 00
(Reimbursements, $436.50, 1929 account)			

Soldiers' Exemptions

Soldiers' tax exemption, Gen. Laws, Chap. 58, Sec. 12..	$485 73		485 73

Summary, Special Appropriation, Poor and Soldiers' Relief

	Appropriation	Expense	Balance
State Aid and Military Aid	None	$716 00	$716 00*
Soldiers' exemptions.....	None	485 73	485 73*
		$1,201 73	$1,201 73

* Overdrawn.

TAXES

State Tax

	Expense	Outlay	
Levy of 1930	$143,220 00		
Fire prevention	1,113 91		
Abatement of smoke nuisance	861 28		
Metropolitan Planning Division	763 17		
			145,958 36

County Tax

Levy of 1930	$177,096 73		
			177,096 73

Metropolitan Park Tax

Sinking funds:			
Parks	$2,610 52		
Boulevards.....	636 61		
		$3,247 13	
Serial bonds:			
Parks	$10,885 28		
Boulevards.....	3,120 54		
Charles River Basin	423 14		
		14,428 96	
Interest:			
Parks	$15,744 10		
Boulevards.....	6,746 41		
Charles River Basin	4,647 11		
		27,137 62	
Carried forward		$44,813 71	$4,444,395 46

	Expense	Outlay		
Brought forward			$44,813 71	$4,444,395 46
Maintenance:				
Parks	$31,713 25			
Boulevards.....	36,249 86			
Nantasket	3,571 46			
Charles River Basin	15,008 06			
Wellington Bridge	238 35			
			86,780 98	
Construction:				
Southern Artery	$857 35			
Ways in Malden, etc.	3,583 84			
			4,441 19	
				136,035 88

Metropolitan Sewer Tax

Sinking Fund	$24,929 75		
Serial bonds	6,912 95		
Interest	44,437 46		
Maintenance	15,578 24		
	$91,858 40		
Investigating sewerage in Boston Harbor	766 00		
			92,624 40

Metropolitan Water Tax

Sinking fund	$5,687 40		
Interest	82,811 44		
Maintenance	36,500 06		
Serial bonds	18,318 19		
Credit to Brookline	4,901 89		
Improvements, etc.	16,776 38		
	$164,995 36		
Credit for water furnished..	121,258 96		
			43,736 40

Essex Street Approach

Way in Brookline (Essex Street Approach)	$87,665 04		
			87,665 04

Summary, Taxes

	Appropriation	Expense	Balance
State tax	$145,958 36	$145,958 36	
County tax	177,096 73	177,096 73	
Metropolitan sewer tax ...	92,624 40	92,624 40	
Metropolitan park tax	223,700 92	136,035 88	$87,665 04
Metropolitan water tax ...	43,736 40	43,736 40	
Essex Street Approach.....	87,665 04	87,665 04	
	$770,781 85	$683,116 81	$87,665 04

Carried forward	$4,804,457 18

	Expense	Outlay	
Brought forward			$4,804,457 18

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Payment on Funded Debt

Maturing debt paid during year	$315,407 70	
		$315,407 70

Interest on Funded Debt

Maturing interest paid during year	$105,998 35	
		105,998 35

Interest on Temporary Loans

Interest on loans in anticipation of revenue	$14,360 00	
		14,360 00

Funded Debt Obligations for All Purposes

Principal	$2,566,850 00	
Interest	633,212 55	
		$3,200,062 55

Summary, Town Debt and Interest

	Appropriation	Expense	Balance
Payment funded debt	$315,407 70	$315,407 70	
Interest on funded debt	111,491 20	105,998 35	$5,492 85
Interest on temporary loans	30,000 00	14,360 00	15,640 00
	$456,898 90	$435,766 05	$21,132 85

Special Appropriation, Town Debt and Interest

	Expense	Outlay	
Premium Funded Debt	$3,604 00		
			3,604 00

Summary, Special Appropriation, Town Debt and Interest

	Appropriation	Expense	Balance
Premium Funded Debt	$3,604 00	$3,604 00	

GENERAL EXPENSES OF ADMINISTRATION

Selectmen's Department

	Expense	Outlay		
Salaries:				
Chairman of Selectmen, Board of Health and Overseers of the Poor	$2,500 00			
Four other members	6,000 00			
Secretary	2,674 99			
Stenographers	3,052 16			
Extra Clerk	127 40			
			$14,354 55	
Carried forward			$14,354 55	$5,243,827 23

	Expense	Outlay		
Brought forward			$14,354 55	$5,243,827 23
Printing	$287 99			
Stationery and supplies ...	154 98			
Postage.....	75 00			
Telephone	192 33			
Equipment.....	236 90			
Advertising	334 30			
Serving notices	184 10			
Water	32 96			
Bus plates	27 59			
Incidental expenses	33 79			
			1,559 94	
(Reimbursements, $1.30)				15,914 49
Assessors' Department				
Salaries:				
Three assessors	$6,000 00			
Chief clerk	3,475 00			
Assistant assessors	932 85			
Assistant clerks	3,821 82			
Extra assistants	1,068 83			
			$15,298 50	
Postage.....	$141 00			
Printing	513 39			
Stationery and supplies ...	805 12			
Advertising	59 50			
Telephone	144 91			
Equipment and furniture ..	295 15			
Examination of records ...	443 18			
Auto hire	306 00			
Water	60 96			
Cups	14 00			
Books	25 50			
Expenses attending meetings	26 01			
Incidental expenses	10 57			
			2,845 29	
				18,143 79
Town Clerk's Department				
Salaries:				
Town Clerk	$3,300 00			
Assistant Town Clerk	1,512 83			
Recording clerk.....	1,460 67			
General clerk	1,395 66			
			7,669 16	
Printing	$528 50			
Postage.....	229 00			
Stationery and supplies ...	156 16			
Telephone	181 52			
Fees recording births and deaths	114 00			
Canvass of births	135 00			
Furniture and equipment ..	235 25			
Advertising	106 60			
Books	25 50			
Bond	12 50			
Recording T. T. Deeds	30 00			
Binding	54 90			
Incidental expenses	10 14			
			1,819 07	
Carried forward			$9,488 23	$5,277,885 51

	Expense	Outlay		
Brought forward			$9,488 23	$5,277,855 51
Registrars of voters:				
Salaries of registrars.....	$1,700 00			
Assistants.....	1,537 00			
Rents	135 00			
Printing	2,239 66			
Postage.....	87 00			
Advertising meetings	72 30			
Stationery and supplies ...	24 35			
Incidental expenses	10 00			
			5,805 31	
Election expenses:				
Salaries of election officers .	$3,785 00			
Printing	2,179 95			
Postage.....	5 00			
Stationery and supplies ...	40 10			
Voting booths, labor	192 21			
Rent of polling places	700 00			
Trucks, labor, and assistants	375 15			
Maintenance voting booths	76 46			
Banners	25 00			
Bulletin boards	121 97			
Ballot boxes.....	65 50			
Lunches	131 25			
Advertising	21 60			
Incidental expenses	35 00			
			7,754 19	
Walnut Hills Cemetery:				
Salary of clerk.....	$150 00			
			150 00	
				23,197 73
(Reimbursements, $24.70)				
Treasurer and Collector's Department				
Salaries:				
Treasurer and collector	$4,000 00			
Assistant Treasurer	3,075 00			
Clerks	6,840 15			
Extra clerks	1,564 93			
			$15,480 08	
Printing	$695 05			
Postage.....	1,652 29			
Stationery and supplies ...	681 70			
Telephone	156 87			
Equipment.....	369 34			
Books	25 50			
Premium on surety bonds .	937 95			
Bonds and notes	2,175 80			
Constable service	1,267 50			
Binding	31 75			
Expense account	73 75			
Incidental expenses	24 16			
			8,091 66	
				23,571 74
Auditing and Accounting Department				
Salaries:				
Accountant	$3,862 50			
Assistant	1,865 16			
Extra assistants	500 00			
			$6,227 66	
Carried forward			$6,227 66	$5,324,654 98

	Expense	Outlay		
Brought forward			$6,227 66	$5,324,654 98
Auditors	$150 00			
			150 00	
Stationery and supplies ...	$114 68			
Printing	794 99			
Equipment and care	101 08			
Postage	18 00			
Telephone	183 50			
Carfares	10 80			
Incidental expenses	51 95			
			1,275 00	
(Reimbursements, $8.40)				7,652 66
Engineering Department				
Salaries:				
Town Engineer	$5,225 00			
First assistant	3,599 50			
Other assistants	47,308 90			
Stenographer	1,695 83			
Extra stenographer	121 00			
			$57,950 23	
General expenses:				
Books and magazines	$42 85			
Towel supply	37 50			
Printing, stationery, and postage	421 66			
Telephone	250 13			
Furniture and equipment ..	238 92			
Carfares	9 30			
Blueprint machine	742 50			
Incidental expenses	42 58			
			1,785 44	
Supplies and incidentals:				
Instruments and repairs ...	$358 08			
Drawing materials	113 44			
Blue prints	217 82			
Stakes	386 92			
Map	150 00			
Photographs and photographic supplies	180 30			
Miscellaneous supplies	168 72			
Automobiles	1,385 80			
			2,961 08	
				62,696 75
Care of automobiles charged to:				
Garage	$4,159 91			
(Reimbursements, $86.34)				
Planning Board				
Salary of secretary	$200 00			
Professional services	200 00			
Clerical services	25 00			
Maps	154 00			
Postage	40 00			
Advertising	30 80			
Incidental expenses	27 75			
				677 55
(Reimbursements, $1.56)				
Carried forward				$5,395,681 94

	Expense	Outlay	
Brought forward			$5,395,681 94
Maintenance of Town Hall			
Salaries:			
Superintendent	$2,124 99		
Janitor	1,668 57		
Assistant	1,616 43		
Cleaner	939 00		
Extra help	717 00		
		7,065 99	
Heating:			
Coal and oil	$1,356 41		
Repairs to heating apparatus	418 15		
		1,774 56	
Repairs:			
Interior repairs	$2,580 55		
		2,580 55	
Lighting:			
Electricity and gas	$995 91		
		995 91	
Supplies:			
Furniture, furnishings and fixtures	$631 40		
Janitor's supplies and laundry	519 22		
Telephone	28 49		
Incidental expenses	9 90		
		1,189 01	
			13,606 02
Payments charged to other appropriations:			
Exterior repairs of buildings	$1,009 18		
(Reimbursements, $0.15)			
Maintenance of Heating and Lighting Plant			
Salaries and wages:			
Engineer	$2,621 28		
Assistant engineer	2,292 00		
Reliefman	1,770 12		
Coal passer	1,080 00		
Firemen	6,663 11		
Extra help	888 13		
Vacations	483 32		
Sick men	309 33		
Holidays	873 17		
		$16,980 46	
Repairs:			
Wiring	$46 15		
Engines	298 47		
Pipes	708 00		
Boilers	1,317 56		
Other	47 23		
		2,417 41	
Carried forward		$19,397 87	$5,409,287 96

	Expense	Outlay		
Brought forward			$19,397 87	$5,409,287 96
Operation:				
Fuel	$13,605 10			
Oil and waste	368 07			
Other supplies	72 90			
Miscellaneous supplies	52 70			
Telephone	50 59			
Expressage	13 95			
			14,163 31	
				33,561 18
Departmental division of heating and lighting plant payments:				
Operation of School Plant..	$13,424 47			
Gymnasium and baths	20,136 71			
	$33,561 18			

Exterior Repairs of Town Buildings

Town Hall:				
Roof repairs.....	$650 85			
Setting glass	29 70			
Doors and windows	249 38			
General.....	52 25			
Flag pole	27 00			
			$1,009 18	
Fire Department buildings:				
Roof repairs.....	$555 03			
Setting glass	15 68			
Doors and windows	499 75			
Flag poles	36 00			
General repairs	1,017 77			
			2,124 23	
School buildings:				
Roof repairs.....	$2,342 30			
Setting glass	1,417 52			
Doors and windows	543 03			
Painting	805 20			
Pointing	2,201 55			
Flag poles	108 00			
General.....	565 84			
			7,983 44	
Police Station:				
Glass	$14 30			
Roof repairs.....	660 25			
Doors	107 78			
General.....	13 90			
			796 23	
Bathhouse and Gymnasium:				
Setting glass	$237 58			
Roofing.....	393 40			
Pointing	238 70			
Doors	99 65			
			969 33	
Carried forward			$12,882 41	$5,442,849 14

	Expense	Outlay		
Brought forward			$12,882 41	$5,442,849 14
Infirmary:				
Carpentry	$549 64			
			549 64	
Public Library:				
Roof repairs.....	$29 20			
Masonry.....	643 00			
Flag pole	15 00			
			687 20	
Hospitals:				
Carpentry	$192 12			
Screens	614 04			
Masonry.....	87 70			
Flag pole	18 00			
General.....	20 75			
			932 61	
Town Yard Building:				
Painting	$295 00			
Carpentry	232 41			
			527 41	
Incinerator:				
Glass	$18 80			
Painting doors.....	114 80			
			133 60	
Devotion House:				
Roofing.....	$25 37			
Fence repairs	70 95			
			96 32	
Legion House:				
Masonry.....	$178 20			
Glass	12 45			
			190 65	
Court House:				
General repairs	$1 50			
			1 50	
Heating and Power Plant:				
Construction coal pocket ..	$2,542 95			
			2,542 95	
Town Barn:				
Roof repairs.....	$1,248 10			
General repairs	1,046 88			
			2,294 98	
				20,839 27
Garage				
Salaries and wages:				
Superintendent	$2,699 62			
Labor	15,658 82			
Clerical services	335 00			
			$18,693 44	
Carried forward			$18,693 44	$5,463,688 41

	Expense	Outlay		
Brought forward			$18,693 44	$5,463,688 41
General expenses:				
Rent	$3,500 00			
Telephone	134 90			
Registrations and license fees	177 50			
Office supplies	26 15			
			3,838 55	
Supplies and Repairs:				
Gasoline	$5,022 05			
Oils and greases	269 28			
Tires and tubes	1,529 71			
Garage equipment	162 39			
Miscellaneous supplies	1,393 25			
General repairs	2,012 76			
Automobile	312 00			
Electricity and hot water	100 00			
Outside storage	40 00			
Interior repairs of garage	35 00			
Use of private cars	630 00			
Incidental expenses	9 50			
			11,515 92	
				34,047 93
Departmental division of garage payments:				
Building Department	$2,415 21			
Engineering Department	4,159 91			
Gymnasium and baths	669 06			
Sanitation—collecting ashes and rubbish	832 26			
Health Department:				
Ambulance $1,930 04				
Tuberculosis Dispensary 644 59				
Fly and mosquito suppression 1,985 83				
Hospitals 183 69				
Milk inspection 2,000 35				
Sanitary inspection 684 86				
	7,429 36			
Highway Department	1,908 45			
Park maintenance	3,432 56			
Police Department	7,912 44			
Public Welfare—Almshouse	665 23			
School Department (general control)	1,925 68			
Wires and Lights Department	2,118 35			
Walnut Hills Cemetery	579 42			
	$34,047 93			
(Reimbursements, $14.03)				
Memorial Observances				
Memorial Day	$1,308 40			
Patriots' Day	91 60			
				1,400 00
Carried forward				$5,499,136 34

	Expense	Outlay	
Brought forward			$5,499,136 34
Celebration of the Fourth of July			
Band concerts	385 00		
Games and prizes	293 80		
Printing	12 00		
Children's entertainment ..	150 00		
Ringing bells	30 00		
Services as umpire	25 00		
Ice cream	77 50		
Janitor services	20 00		
Other expenses	3 50		
			996 80
Band Concerts			
Bands	$947 50		
Expenses	32 71		
			980 21
Legal Expenses			
Salary of Town Counsel ..	$5,000 00		
Counsel fees	915 00		
Claims paid, personal	2,500 00		
Claims paid, property	2,272 00		
Expert services	67 53		
Recording	258 83		
Land award	554 00		
Expense in connection with suits	391 75		
			11,959 11
(Reimbursements, $1,053.60)			
Printing Reports and Warrants			
Annual report	$1,676 30		
Warrants and special reports	1,653 00		
Street list	1,478 90		
Tax list	1,666 60		
			6,474 80
Contingencies			
Salary, Civil Service Registrar	$400 00		
Equipment, Civil Service ..	52 25		
Incidentals, Civil Service ..	18 86		
Repairs, Edw. Devotion House	36 49		
Care of town clock	100 00		
Time service	36 00		
Boiler insurance	50 12		
Books of Assessors' plans ..	620 00		
Medical attendance	139 00		
Funeral contribution	100 00		
Memorial Day expenses ...	83 35		
Rugs for selectmen's room	130 07		
Disbursements on account of injuries	350 06		
Repairs to town clock, Fire Station	97 30		
Pension Committee expenses	541 50		
Incidental expenses	62 58		
			2,817 52
(Reimbursements, $851.01)			
Carried forward			$5,522,364 78

	Expense	Outlay	
Brought forward			$5,522,364 78
Law Library			
Books	$288 43		
Printing	11 00		
			299 43
Headquarters American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars			
Janitors	$1,149 13		
Electrical service	468 10		
Fuel	689 91		
Repairs	132 86		
Furnishings	60 00		
			2,500 00
Payments charged to other appropriation:			
Exterior repairs of town buildings	$190 65		
Funded Debt Obligations, Public Buildings			
Principal		$53,500 00	
Interest		12,318 80	
			$65,818 80

Summary, General Expenses of Administration

	Appropriation	Expense	Balance
Selectmen	$16,022 00	$15,914 49	$107 51
Assessors	18,346 00	18,143 79	202 21
Treasurer and Collector	23,587 00*	23,571 74	15 26
Town Clerk	24,049 00	23,197 73	851 27
Auditing and Accounting	7,653 00	7,652 66	34
Engineering	62,699 00†	62,696 75	2 25
Town Hall	13,685 00	13,606 02	78 98
Exterior repairs of Town Buildings	21,000 00‡	20,839 27	160 73
Garage	36,285 00	34,047 93	2,237 07
Headquarters American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars	2,500 00	2,500 00	
Planning Board	730 00	677 55	52 45
Printing Warrants and Reports	7,000 00	6,474 80	525 20
Miscellaneous expenses and contingencies	11,500 00	2,817 52	8,682 48
Heating and Lighting Plant	33,700 00	33,561 18	138 82
Fourth of July	1,000 00	996 80	3 20
Band Concerts	1,000 00	980 21	19 79
Memorial Observances	1,400 00	1,400 00	
Legal Expenses	12,000 00	11,959 11	40 89
Law Library	300 00	299 43	57
	$294,456 00	$281,336 98	$13,119 02

*$1,000.00 appropriated at Special Town Meeting September 18, 1930.
†$800.00 appropriated at Special Town Meeting September 18, 1930.
‡$3,000.00 appropriated at Special Town Meeting November 25, 1930.

Carried forward $5,525,164 21

Brought forward		$5,525,164 21

Special Appropriations—Expenses of Administration

	Expense	
Interior Repairs, Veterans' Headquarters		
Linoleum	$750 00	
Painting	497 50	
Lock	2 50	
		1,250 00
Legion Convention Expenses		
Salary of Secretary	$2,000 00	
Stenographers	220 50	
Banquests and luncheons	1,015 00	
Decorating	940 00	
Cots rented	500 00	
Bus service	231 00	
Parade prizes	375 00	
Miscellaneous supplies	1,114 50	
Band	250 00	
		4,846 00
Tercentenary Expenses		
Signs	$350 00	
		350 00

Summary, Special Expenses of Administration

	Appropriation	Expense	Balance
Interior Repairs, Veterans' Headquarters	$1,250 00	$1,250 00	
Legion Convention expenses	5,000 00	4,846 00	$154 00
Tercentenary expenses	350 00	350 00	
Memorial Tablet, World War	2,500 00		2,500 00
	$9,100 00	$6,446 00	$2,654 00

Emergency Reserve Fund		
Park Construction	$1,404 00	
Public Welfare	7,500 00	
		8,904 00

Summary, Emergency Reserve Fund

	Fund	Transfer	Balance
Emergency Reserve Fund	$17,075 78	$8,904 00	$8,171 78

		$5,540,514 21

The balance is made up as follows:

Special appropriations unexpended:	
Furnishings, New Lawrence School	$8,737 97
Pipes and Hydrants, Walnut Hills Cemetery	762 68
Enlarging Brookline Field	3,577 69
Carried forward	$13,078 34

Brought forward	$13,078 34		
Street Construction and Widenings	64,539 62		
New Fire Station D	6,011 18		
Drinking Fountains	1,000 00		
Municipal Golf Course	126,942 38		
Golf Course Fence	6,950 00		
Golf Course Locker Building	72,000 00		
Sewers, Sargent, Chilton and Churchill	7,578 72		
Fence and Grading, New Fire Station D.	14,000 00		
Repairs, Old Lincoln School	620 00		
Heating Equipment, Town Stable	3,100 00		
School and Library Building	999 36		
Alterations, Driscoll School	103 32		
Second Addition, Driscoll School	61 09		
New Lawrence School	4,616 17		
Temporary School Accommodations	233 37		
Administration Building, Water Department	2,505 10		
Furnishings, Brookline Field House	976 03		
Grounds, Branch Library	187 53		
Plans, Development Walnut Hills Cemetery	250 00		
Plans, Municipal Golf Course	1,627 78		
Construction of Certain Highways	11,491 43		
Relocation of South Street	5,776 17		
Construction Various Streets, 1928	46,521 34		
Construction Sundry Streets, 1929	12,935 44		
Construction of Streets and Roads	25,699 09		
Sewerage and Surface-Water Drainage Separation	24,152 58		
Deepening Muddy River	33,325 61		
Memorial Tablet, World War	2,500 00		
Emergency Fund	8,171 78		
Overlay, 1929	3,859 00		
Overlay, 1930	8,051 19		
			$509,863 62
Loans authorized but not yet placed		$155,000 00	
To be included in Tax Levy 1931		49,500 00	
			204,500 00
			$305,363 62
Special Funds			
General Funds, unappropriated			84,586 87
Cash on hand in Treasury			$389,950 49

PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS

John L. Gardner Fund, 1871

(Capital account):

Receipts:

Cash uninvested January 1, 1930	$166 68	
3,000 Sioux City Stock Yard 5s/30	3,000 00	
		$3,166 68

Payments:

2 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co.	$318 75	
2,000 Central Power & Light Co.	1,900 00	
Cash uninvested December 31, 1930	947 93	
		$3,166 68

Investments, December 31, 1930:		
8 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co. M24521/F32822/BA 35432/KN23821	$1,136 26	
3,000 Buff. Gen. Elec. Co. 5s/39/3049–51	3,000 00	
2,000 Central Power & Light Co. 1st M/5/56/M 28532–3	1,900 00	
1,000 N. Y. C. R.R. Eq. 6s/34/12407	1,070 99	
1,000 Alabama Power Co., 1st mortgage 5s/46/ 12711	930 00	
26 shares Old Colony R.R. /35, 778/38233	2,698 00	
½ share Boston Elevated R.R. 809	95 51	
16 shares General Electric Co. special stock B/ V28010	176 00	
Deposit, Brookline Savings Bank, Book No. 70223	947 93	
		$11,954 69
(Income account):		
Receipts:		
Cash on hand January 1, 1930	$54 12	
Interest and dividends on investments	680 54	
		$734 66
Payments:		
Books and supplies	$669 54	
Cash on hand December 31, 1930	65 12	
		$734 66

John L. Gardner Trust, 1924

(Capital account):		
Receipts:		
Cash uninvested January 1, 1930	$2,480 36	
Sale of Int. Tel. and Tel. rights	93 67	
		$2,574 03
Payments:		
30 shares Int. Tel. & Tel. Co.	$1,500 00	
Cash uninvested December 31, 1930	1,074 03	
		$2,574 03
Investments December 31, 1930:		
1,000 J. P. Squires Co. 5½s/47/M556	$980 00	
300 shares Int. Tel. and Tel. Co., NN6974/6975/ NNF2062/220245	8,500 00	
36 Boston & Albany R.R./B31826	5,544 00	
45 State St. Exchange /3784	2,025 00	
10 Kansas City Stock Yards Com. /3358	875 00	
36 Kansas City Stock Yards Pref. /2848	2,628 00	
Deposit, Brookline Savings Bank, Book No. 63941	1,074 03	
		$21,626 03
(Income account):		
Receipts:		
Cash on hand January 1, 1930	$174 66	
Income from investments	1,380 00	
Income from Brookline Savings Bank Book No. 63941	124 78	
Interest on deposit Brookline Trust Co.	16 27	
		$1,695 71

Payments:		
Books and supplies	$1,596 15	
Cash on hand December 31, 1930	99 56	
		$1,695 71

Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund

(Capital account):		
Receipts:		
Cash uninvested January 1, 1930	$260 00	
3000 Virginia Elec. & Power Co. 5s	3,075 00	
		$3,335 00
Payments:		
3,000 Texas Electric 5s	$2,947 50	
Cash uninvested December 31, 1930	387 50	
		$3,335 00
Investments, December 31, 1930:		
2,000 Kansas City Gas Co. 5/46/M122	$947 50	
3,000 Texas Electric Service Co. 5/60/26380–2	2,947 50	
1,000 Kentucky Utility Co. 5/69/M2541	987 50	
Deposit, Brookline Savings Bank, Book No. 65958	387 50	
		$5,270 20
(Income account):		
Receipts:		
Cash on hand January 1, 1930	$216 91	
Interest and dividends on investments	225 65	
		$442 56
Payments:		
Books and supplies	$437 59	
Cash on hand December 31, 1930	4 97	
		$442 56

Martin L. Hall Fund

(Capital account):		
Receipts:		
Cash on hand January 1, 1930	$2,009 59	
		$2,009 59
Payments:		
1,000 Am. Tel. & Tel. Co. 5/s	$995 00	
1,000 Penn. R.R. 4½s	945 00	
Cash uninvested December 31, 1930	69 59	
		$2,009 59
Investments, December 31, 1930:		
1 share Edison Elec. Ill. Co. of Boston, No. 15332	$228 40	
1,000 Term. R.R. Assn. St. Louis 4s/53/M82/R	1,000 00	
1,000 Chic. Jct. Rys. Union Stock Yds. Co. 4s/40/M/251/R	1,002 50	
1,000 N. Y. C. Deb. 4s/34/M/150/R	1,010 00	
42 shares Gen. Elec. spec. stock B/V28011, B/V5423	470 63	
1,000 Am. Tel. & Tel. Co. Deb. 5/65/M75593	995 00	
1,000 Penn. R.R. 4½/70/13804	945 00	
Deposit Brookline Savings Bank, Book No. 70224	69 59	
		$5,721 12

(Income account):		
Receipts:		
Cash on hand January 1, 1930	$126 04	
Interest and dividends on investments	258 63	
		$384 67
Payments:		
Books purchased	$234 79	
Cash on hand December 31, 1930	149 88	
		$384 67

Caleb Davis Bradlee Fund

(Capital account):		
Investments December 31, 1930:		
1,000 Erie R.R. Equipment Tr. 5s/37/2799 H. H.	$949 40	
18 shares Gen. Elec. Co. special stock B/V28012	198 00	
Deposit Brookline Savings Bank, Book No. 39313	103 11	
		$1,250 51
(Income account):		
Receipts:		
Cash on hand January 1, 1930	$40 61	
Interest and dividends on investments	71 76	
		$112 37
Payments:		
Books and supplies	$100 78	
Cash on hand December 31, 1930	11 59	
		$112 37

Alice W. Bancroft Fund

(Capital account):		
Investments December 31, 1930:		
1,000 Commonwealth Edison Co. 1st mort. 5s/53/M11088	$925 00	
7 shares General Electric special stock B/V28013	77 00	
		$1,002 00
(Income account):		
Receipts:		
Cash on hand January 1, 1930	$0 45	
Interest and dividends on investments	54 20	
		$54 65
Payments:		
Books purchased	$14 50	
Cash on hand December 31, 1930	40 15	
		$54 65

SCHOOL TRUST FUNDS

William H. Lincoln Fund

(Capital account):		
Receipts:		
Cash uninvested January 1, 1930	$159 58	
		$159 58
Payments:		
Cash uninvested December 31, 1930	$159 58	
		$159 58
Investments, December 31, 1930:		
5,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. Co., Illinois Division, 4/49/M740–4	$5,000 00	
5,000 City of Minneapolis Grade School bonds 4/34/22566–70	5,000 00	
5,000 Standard Oil Co. of N. Y. Deb. 4½s/46/17425–9	4,939 38	
2,000 Standard Oil Co. of N. Y. Deb. 4½s/51M/21620–1	1,952 50	
Deposit, Brookline Savings Bank, Book No. 39496	159 58	
		$17,051 46
(Income account):		
Receipts:		
Interest on investments	$715 00	
Interest on uninvested funds	8 06	
		$723 06
Payments:		
Payments to beneficiaries	$723 06	
		$723 06

James Murray Kay Fund

(Capital account):		
Investments, December 31, 1930:		
1,000 S. W. Bell Tel. 5s/54/M33343	$935 00	
Deposit in Brookline Savings Bank, Book No. 49520	65 00	
		$1,000 00
(Income account):		
Receipts:		
Cash on hand January 1, 1930	$56 35	
Interest and dividends on investments	50 00	
Interest on deposits	6 54	
		$112 89
Payments:		
Prizes for beneficiaries	$27 67	
Cash on hand December 31, 1930, Brookline Savings Bank, Book No. 49520	85 22	
		$112 89

William H. Lincoln High School Medal Fund

(Capital account):		
Investments, December 31, 1929:		
2,000 New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co. 4½/61/BM2233–4	$1,885 00	
Cash uninvested December 31, 1929	115 00	
		$2,000 00
(Income account):		
Receipts:		
Cash on hand January 1, 1930	$165 90	
Income from investments	90 00	
Interest on deposits	13 80	
		$269 70
Payments:		
Medals	$165 63	
Cash on hand December 31, 1930, Brookline Savings Bank, Book No. 55424	104 07	
		$269 70

Abbie W. Dean Fund

(Capital account):		
Receipts:		
Cash uninvested January 1, 1930	$327 10	
Income from investments	210 00	
Interest on deposits	15 39	
		$552 49
Payments:		
Cash uninvested December 31, 1930	$552 49	
		$552 49
Investments, December 31, 1930:		
1,000 Can. National Railway Equip. Tr. 5/35/06657	$982 50	
1,000 J. P. Squire & Co. 5½/47/M555	1,010 00	
1,000 Int. Match Deb. 5/47/M6655	985 00	
1,000 Am. Tel. & Tel. Co. S. F. 5½/43/M32831	985 00	
Deposit, Brookline Savings Bank, Book No. 61965	552 49	
		$4,514 99

John A. Curtin Prize Fund

(Capital account):		
Investments, December 31, 1930:		
1,000 Florida East Coast Ry. 5/74/M33817 M & S	$980 00	
1,000 Allerton N. Y. Corp. 5½/47/M1389	982 50	
Deposit, Brookline Savings Bank, Book No. 65552	105 00	
		$2,067 50
(Income account):		
Receipts:		
Cash on hand January 1, 1930	$21 94	
Income from investments	105 00	
Interest on deposits	6 48	
		$133 42
Payments:		
Paid for prizes	$80 00	
Cash on hand December 31, 1930	53 42	
		$133 42

Payson Dana Scholarship

(Capital account):		
Receipts:		
Cash on hand January 1, 1930	$658 95	
		$658 95
Payments:		
Cash uninvested December 31, 1930	$658 95	
		$658 95
Investments, December 31, 1930:		
1,000 Can. National Railway Equip. Tr. 5/35/06658	$982 50	
10 Western Mass. Companies, Com. /17282	733 00	
10 Electric Bond and Share Co. Pfd. /B0224	1,063 75	
Deposit Brookline Savings Bank, Book No. 72821	658 95	
		$3,438 20
(Income account):		
Receipts:		
Cash on hand January 1, 1930	$153 83	
Income from investments	135 63	
Interest on deposits	36 77	
		$326 23
Payments:		
Cash on hand December 31, 1930	$326 23	
		$326 23

Charles W. Holtzer Fund

(Capital account):		
Receipts:		
Cash on hand January 1, 1930	$1,832 46	
May 14, 1930, cash from estate	833 33	
		$2,665 79
Payments:		
2,000 Puget Sound Power & Light Co. 1st M/5/50/2958–9	$1,910 00	
4 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co.	683 55	
Cash uninvested, December 31, 1930	72 24	
		$2,665 79
Investments:		
1,000 Can. National Railway Equip. Tr. 5/35/06725	$982 50	
7 shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Assoc. Pfd. 4½/T.O./5447	566 50	
14 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co. BK 17538/BD14131	2,819 05	
10 shares Western Mass. Companies Com. 17281	733 00	
20 shares Electric Bond and Share Co. Pfd. B0225	2,127 50	
2,000 Puget Sound Power & Light 1st M/5/50	1,910 00	
Deposit Brookline Savings Bank Book No. 73799	72 24	
		$9,210 79
(Income account):		
Receipts:		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1930	$213 28	
Income from investments	372 81	
Interest on bank deposit	94 73	
		$680 82

Payments:		
Payments for prizes	$100 00	
Cash on hand December 31, 1930	580 82	
		$680 82

John D. Runkle School Fund

(Capital account):		
Liberty Bond No. 1072121, 3½%–47	$50 00	
Deposit in Brookline Savings Bank, Book No. 59775, December 31, 1930	29 29	
		$79 29

WARREN TREE FUND

(Capital account):		
Investments, December 31, 1930:		
1,000 S. W. Bell Tel. Co. 5/54/M33344	$935 00	
Deposit in Brookline Savings Bank, Book No. 35667	40 00	
		$975 00
(Income account):		
Receipts:		
Cash on hand January 1, 1930	$62 66	
Income from investments	50 00	
Interest on deposits	5 60	
		$118 26
Payments:		
Cash on hand December 31, 1930	$118 26	
		$118 26

ERNEST B. DANE FUND (Gift)

Receipts:		
Cash on hand, January 1, 1930	$753 04	
Received for work performed	1,730 80	
		$2,483 84
Payments:		
Labor and materials for moth suppression	$1,520 67	
Cash on hand December 31, 1930	963 17	
		$2,483 84

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS

Brookline Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

(Capital account):		
Brookline Savings Bank, Book 9865	$1,110 83	
Interest to December 31, 1930	56 20	
		$1,167 03
Brookline Savings Bank, Book 20769	$2,891 45	
Interest to December 31, 1930	146 36	
		3,037 81
		$4,204 84

Walnut Hills Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund

(Capital account):		
Receipts:		
Cash uninvested January 1, 1930	$7,134 55	
Receipts for 1930	1,364 00	
		$8,498 55
Payments:		
Cash uninvested December 31, 1930	$8,498 55	
		$8,498 55
Investments, December 31, 1930:		
Trust policy of the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co. A158	$50,000 00	
Deposit Brookline Savings Bank, Book No. 69831	8,498 55	
		$58,498 55
(Income account):		
Cash on hand January 1, 1930	$2,308 17	
Receipts for the year 1930	2,759 98	
		$5,068 15
Payments for the year 1930	$2,610 10	
Cash on hand December 31, 1930	2,458 05	
		$5,068 15

Walnut Hills Cemetery, General Fund

Cash on hand, January 1, 1930	$1,217 42	
Receipts for the year 1930	6,381 00	
		$7,598 42
Payment for the year 1930	$5,888 00	
Cash on hand December 31, 1930	1,710 42	
		$7,598 42
Cash Balances, January 1, 1930:		
Perpetual Care Fund, capital account	$8,498 55	
Perpetual Care Fund, income account	2,458 05	
General Fund	1,710 42	
		$12,667 02
Bank balance, Boulevard Trust Co., January 16, 1931	$4,168 47	
Brookline Savings Bank, Book No. 69831	8,498 55	
		$12,667 02

VALUATION OF TOWN PROPERTY, DECEMBER 31, 1930

	Land	Buildings	Personal Property	Total
Town Hall	$66,500 00	$200,000 00	$10,000 00	$276,500 00
House, 50 Harvard St.	31,500 00	5,000 00		36,500 00
House, 244 Boylston St	3,000 00	1,600 00		4,600 00
151–161 Boylston St.	22,000 00	25,000 00		47,000 00
Almshouse and Contagious Hospitals	32,000 00	115,500 00	13,000 00	160,000 00
Gymnasium and Baths.	32,000 00	145,000 00	22,000 00	199,000 00
Police Station	34,000 00	83,000 00	9,000 00	126,000 00
Public Library	62,000 00	225,000 00	40,000 00	327,000 00
Branch Library	57,000 00	20,000 00		77,000 00
Schools			287,500 00	3,155,900 00
High	93,000 00	550,000 00		
Manual Train. High.	23,000 00	100,000 00		
Cabot	19,300 00	30,000 00		
Devotion: Primary, Intermed., Gram., and Devotion House	110,000 00	376,000 00		
Driscoll	42,800 00	250,000 00		
Heath	50,000 00	125,000 00		
Lawrence	28,000 00	50,000 00		
Lincoln Grammar	28,000 00	90,000 00		
Longwood	18,000 00	7,500 00		
Newton Street	1,000 00	500 00		
Parsons	19,600 00	10,000 00		
Pierce Primary and Grammar	56,000 00	205,000 00		
Runkle	53,000 00	375,000 00		
Sewall	15,000 00	40,000 00		
Winthrop	10,200 00	25,000 00		
Baldwin	7,500 00	60,000 00		
Fire Department			165,600 00	421,300 00
Station A, Village Sq.	57,000 00	50,000 00		
Station B, Wash'gton and Thayer Sts.	9,500 00	41,000 00		
StationC, Monm'h St.	7,900 00	8,000 00		
Station D, Boyls'n St	2,500 00	11,500 00		
Station E, Devt'n St.	4,000 00	15,000 00		
Station F, Heath St.	3,500 00	3,000 00		
Station G, Wash. St.	6,800 00	20,000 00		
New Sta. D, Boyls'n St	16,000 00			
Highway Department			98,100 00	255,200 00
Crushing Plant, Hammond St.	3,000 00			
Freight Yd., Kent St.	24,400 00			
Incinerator	6,700 00	30,500 00		
Storage Yard, Devotion St.	17,500 00			
Town Stable, Cypress St.	33,000 00	42,000 00		
Water Department			875,000 00	1,297,100 00
Covered Reservoir, Fisher Hill	80,000 00	80,000 00		
High-Service Station	1,500 00	13,000 00		
Low-Service Station, West Roxbury	75,000 00	32,000 00		

VALUATION OF TOWN PROPERTY — *Continued*

	Land	Buildings	Personal Property	Total
Reservoir and Standpipe, Single Tree Hill	$7,900 00	$85,000 00		
Stable, Emerald St.	9,200 00	18,000 00		
Storage Yd., Pearl St.	19,500 00	1,000 00		
Parks and Public G'nds			$8,900 00	$2,147,200 00
Amory Playground	90,000 00			
Babcock and Dwight Streets Triangle	4,000 00			
Babcock and Freeman Sts. Triangle	4,000 00			
Beacon Playground	80,500 00	1,500 00		
Brook St. Playground	2,300 00			
Brookline Av. Pl'g'd	85,000 00			
Brookline Field	75,000 00	44,500 00		
Clark Playground	12,000 00	1,500 00		
Coolidge Playground	33,000 00			
Corey Hill Park, N.	11,600 00			
Corey Hill Park, S.	23,000 00			
Cypress St. Playg'n'd	120,000 00			
Dudley St. Triangle	12,000 00			
Eliot Street	15,200 00			
Emerson Playground	50,000 00			
Griggs Field Playg'd	40,000 00			
Jordan Road Park	2,400 00			
Kent and Brook Playground	8,600 00			
Kynvet Square	72,000 00			
Lee Street Park	45,000 00			
Linden Park	12,000 00			
Linden Square	7,000 00			
Longw'd Av. Pl'y'g'd	65,000 00			
Longwood Square	125,000 00			
Lowell Playground	7,200 00	2,000 00		
Mason Square	30,000 00			
Netherlands Rd. Lot	13,100 00	20,000 00		
Putterham Lands	100,700 00			
Reservoir Park	150,000 00			
Reserv'r Rd. Tr'ngle	8,300 00			
Riverdale Parkway	650,000 00			
School St. Playgr'n'd	16,000 00			
Upland Rd. Triangle	5,900 00			
Vernon Park	15,000 00			
Walnut and Warren Street Triangle	3,000 00			
Winthrop Square	75,000 00			
Walnut Hills Cemetery				
House, 96 Grove St.		6,000 00	1,200 00	7,200 00
Fire & Police Telegraph			103,700 00	103,700 00
Forestry Department			12,600 00	12,600 00
Heating & Lighting Plant			27,000 00	27,000 00
Municipal Garage			18,500 00	18,500 00
Sanitation Department			18,800 00	18,800 00
Street Lighting System			5,000 00	5,000 00
Wires and Lights Dept.			30,000 00	30,000 00
	$3,368,100 00	$3,639,600 00	$1,745,900 00	$8,753,600 00

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF FUNDED DEBT

DUE	PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS		STREETS AND BRIDGES		WATER SUPPLY		SCHOOLS AND SITES		PUBLIC BUILDINGS		SEWERS AND DRAINS		TOTAL	
	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest
1931	$9,250 00	$857 50	$96,000 00	$28,350 00	$26,500 00	$14,620 00	$136,400 00	$40,377 00	$7,875 00	$2,217 52	$45,400 00	$16,841 50	$321,425 00	$103,263 52
1932	6,750 00	483 75	93,000 00	24,382 50	24,000 00	13,560 00	120,400 00	34,861 00	7,875 00	1,883 14	45,400 00	15,022 50	297,425 00	90,192 89
1933	5,250 00	210 00	83,000 00	20,535 00	24,000 00	12,600 00	113,500 00	29,945 00	6,875 00	1,548 76	45,400 00	13,203 50	278,025 00	78,042 26
1934	.....	.....	83,000 00	17,112 50	24,000 00	11,640 00	85,500 00	25,305 00	5,875 00	1,259 38	42,600 00	11,384 50	240,975 00	66,701 38
1935	.....	.....	76,000 00	13,830 00	14,000 00	10,680 00	85,500 00	21,855 00	5,000 00	1,010 00	34,000 00	9,677 50	214,500 00	57,052 50
1936	.....	.....	69,000 00	10,687 50	13,000 00	10,140 00	85,500 00	18,405 00	2,000 00	800 00	31,000 00	8,347 50	200,500 00	48,380 00
1937	.....	.....	66,000 00	7,825 00	13,000 00	9,620 00	85,500 00	14,955 00	2,000 00	720 00	24,000 00	7,137 50	190,500 00	40,257 50
1938	.....	.....	66,000 00	5,075 00	13,000 00	9,100 00	85,500 00	11,505 00	2,000 00	640 00	24,000 00	6,190 00	190,500 00	32,510 00
1939	.....	.....	56,000 00	2,325 00	13,000 00	8,580 00	84,500 00	8,055 00	2,000 00	560 00	24,000 00	5,242 50	179,500 00	24,762 50
1940	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	8,060 00	47,500 00	4,647 50	2,000 00	480 00	24,000 00	4,295 00	86,500 00	17,482 50
1941	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	7,540 00	20,000 00	2,720 00	2,000 00	400 00	24,000 00	3,347 50	59,000 00	14,007 50
1942	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	7,020 00	20,000 00	1,920 00	2,000 00	320 00	19,000 00	2,400 00	54,000 00	11,660 00
1943	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	6,500 00	19,000 00	1,140 00	2,000 00	240 00	19,000 00	1,640 00	53,000 00	9,520 00
1944	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	5,980 00	19,000 00	380 00	2,000 00	160 00	11,000 00	880 00	45,000 00	7,400 00
1945	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	5,460 00	.....	.....	2,000 00	80 00	11,000 00	440 00	26,000 00	5,980 00
1946	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	4,940 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	4,940 00
1947	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	4,420 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	4,420 00
1948	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	3,900 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	3,900 00
1949	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	3,380 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	3,380 00
1950	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	2,860 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	2,860 00
1951	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	2,340 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	2,340 00
1952	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	1,820 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	1,820 00
1953	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	1,300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	1,300 00
1954	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	780 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	780 00
1955	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	260 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	260 00
Total	$21,250 00	$1,551 25	$688,000 00	$130,122 50	$372,500 00	$167,100 00	$1,007,800 00	$216,070 50	53,500 00	$12,318 80	$423,800 00	$106.049 50	$2,566,850 00	$633,212 55

REPORT OF THE AUDITORS

Brookline, Mass., February 11, 1931.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:—For the financial year ending January 15th, 1931, we have examined the accounts of Albert P. Briggs, Treasurer of the Town of Brookline, and have found same to be correct, with a cash balance on hand of three hundred eighty-nine thousand nine hundred fifty dollars and forty-nine cents ($389,950.49).

We have also examined the following bequests made to the town, as follows: John A. Curtin Prize Fund; William H. Lincoln School and Medal Funds; Walnut Hills Cemetery Funds; James Murray Kay Fund; Brookline Cemetery Fund; Warren Tree Fund; Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund; Payson Dana Fund; Abbie W. Deane Fund; John L. Gardner Trust Funds; Charles W. Holtzer Fund; John D. Runkle School Fund; Martin L. Hall Fund; Caleb Davis Bradlee Fund; Alice W. Bancroft Fund, and report that they have been found correct with proper vouchers and warrants together with their investment securities.

His accounts as Collector of the Town of Brookline have also been examined and found correct.

Respectfully,

FERGUS J. HICKEY,
ROBERT M. BOEHNER,
STEWART DALZELL, Jr.
Auditors for 1930.

REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS

The Assessors herewith submit their report for the year 1930.

The Board has consisted of the same members as in 1929:—Charls H. Stearns, Charles A. Bowditch and John T. Comerford; Mr. Comerford being re-elected at the last town election. Charles H. Stearns was chosen Chairman of the Board and Herbert N. Bates, Secretary.

There was a net increase of $383,190.88 over 1929 in the sum to be raised by taxation for State, County, Metropolitan and Town Expenses.

An increase in estimated receipts, together with an increase in the distribution of the Income Tax from the State reduced this increase to $241,791.49.

The valuation, not increasing enough to take care of the increased expenditures, an increase in the tax rate from $19.00 per thousand to $19.90 per thousand was required.

The following tables give details of the State, County and Town taxes, and the Town's valuation, together with comparisons with those of the previous year.

The amount voted for Town Expenses to be raised by taxation	$4,037,196 28
County Tax	177,096 73
State Tax	143,220 00
Metropolitan Sewer Taxes	92,624 40
Metropolitan Park Tax	111,516 38
Metropolitan Fire Prevention Tax	1,113 91
Metropolitan Planning Tax	763 17
Metropolitan Smoke Tax	861 28
Metropolitan Water Tax	43,736 40
Charles River Basin Tax	20,078 31
Construction of Ways in Met. District	3,583 84
Southern Traffic Route	857 35
Construction of Way in Brookline	87,665 04
Overlay	35,000 00
	$4,755,313 09

Deduct:		
Income Tax from State	$503,853 16	
Estimated Receipts	836,194 44	
13,097 polls at $2	26,194 00	
		$1,366,241 60
Amount to be raised		$3,389,071 49

Valuation	Rate		Amount
$170,305,100 00	$19.90		$3,389,071 49
Assessed Valuation:			
Real			
Land	$49,856,400 00		
Bldgs.	103,760,800 00		
Total Real		$153,617,200 00	
Personal		16,687,900 00	
Total Valuation			$170,305,100 00
Polls Taxable	13,097		
Polls Exempt	21		

Comparative Valuations

	1929	1930	Increase	Decrease
Land	$49,010,800	$49,856,400	$845,600	
Buildings	100,185,900	103,760,800	3,574,900	
Total Real	$149,196,700	$153,617,200	$ 4,420,500	
Personal	16,463,300	16,687,900	224,600	
Total Valuation	$165,660,000	$170,305,100	$4,645,100	
Number of Polls	12,967	13,097	130	
Excise	11,233,550	9,834,760		1,398,790

Comparative Additional Valuations

	1929	1930	Increase	Decrease
Polls	124	215	91	
Personal	$34,800	$56,200	$21,400	

Comparative Appropriations

	1929	1930	Increase	Decrease
Town Expenses ..	$3,758,747 65	$4,037,196 28	$278,448 63	
County Tax	171,768 60	177,096 73	5,328 13	
State Tax	173,910 00	143,220 00	....	$30,690 00
Metropolitan Sewer Tax	88,812 45	92,624 40	3,811 95	
Metropolitan Park Tax	85,398 23	111,516 38	26,118 15	
Met. Fire Prevention Tax	972 34	1,113 91	141 57	
Met. Planning Tax	898 98	763 17	....	135 81
Met. Smoke Tax.	456 91	861 28	404 37	
Met. Water Tax..	28,603 45	43,736 40	15,132 95	
Charles River Basin Tax	15,967 47	20,078 31	4,110 84	
Northern Traffic Route	10,578 50	....	....	10,578 50
Southern Traffic Route	1,007 63	857 35	....	150 28
Construction of Ways in Metropolitan District	....	3,583 84	3,583 84	
Construction of Way in Brookline.....	....	87,665 04	87,665 04	
	$4,337,122 21	$4,720,313 09	$424,745 47	$41,554 59
Net Increase			$383,190 88	

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. STEARNS,
CHARLES A. BOWDITCH,
JOHN T. COMERFORD,
Assessors of Brookline.

TABLE OF VALUATION, RATE OF TAXATION, EXPENDITURES, AND DEBT OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE, FROM 1880 TO DEC. 31, 1930 INCLUSIVE

Year	Total Valuations April	Rate of Tax on $1,000	Year	Expenditures for the Year Ending Jan. 31	Debt. Jan. 31
			1880	$433,437 61	$1,451,350 00
1880	$22,869,700 00	12 00	1881	403,412 99	1,442,554 66
1881	23,723,300 00	10 80	1882	396,189 53	1,439,550 00
1882	24,842,800 00	12 30	1883	414,328 86	1,360,850 00
1883	25,822,900 00	11 50	1884	482,793 95	1,318,950 00
1884	26,646,500 00	11 00	1885	486,972 83	1,281,650 00
1885	29,955,700 00	11 00	1886	505,996 44	1,217,050 00
1886	33,434,400 00	10 40	1887	594,228 59	1,299,800 00
1887	38,640,500 00	10 50	1888	797,594 24	1,526,800 00
1888	41,246,900 00	10 50	1889	880,374 10	1,660,600 00
1889	42,533,300 00	12 00	1890	748,112 75	1,594,200 00
1890	46,537,300 00	9 00	1891	916,520 00	1,659,000 00
1891	50,729,500 00	11 00	1892	1,156,583 59	1,866,550 00
1892	53,080,600 00	11 80	1893	1,261,089 92	1,953,400 00
1893	56,299,000 00	11 00	1894	1,271,828 71	2,165,685 00
1894	57,191,150 00	12 60	1895	1,319,530 94	2,146,284 00
1895	59,002,600 00	12 00	1896	1,512,487 24	2,235,673 00
1896	60,996,800 00	12 40	1897	1,596,410 37	2,079,212 00
1897	64,169,200 00	12 20	1898	1,957,671 98	1,394,951 00
1898	66,527,000 00	11 80	1899	1,419,685 09	1,424,740 00
1899	74,530,000 00	10 50	1900	1,481,316 84	1,261,729 00
1900	77,952,900 00	10 20	1901	1,768,808 35	1,398,218 00
1901	83,228,100 00	10 00	1902	1,613,902 34	1,472,208 00
1902	86,093,800 00	10 00	1903	1,848,537 68	1,440,996 00
1903	87,172,900 00	10 00	1904	2,104,080 07	1,543,335 00
1904	88,274,800 00	10 50	1905	1,926,079 76	1,620,474 00
1905	90,852,400 00	12 00	1906	1,751,538 78	1,494,313 00
1906	93,282,300 00	9 00	1907	1,369,979 00	1,337,552 00
1907	95,957,900 00	10 80	1908	1,788,969 89	1,559,191 00
1908	100,766,800 00	11 50	1909	1,673,755 90	1,381,330 00
1909	104,586,100 00	10 50	*	1,774,448 25†	1,558,869 00†
1910	108,634,000 00	12 50	1910	2,013,779 66	1,538,768 00
1911	110,460,700 00	12 20	1911	1,832,639 79	1,500,287 00
1912	111,053,000 00	12 00	1912	2,036,667 43	1,537,806 00
1913	117,722,700 00	13 30	1913	2,181,891 93	1,559,575 00
1914	121,526,100 00	14 50	1914	2,308,742 69	1,529,794 00
1915	124,001,900 00	14 10	1915	2,376,578 09	1,620,993 00
1916	128,418,800 00	14 80	1916	2,372,482 74	1,514,092 00
1917	93,089,000 00	15 70	1917	2,557,402 39	1,411,441 00
1918	93,641,200 00	15 30	1918	2,483,746 85	1,328,320 00
1919	95,804,600 00	16 50	1919	2,503,445 80	1,121,464 00
1920	103,636,400 00	17 30	1920	3,040,250 33	945,108 00
1921	109,480,800 00	17 90	1921	3,193,248 17	998,552 00
1922	112,727,300 00	21 70	1922	3,638,278 87	1,305,296 00
1923	118,165,000 00	19 00	1923	3,576,255 59	1,375,805 00
1924	127,427,100 00	20 00	1924	3,688,045 10	1,685,380 00
1925	136,797,100 00	19 20	1925	3,960,719 72	1,918,235 00
1926	149,351,500 00	21 30	1926	4,210,429 32	2,068,590 00
1927	155,272,700 00	21 00	1927	4,325,752 61	2,089,945 00
1928	162,152,900 00	20 00	1928	4,211,408 40	1,856,300 00
1929	165,660,000 00	19 00	1929	5,214,268 72	2,302,275 00
1930	170,305,100 00	19 90	1930	5,540,514 21	2,566,850 00

*Change of financial year. †Ending December 31.

INDEX

	Page
Accountant, Report of	401–474
Collector's Accounts, Summary of	399–402
Funded Debt, Classified Statement	474
Payments from General Funds	413–471
Treasury Receipts	407–412
Trust Funds	463–471
Valuation of Town Property	472–473
Annual Appropriation, voted	17–21
Appropriations recommended for 1931	118–127
Voted at Annual Meeting	17–21
Addition to Police Station	25
Aerial ladder truck	26
Furniture for Lawrence School	23
Grading Driveways in Walnut Hills Cemetery	23
Hydrants in Walnut Hills Cemetery	23
Improvement of Brookline Field	24
New Fire Station on Boylston Street	25
Repairs of Veteran's Headquarters	26
William H. Lincoln School	22
Arlington Road, laying out	27
Asheville Road, laying out	49
Assessors, Report of	476–478
Auditors, Report of	475
Bacteriological Laboratory, Report of	257–258
Board of Health, Report of	229–284
Bonad Road, laying out	41
Bellingham Road, laying out	59
Building Commissioner, Report of	165–171
Clearwater Road, laying out	56
Collector of Taxes, Report of	365–402
Committee on Planting Trees, Report of	221
Deceased Town Meeting Members, 1929	16
Election, Town, March 4, 1930	3–15
Election, Town Meeting Members	12–14
Engineer, Town, Report of	172–199
Fire Department:	
Report of Commissioner	157–159
Report of Selectmen	125
Garbage Collection, Report of Superintendent	210
Gas Fitting, Inspector of	168–170
Grassmere Road, laying out	51
Gymnasium and Bath Committee, Report of	217–218
Health, Board of, Report of	229–284
Bacteriological Laboratory	257–258
Bodily Mechanics	254
Dental Clinic	252–253
Fly and Mosquito Control	276–282
Health Officer	238–251

	Page
Health, Board of, Report of—*Continued*	
Health Hospital	255–256
Inspector of Animals	274–275
Inspector of Milk and Provisions	264–273
Quarantine Inspector	259
Sanitary Agent	255–256
Tenement House Inspector	260–263
Vital Statistics	231–237
Inspector of Animals, Report of	274–275
Inspector of Milk and Provisions, Report of	264–273
Inspector of Plumbing, Report of	167
Jury List	134–144
Kensington Circle, laying out	31
Ledyard Road, laying out	53
Library (See Public Library).	
Meetings:	
Town Election, March 4, 1930	3–15
Annual Town Meeting, March 18, 1930	16–64
Special Meeting, November 25, 1930	99–106
Money Borrowed—(See Treasurer Authorized to Borrow).	
Newton Street, laying out	39
Officers Elected and Appointed for 1930	i to vii
Organization, Board of Health	228
Organization, Public Library	313
Organization, School Committee	329
Organization, Selectmen	107
Park Commissioners, Report of	290–292
Perambulation of Boundary Line between Newton and Brookline	107
Planning Board, Report of	221–227
Planting Trees, Committee on, Report of	293
Playground Commissioners, Report of	219–220
Plumbing Inspector, Report of	167
Police Department:	
Report of Chief	145–156
Report of Selectmen	123
Precinct Town Meeting Members, Election of	12–14
Princeton Road, laying out	34
Public Library:	
Librarian, Report of	317–328
Trustees, Report of	314–316
Public Welfare, Report of	285–287
Quarantine Inspector, Report of	259
Rain Precipitation	185
Rangeley Road, laying out	37
Russett Road, laying out	44
Reports of Town Officers and Committees:	
Accountant	403–474
Assessors	476–478
Attendance Officer (Schools)	355–356
Auditors	475
Bacteriological Laboratory	257–258
Board of Health	229–284

Reports of Town Officers and Committees—*Continued* PAGE
Bodily Mechanics 254
Building Commissioner 165–171
Collector of Taxes 365–402
Committee on Planting Trees 293
Dental Clinic 252–253
Financial Condition 402
Fire Commissioner 156–159
Fly and Mosquito 276–282
Gymnasium and Baths Committee 217–218
Health Hospital 255–256
Health Officer 238–258
Inspector of Animals 274–275
Inspector of Gas Fitting 168–170
Inspector of Milk and Provisions 264–273
Inspector of Plumbing 167
Library, Public:
Librarian 317–328
Trustees 314–316
Park Commissioners 290–292
Planning Board 221–227
Planting Trees, Committee of 293
Playground Commissioners 219–220
Police, Chief of 145–156
Public Welfare 283–287
Quarantine Inspector 259
Sanitary Agent 283–284
School Committee 330–332
Sealer of Weights and Measures 212–216
Selectmen 108–130
Superintendent of Forestry Department 294–296
Superintendent of Garbage Collection 210–211
Superintendent of Schools 335–354
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers 200–211
Superintendent of Water Works 302–303
Superintendent of Wires and Lights 160–164
Supervisor of Attendance 355–356
Tax Collector 365–402
Tenement House Inspector 260–263
Town Engineer 172–199
Treasurer and Collector 365–402
Vital Statistics 231–237
Water Board 298–301
Walnut Hills Cemetery, Trustees of 288–289
Wires and Lights, Superintendent of 160–164

Salaries, Rate of, Fixed for April 1, 1930 22
School Committee, Report of 330–332
Report Attendance Supervisor 365–402
Report of Superintendent 335–354
Teachers, Officers and Janitors 357–364
Schools—Appropriations:
Furniture for Lawrence School 23
Sealer of Weights and Measures 212–216
Selectmen, Report of 108–130
Annual Appropriation for 1930 recommended 117–127
New Special Appropriation Proposed 115–116
Automobile Department 126
Building Department 126
Comparative Expenses 131–133
County Tax 113
Debts 111

	Page
Selectmen, Report of—*Continued*	
Finances	109
Financial Exhibit, Metropolitan Parks and Sewers	112
Fire Department	125
Heating and Lighting	127
Highways	120
Jury List	134–144
Metropolitan Taxes	111
Organization 1930	107
Police Department	123
Sanitation	121
Sewers and Drains	127
State Taxes	111
Street Lighting	123
Supervised Play	125
Suits	128–130
Town Buildings	124
Valuation and Tax Rate	108
Wires and Lights	124
Sewers Laid, Acquired or Assessed	188–192
Streets Laid Out and Accepted	186–187
Streets Laid Out by Board of Survey	193
Streets Laid Out and Accepted or Altered and Widened:	
Arlington Road	27
Asheville Road	48
Bellingham Road	41
Bonad Road	59
Clearwater Road	56
Grasmere Road	51
Kensington Circle	31
Ledyard Road	53
Newton Street	39
Princeton Road	34
Rangeley Road	36
Russett Road	44
Superintendent of Forestry Department, Report of	294–296
Superintendent of Schools, Report of	335–354
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers, Report of	200–209
Superintendent of Water Works, Report of	302–303
Superintendent of Wires and Lights, Report of	160–164
Surface Water Drains, Laid and Acquired, 1930	194–199
Tenement House Inspector, Report of	260–263
Town Accountant, Report of—(See Accountant).	
Town Debt	111
Town Engineer, Report of	172–199
Town Meeting Members, Election of	12–14
Town Officers, 1930, Election of	9–11
Town Officers, List of, 1930–1931	i to vii
Town Records for Year ending December 31, 1930	3–106
Treasurer Authorized to Borrow Money	17
In Anticipation of Taxes	17
Treasurer and Collector, Report of	365–402
Cash on Hand and Treasury Receipts	373–374
Collector, Report of	399–401
Financial Condition	402
Forestry Funds	393
Loans Authorized, Statement of	366–367
Payments, General Summary	340–341
Public Library Trust Funds	388–389
Public School Funds	392
Securities held by Treasurer	394–398

	Page
Treasurer and Collector, Report of—*Continued*	
Town Debt, Statement of	369–370
Total Payments	375–387
Walnut Hills Cemetery Fund	390–391
Trustees of Public Library, Report of	314–316
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, Report of	288–289
Valuation of Town Property	472–473
Valuation, Expenditures, etc., Table of	479
Vital Statistics	231–237
Walnut Hills Cemetery, Report of Trustees	288–289
Water Board, Report of	299–301
Comparative Records	308
Consumption of Water, Record of	307
Engineer, Report of Low Service	309
Engineer, Report of High Service	311
Extension of Mains	304
Gates and Hydrants	304–305
Location of Mains	306
Organization, 1930	297
Pumping Record, Low Service	310
Pumping Record, High Service	312
Superintendent, Report of	302–303
Weights and Measures, Report of Sealer	212–216
Wires and Lights, Superintendent of, Report of	160–164

WELLS BINDERY INC.
WALTHAM, MASS.
FEB. 1965

✓THIS BOOK IS FOR USE IN
THE LIBRARY BUILDING ONLY

64-4

3 1712 01366 6006

